

E-Book for VKNRL GNM Entrance Exam

Guide E-Book



**Buy
Now**

**Copyright
Assamjobupdates**

E-Book for VKNRL GNM Nursing Entrance Examination

Preparing this **E-book** Named **GNM Entrance Examination** and we have covered Subject wise questions and answer from **General Science General Knowledge including Vivekananda Kendra Logical Reasoning and Aptitude and English** subjects with a multitude Multiple choice questions (MCQ) & short questions with answers related to the topic and we hope our making this E-Book are paid off it the examines receive help in their preparation for the forthcoming GNM Nursing Entrance Examination.

We are wishing you all a magnificent success in the forthcoming GNM Nursing Entrance Examinations and have a prosperous career ahead.

Guide E-Book

© 2023 Copyright Assamjobupdates

All rights reserved No part of this publication may reproduced in any form or by the means electronically or mechanically photocopy video recording without permission of the publisher

Course Overview

Name of course: GNM

Duration of course: 3 years

Eligibility criteria for VKNRL GNM Admission

12th Pass any stream

Syllabus for Exam as per previous year

- General Science (High School level, mainly Biology) - 20 Mark
- General Knowledge including Vivekananda Kendra - 20 Mark
- Logical Reasoning and Aptitude - 20 Mark
- English - 20 Mark
- Mathematics (High School level) - 20 Mark

General Science & Popular Science

What is the chemical symbol for the element gold?

- a) Au
- b) Ag
- c) Fe
- d) Cu

Answer: a) Au

Which planet in our solar system is known as the "Red Planet"?

- a) Mars
- b) Venus
- c) Mercury
- d) Jupiter

Answer: a) Mars

What is the largest organ in the human body?

- a) Skin
- b) Liver
- c) Heart
- d) Brain

Answer: a) Skin

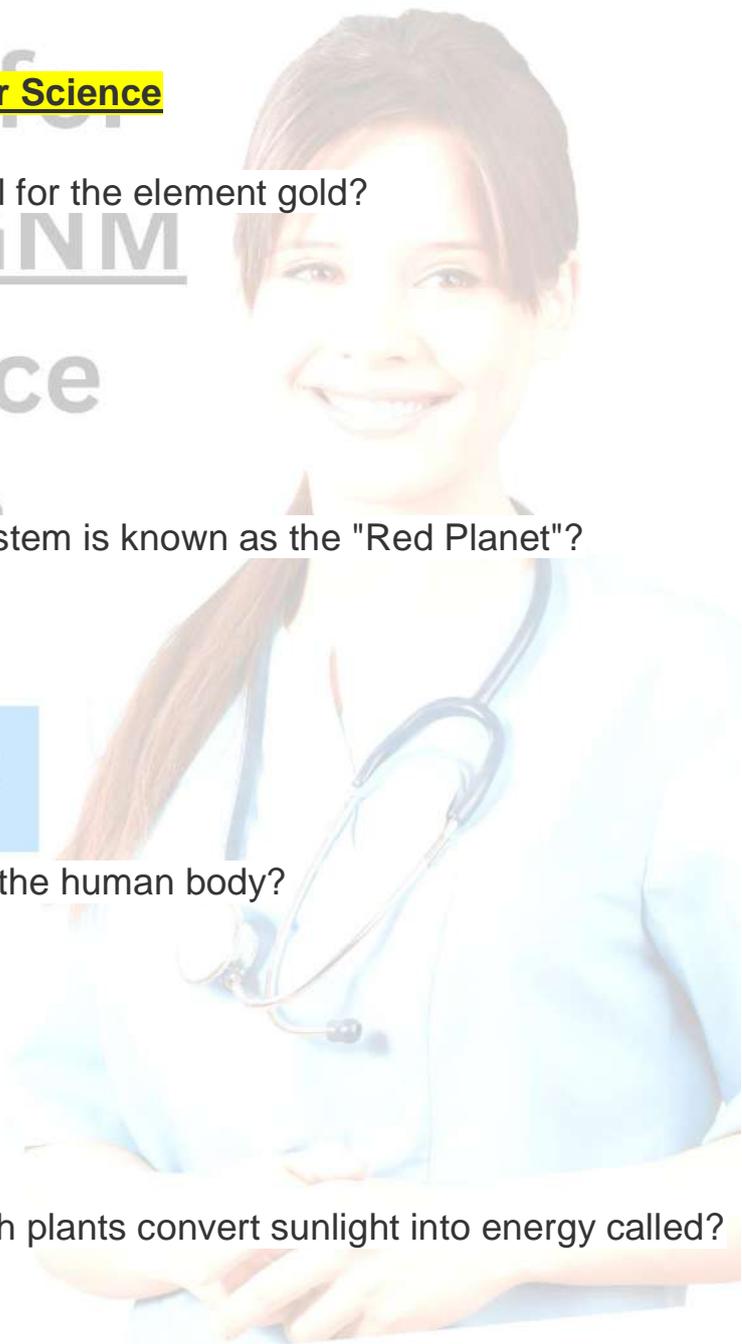
What is the process by which plants convert sunlight into energy called?

- a) Photosynthesis
- b) Respiration
- c) Transpiration
- d) Fermentation

Answer: a) Photosynthesis

Which particle is responsible for carrying an electric charge?

- a) Electron
- b) Neutron
- c) Proton



Copyright

Assamjobupdates

d) Photon

Answer: a) Electron

What is the unit of measurement for electric current?

a) Ampere

b) Volt

c) Ohm

d) Watt

Answer: a) Ampere

Which of the following is not a type of renewable energy source?

a) Solar power

b) Wind power

c) Nuclear power

d) Hydroelectric power

Answer: c) Nuclear power

What is the process by which an organism changes over time to better suit its environment called?

a) Evolution

b) Adaptation

c) Natural selection

d) Mutation

Answer: b) Adaptation

Which of the following is not a phase of matter?

a) Gas

b) Liquid

c) Plasma

d) Energy

Answer: d) Energy

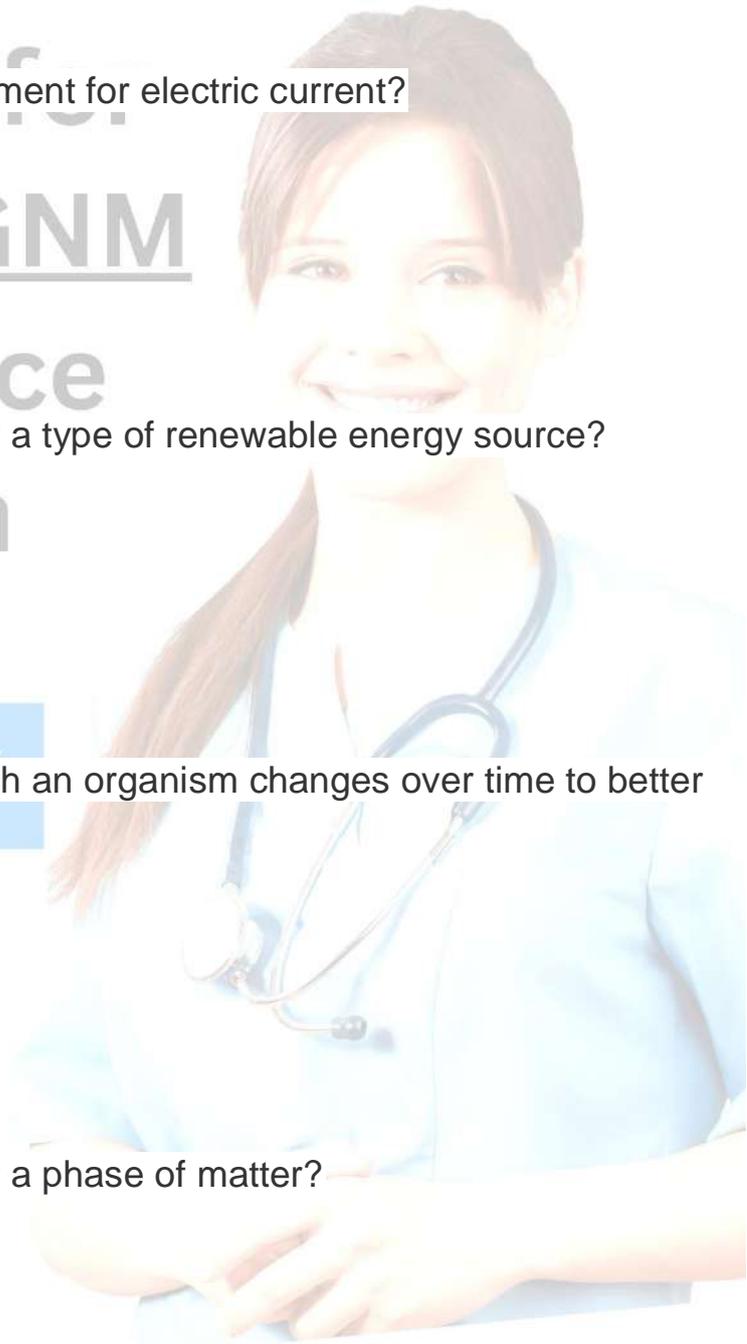
What is the largest planet in our solar system?

a) Jupiter

b) Saturn

c) Earth

d) Neptune



Copyright

bupdates

Answer: a) Jupiter

What is the unit of measurement for speed of light?

- a) Kilometers per hour
- b) Meters per second
- c) Miles per hour
- d) Lightyears per century

Answer: b) Meters per second

Which gas makes up the majority of Earth's atmosphere?

- a) Nitrogen
- b) Oxygen
- c) Carbon dioxide
- d) Hydrogen

Answer: a) Nitrogen

What is the smallest unit of matter?

- a) Atom
- b) Electron
- c) Molecule
- d) Proton

Answer: a) Atom

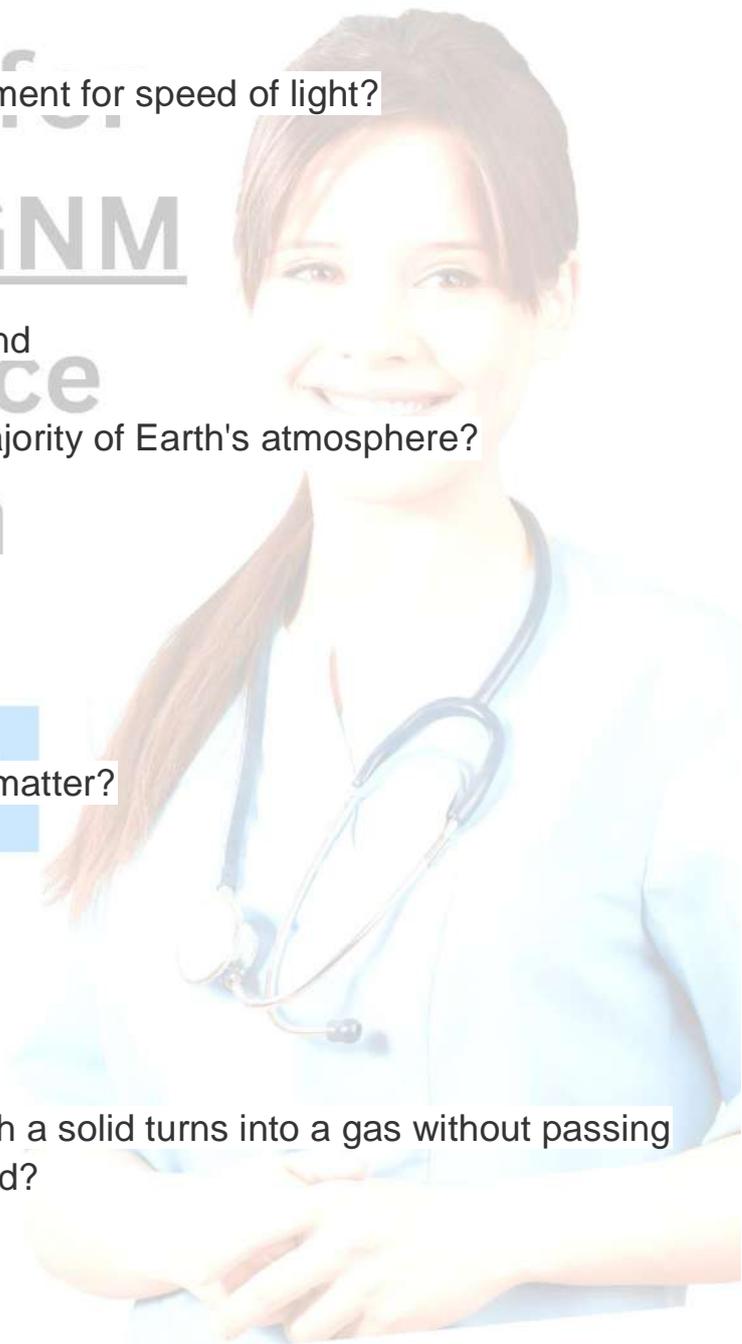
What is the process by which a solid turns into a gas without passing through the liquid state called?

- a) Sublimation
- b) Condensation
- c) Evaporation
- d) Melting

Answer: a) Sublimation

Which scientist is known for developing the theory of general relativity?

- a) Albert Einstein
- b) Isaac Newton
- c) Stephen Hawking
- d) Galileo Galilei



Book for
GNM
Entrance
Exam

Copyright

Answer: a) Albert Einstein

What is the chemical symbol for the element oxygen?

- a) O
- b) Oc
- c) Ox
- d) Om

Answer: a) O

Which type of electromagnetic radiation has the shortest wavelength?

- a) Gamma rays
- b) X-rays
- c) Ultraviolet rays
- d) Infrared rays

Answer: a) Gamma rays

What is the largest organ in the human body by weight?

- a) Skin
- b) Liver
- c) Brain
- d) Heart

Answer: b) Liver

What is the process by which plants convert carbon dioxide into oxygen called?

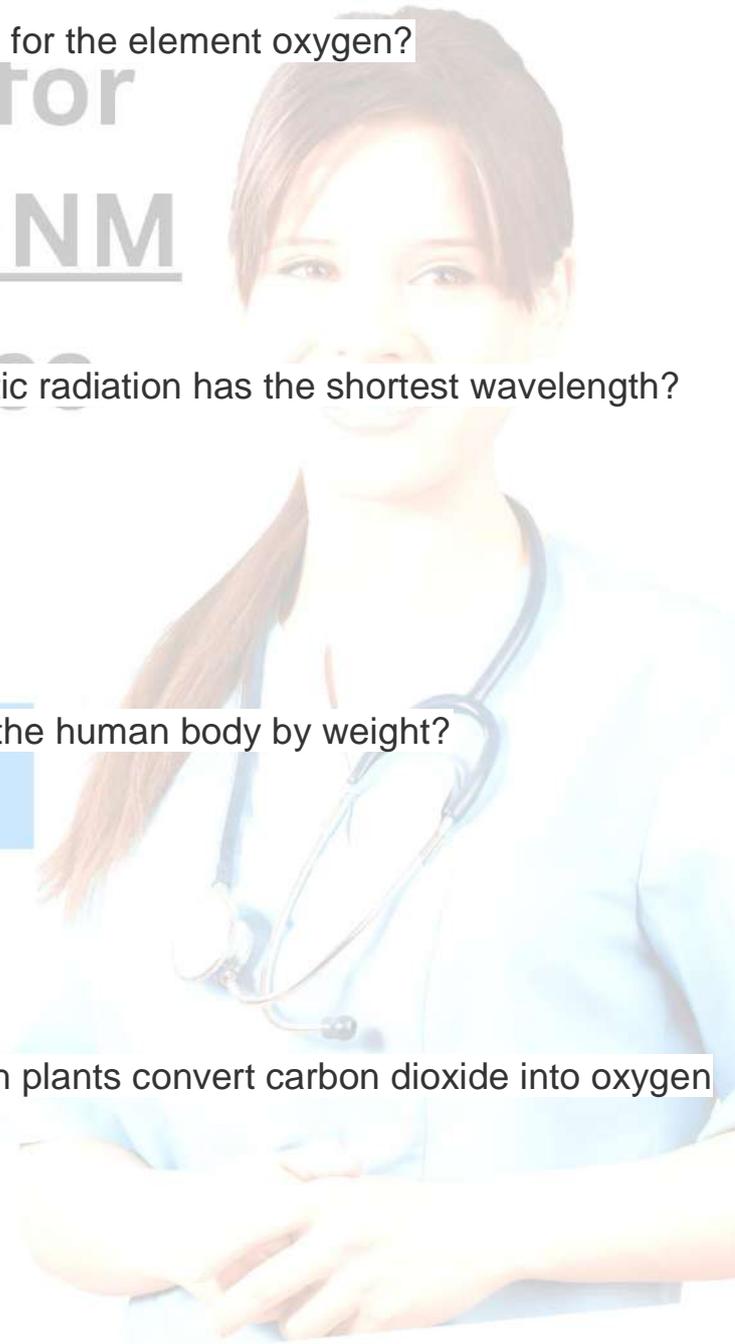
- a) Photosynthesis
- b) Respiration
- c) Transpiration
- d) Combustion

Answer: a) Photosynthesis

Which subatomic particle has a positive charge?

- a) Proton
- b) Neutron
- c) Electron
- d) Photon

Answer: a) Proton



E-Book for
KNRL GNM

Entrance
Exam

Slide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

What is the largest planet in our solar system?

- a) Jupiter
- b) Saturn
- c) Earth
- d) Neptune

Answer: a) Jupiter

Which of the following is not a type of rock?

- a) Igneous
- b) Metamorphic
- c) Sedimentary
- d) Magnetic

Answer: d) Magnetic

What is the process by which plants convert sunlight into energy called?

- a) Photosynthesis
- b) Respiration
- c) Transpiration
- d) Fermentation

Answer: a) Photosynthesis

What is the unit of measurement for electric current?

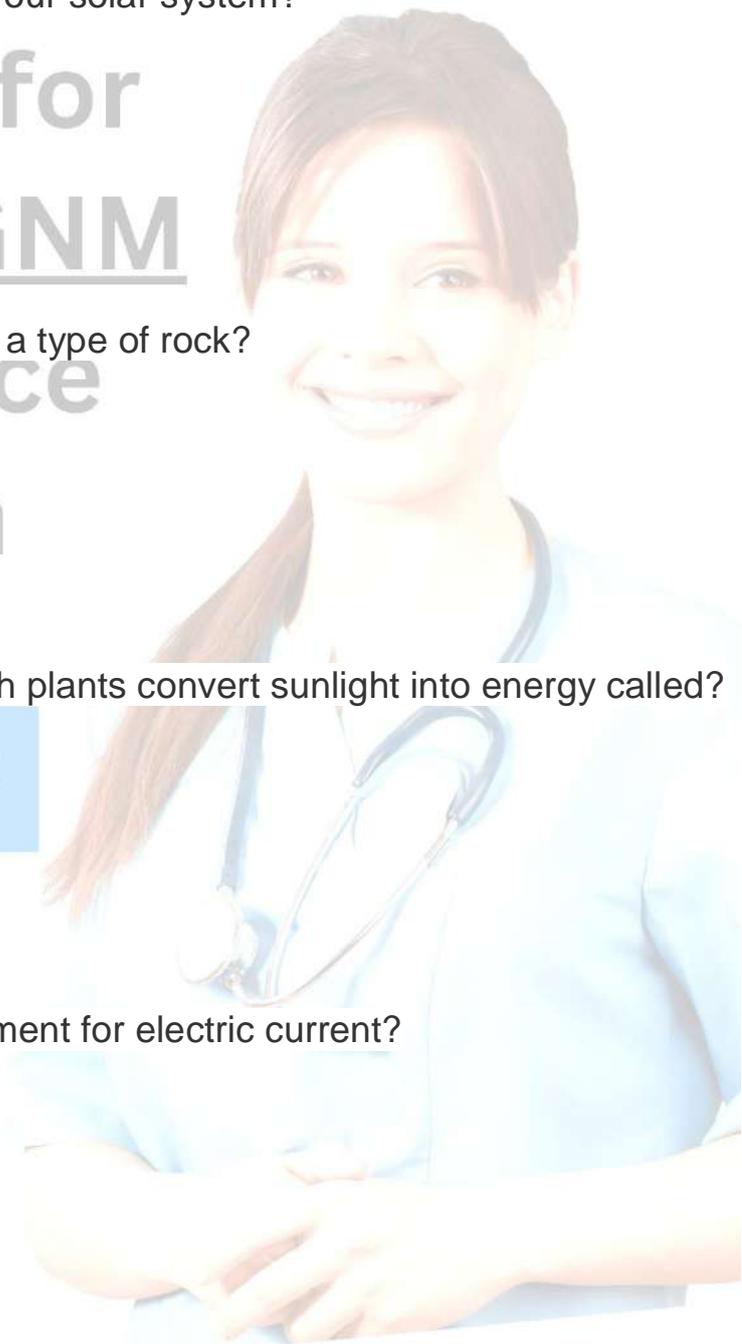
- a) Ampere
- b) Volt
- c) Ohm
- d) Watt

Answer: a) Ampere

What is the smallest unit of matter?

- a) Atom
- b) Electron
- c) Molecule
- d) Proton

Answer: a) Atom



Book for
NRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

What is the process by which an organism changes over time to better suit its environment called?

- a) Evolution
- b) Adaptation
- c) Natural selection
- d) Mutation

Answer: b) Adaptation

Which of the following is not a state of matter?

- a) Solid
- b) Liquid
- c) Gas
- d) Energy

Answer: d) Energy

What is the chemical symbol for the element carbon?

- a) C
- b) Co
- c) Cr
- d) Ca

Answer: a) C

Which type of electromagnetic radiation has the longest wavelength?

- a) Radio waves
- b) Infrared rays
- c) X-rays
- d) Gamma rays

Answer: a) Radio waves

What is the process by which a liquid turns into a gas called?

- a) Evaporation
- b) Condensation
- c) Sublimation
- d) Vaporization

Answer: a) Evaporation

What is the largest organ in the human body?

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- a) Liver
- b) Skin
- c) Brain
- d) Heart

Answer: b) Skin

What is the chemical symbol for the element iron?

- a) I
- b) Fe
- c) Ir
- d) In

Answer: b) Fe

Which gas is most abundant in Earth's atmosphere?

- a) Nitrogen
- b) Oxygen
- c) Carbon dioxide
- d) Argon

Answer: a) Nitrogen

Which planet has the most moons in our solar system?

- a) Jupiter
- b) Saturn
- c) Uranus
- d) Mars

Answer: a) Jupiter

What is the process by which plants release water vapor through their leaves?

- a) Photosynthesis
- b) Respiration
- c) Transpiration
- d) Evaporation

Answer: c) Transpiration

Which scientist is known for his theory of general relativity and the equation $E=mc^2$?

Book for

Entrance

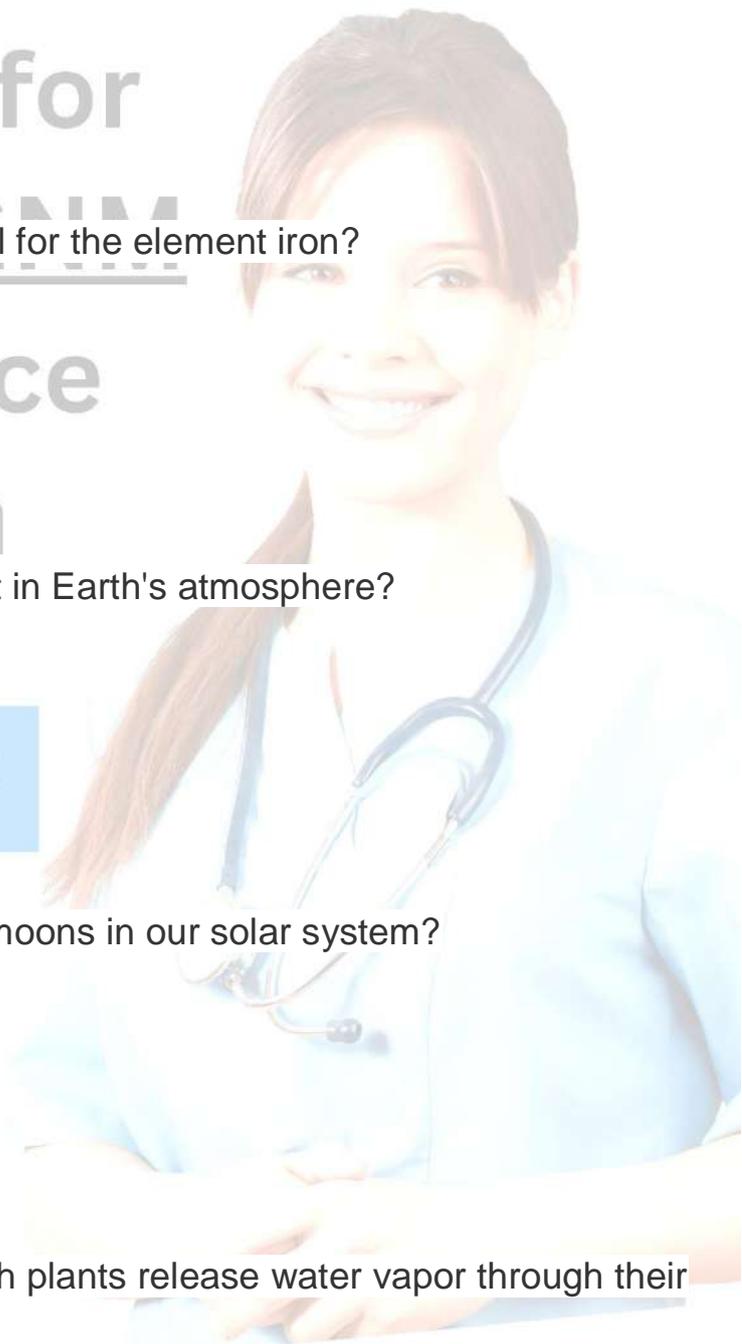
Exam

Exam

Free E-Book

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



- a) Albert Einstein
- b) Isaac Newton
- c) Nikola Tesla
- d) Marie Curie

Answer: a) Albert Einstein

What is the unit of measurement for energy?

- a) Watt
- b) Joule
- c) Newton
- d) Ohm

Answer: b) Joule

What is the process by which a gas turns into a liquid called?

- a) Evaporation
- b) Condensation
- c) Sublimation
- d) Vaporization

Answer: b) Condensation

Which of the following is not a primary color of light?

- a) Red
- b) Blue
- c) Yellow
- d) Green

Answer: c) Yellow

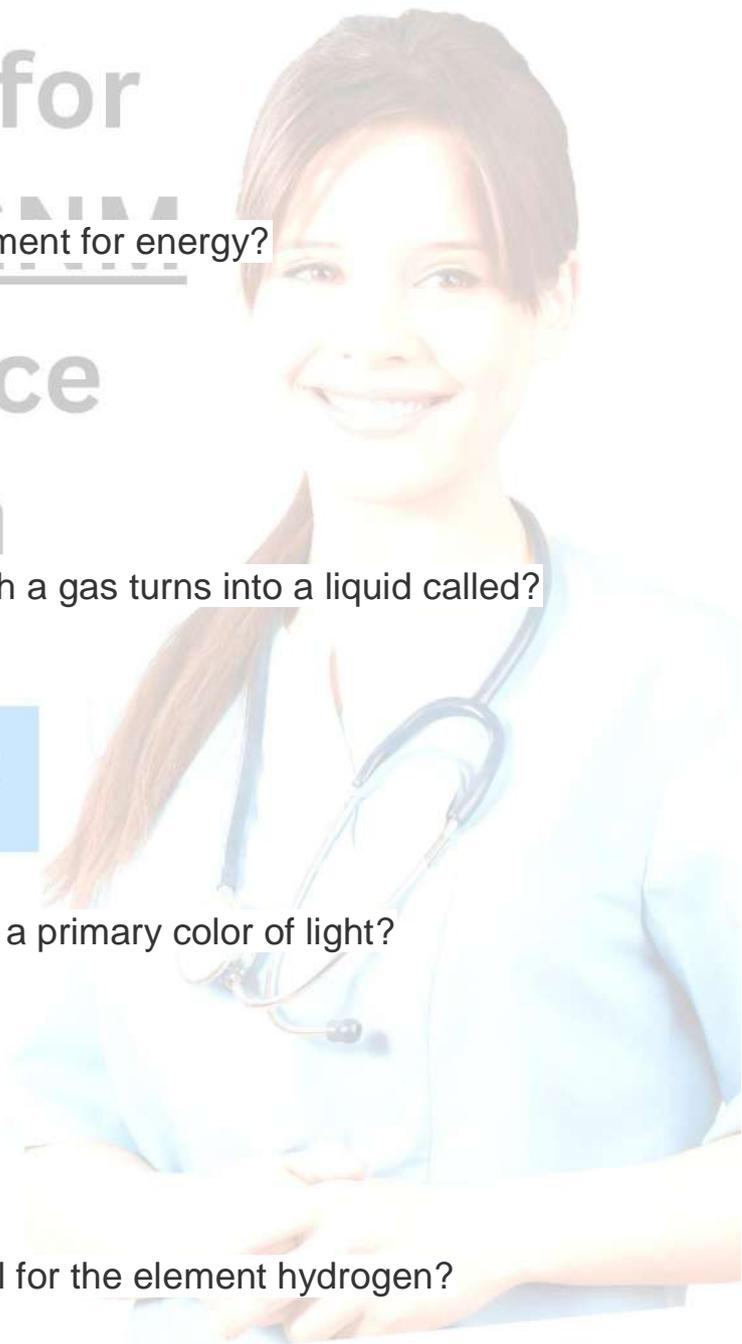
What is the chemical symbol for the element hydrogen?

- a) H
- b) He
- c) Ho
- d) Hy

Answer: a) H

What is the largest organ in the human body by volume?

- a) Liver



Book for
Entrance
Exam
E-Book
Buy
Now
Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- b) Lungs
- c) Brain
- d) Heart

Answer: b) Lungs

What is the chemical symbol for the element sodium?

- a) Na
- b) So
- c) Sn
- d) Sa

Answer: a) Na

Which gas is responsible for the distinctive smell of rotten eggs?

- a) Carbon dioxide
- b) Hydrogen
- c) Sulfur dioxide
- d) Ammonia

Answer: c) Sulfur dioxide

What is the process by which a solid changes directly into a gas called?

- a) Sublimation
- b) Condensation
- c) Evaporation
- d) Melting

Answer: a) Sublimation

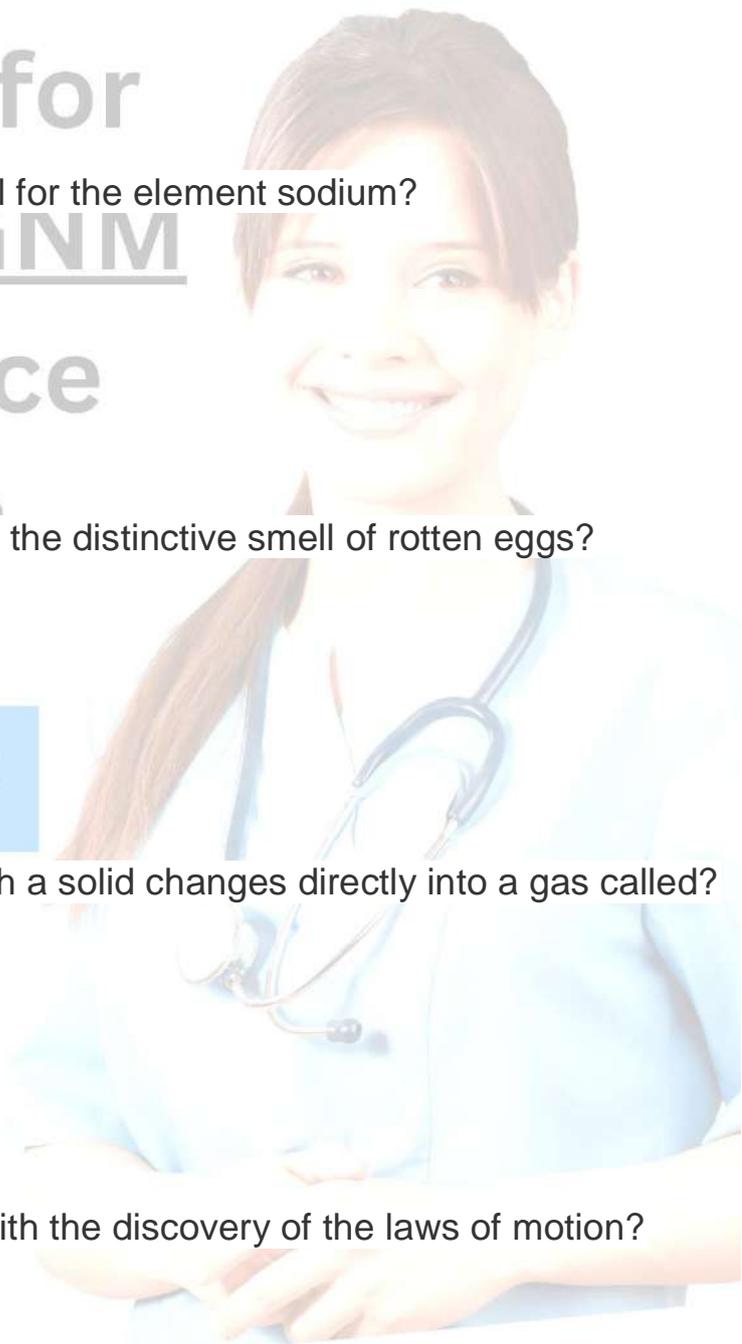
Which scientist is credited with the discovery of the laws of motion?

- a) Isaac Newton
- b) Galileo Galilei
- c) Albert Einstein
- d) Nikola Tesla

Answer: a) Isaac Newton

What is the unit of measurement for electric resistance?

- a) Ohm
- b) Volt
- c) Ampere



Book for

KNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

Free Book

Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

d) Watt

Answer: a) Ohm

What is the process by which plants convert light energy into chemical energy?

a) Photosynthesis

b) Respiration

c) Transpiration

d) Combustion

Answer: a) Photosynthesis

Which of the following is not a type of electromagnetic radiation?

a) Gamma rays

b) X-rays

c) Ultraviolet rays

d) Sonar waves

Answer: d) Sonar waves

What is the chemical symbol for the element potassium?

a) K

b) Pt

c) Po

d) Ke

Answer: a) K

What is the process by which a gas changes into a liquid called?

a) Condensation

b) Evaporation

c) Sublimation

d) Vaporization

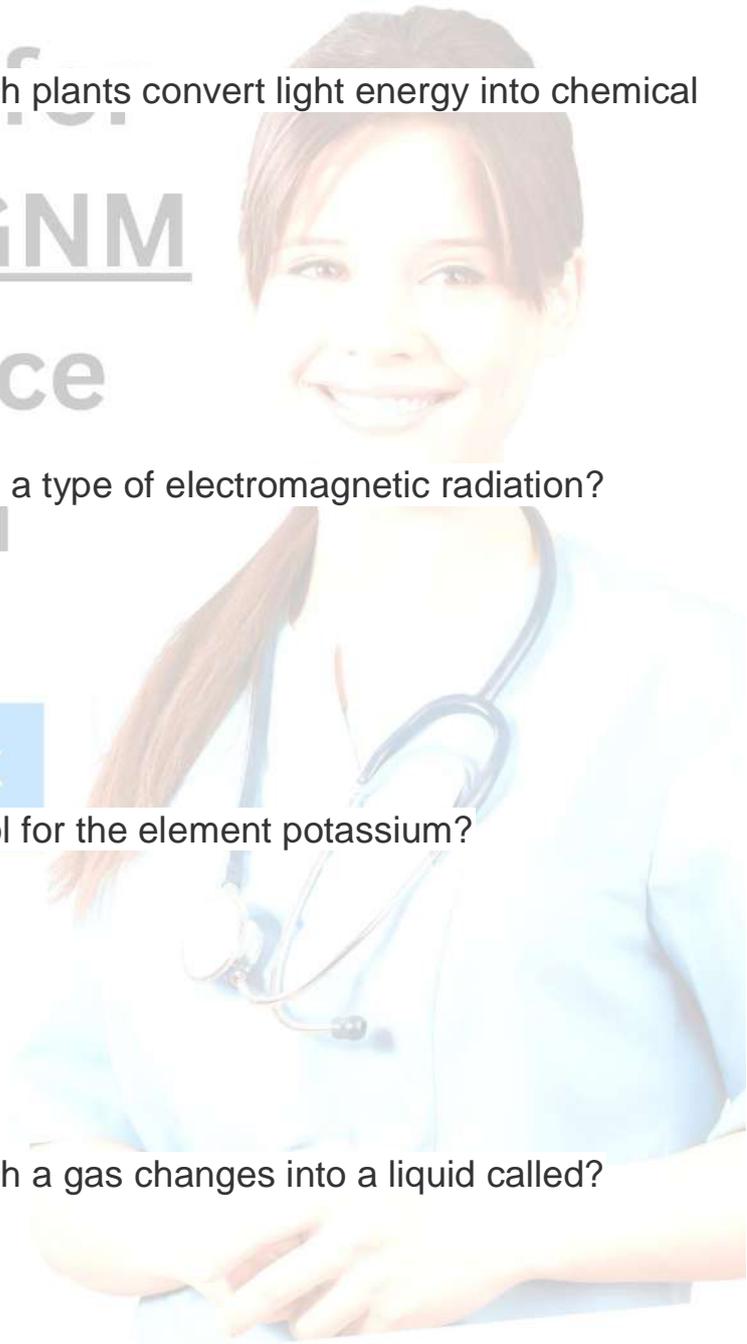
Answer: a) Condensation

Which of the following is not a type of rock?

a) Granite

b) Basalt

c) Gneiss



E-Book for
NIRL GNM
Entrance

Exam
Guide E-Book

Copyright

Now

Assamjobupdates

d) Bronze

Answer: d) Bronze

What is the chemical symbol for the element silver?

a) Ag

b) Si

c) Sv

d) Sn

Answer: a) Ag

Which gas is responsible for the Earth's ozone layer?

a) Oxygen

b) Carbon dioxide

c) Nitrogen

d) Ozone

Answer: a) Oxygen

What is the unit of measurement for the force of gravity?

a) Newton

b) Watt

c) Joule

d) Pascal

Answer: a) Newton

What is the process by which a liquid turns into a solid called?

a) Melting

b) Evaporation

c) Freezing

d) Condensation

Answer: c) Freezing

Which scientist is known for his theory of evolution by natural selection?

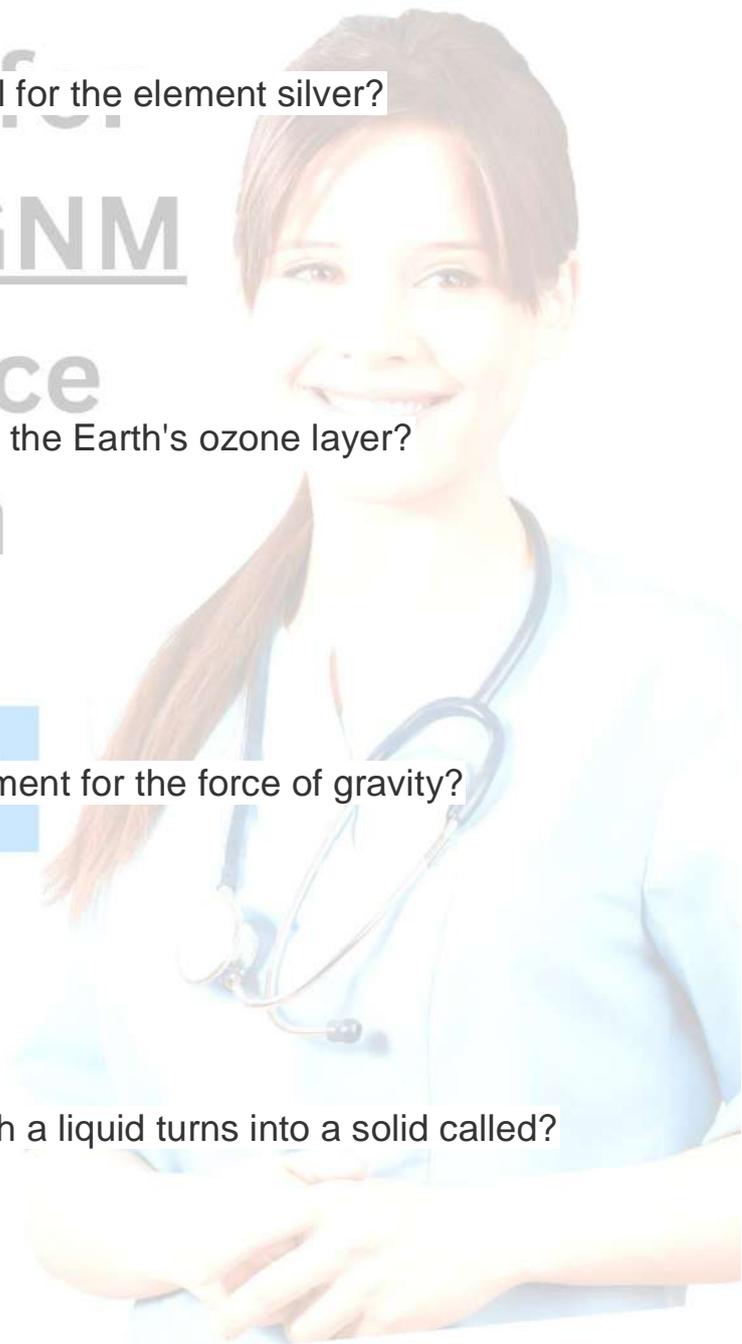
a) Charles Darwin

b) Gregor Mendel

c) Louis Pasteur

d) Rosalind Franklin

Answer: a) Charles Darwin



E-Book for
KNRL GNM
Entrance Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

What is the unit of measurement for electric voltage?

- a) Volt
- b) Ampere
- c) Ohm
- d) Watt

Answer: a) Volt

What is the process by which a liquid turns into a gas at the surface of the liquid called?

- a) Condensation
- b) Sublimation
- c) Evaporation
- d) Vaporization

Answer: c) Evaporation

Which of the following is not a type of electromagnetic radiation?

- a) Infrared rays
- b) Ultraviolet rays
- c) Radio waves
- d) Sound waves

Answer: d) Sound waves

What is the chemical symbol for the element calcium?

- a) Ca
- b) Cl
- c) Cm
- d) Co

Answer: a) Ca

What is the largest ocean on Earth?

- a) Atlantic Ocean
- b) Indian Ocean
- c) Pacific Ocean
- d) Arctic Ocean

Answer: c) Pacific Ocean

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

What is the chemical symbol for the element helium?

- a) H
- b) He
- c) Ho
- d) Hy

Answer: b) He

Which of the following is not a renewable energy source?

- a) Solar power
- b) Wind power
- c) Fossil fuel
- d) Hydroelectric power

Answer: c) Fossil fuel

What is the process by which a gas changes directly into a solid called?

- a) Sublimation
- b) Condensation
- c) Evaporation
- d) Deposition

Answer: d) Deposition

Which scientist is known for the theory of general relativity and the famous equation $E=mc^2$?

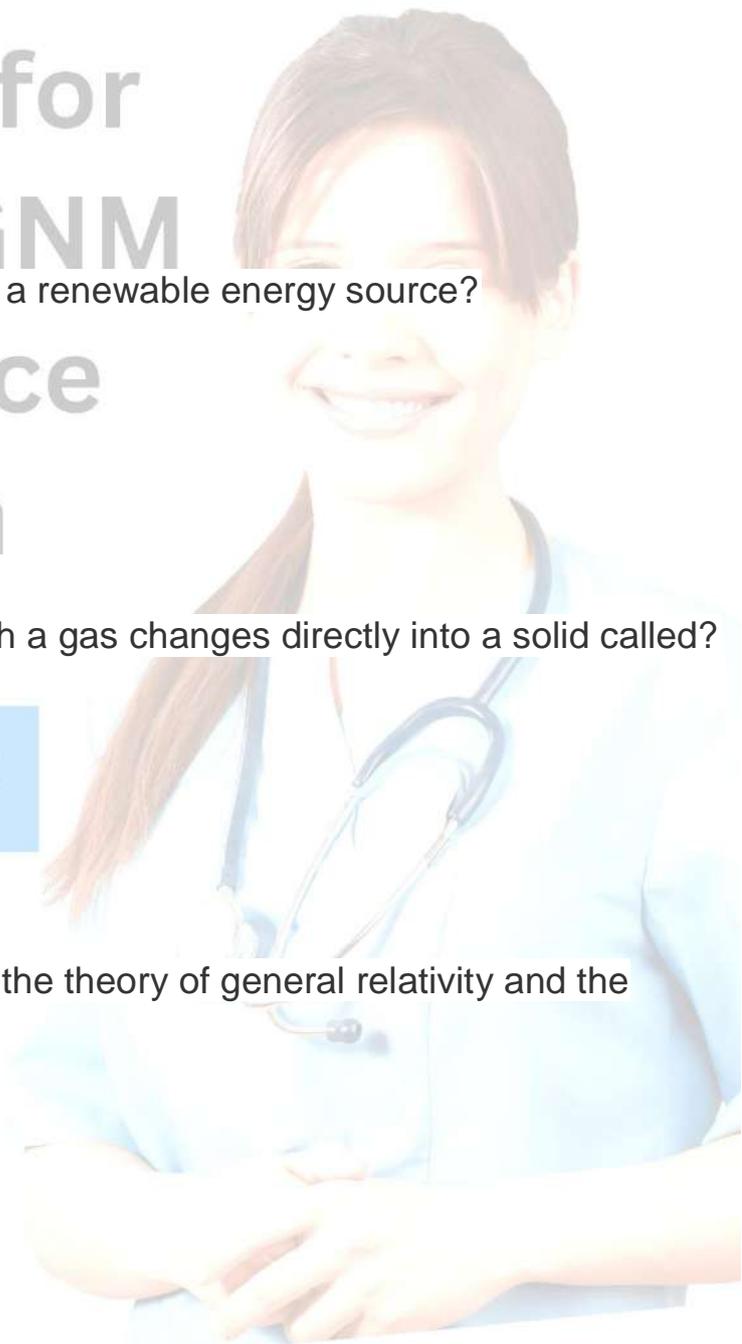
- a) Albert Einstein
- b) Isaac Newton
- c) Marie Curie
- d) Galileo Galilei

Answer: a) Albert Einstein

What is the unit of measurement for electric power?

- a) Watt
- b) Volt
- c) Ampere
- d) Ohm

Answer: a) Watt



What is the process by which a liquid turns into a gas throughout its entire volume called?

- a) Vaporization
- b) Evaporation
- c) Condensation
- d) Boiling

Answer: d) Boiling

What is the chemical symbol for the element nitrogen?

- a) N
- b) Ni
- c) Ne
- d) Na

Answer: a) N

What is the study of fossils called?

- a) Paleontology
- b) Archaeology
- c) Anthropology
- d) Geology

Answer: a) Paleontology

What is the process by which a solid turns directly into a gas without becoming a liquid called?

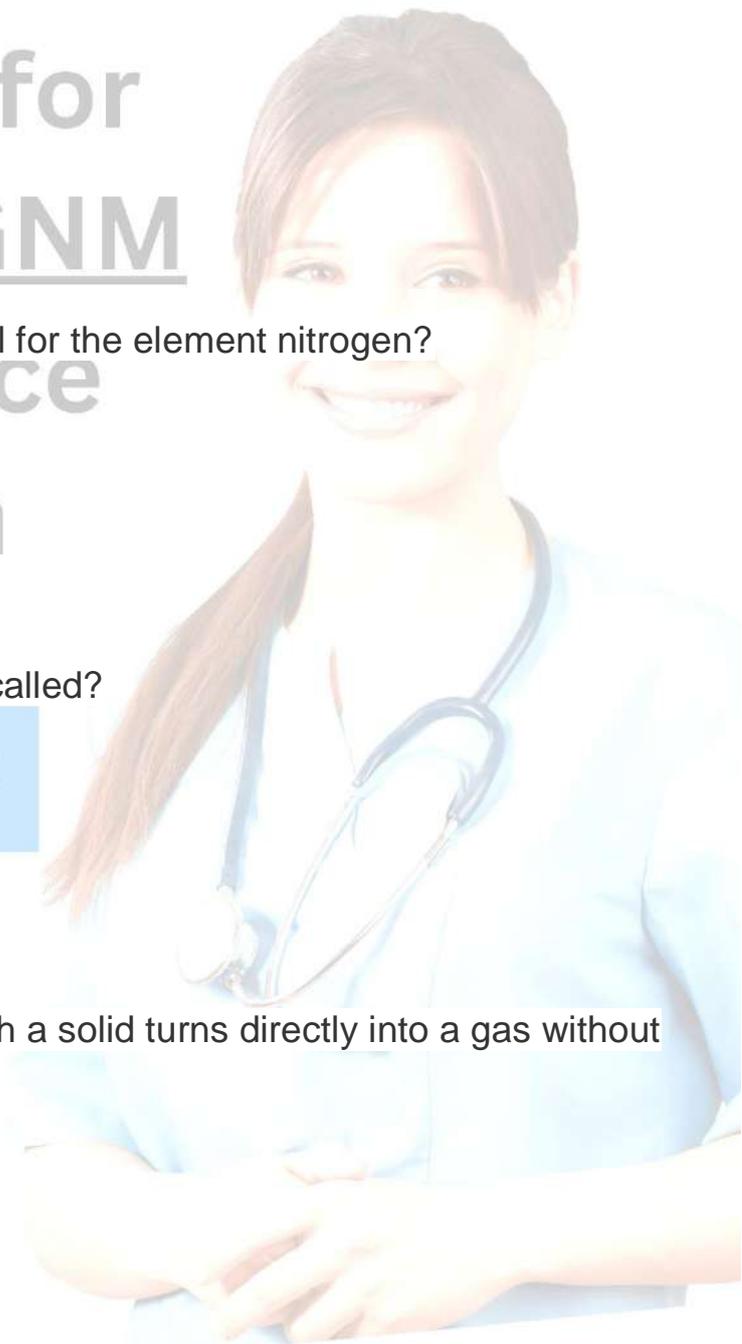
- a) Sublimation
- b) Vaporization
- c) Evaporation
- d) Condensation

Answer: a) Sublimation

What is the largest planet in our solar system?

- a) Jupiter
- b) Saturn
- c) Earth
- d) Neptune

Answer: a) Jupiter



Book for
NRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

E-Book

Copyright
Assamjobupdates
Now

What is the chemical symbol for the element gold?

- a) G
- b) Au
- c) Go
- d) Gl

Answer: b) Au

What is the process by which plants convert sunlight into energy called?

- a) Photosynthesis
- b) Respiration
- c) Transpiration
- d) Fermentation

Answer: a) Photosynthesis

What is the unit of measurement for electric current?

- a) Ampere
- b) Volt
- c) Ohm
- d) Watt

Answer: a) Ampere

What is the smallest unit of matter?

- a) Atom
- b) Electron
- c) Molecule
- d) Proton

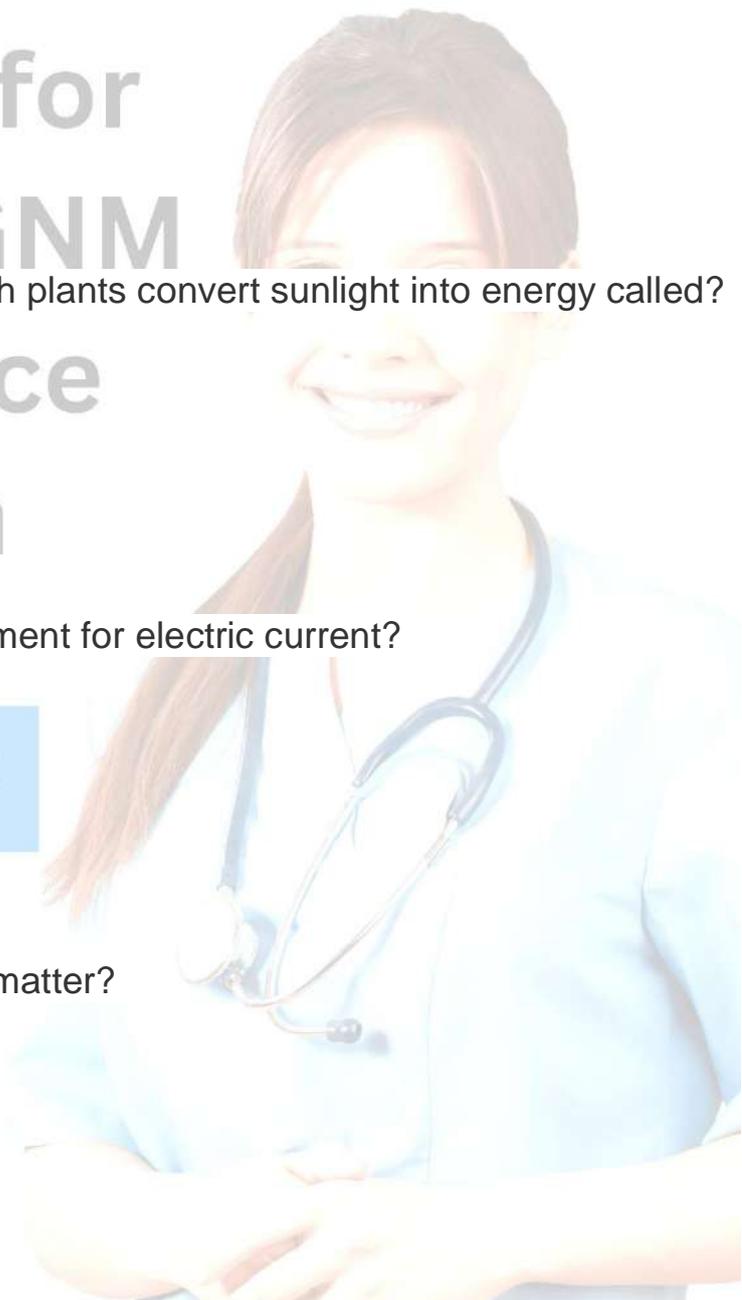
Answer: a) Atom

What is the process by which an organism changes over time to better suit its environment called?

- a) Evolution
- b) Adaptation
- c) Natural selection
- d) Mutation

Answer: b) Adaptation

Which of the following is not a state of matter?



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Trance
exam

Buy E-Book

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- a) Solid
- b) Liquid
- c) Gas
- d) Energy

Answer: d) Energy

What is the chemical symbol for the element carbon?

- a) C
- b) Co
- c) Cr
- d) Ca

Answer: a) C

Which type of electromagnetic radiation has the longest wavelength?

- a) Radio waves
- b) Infrared rays
- c) X-rays
- d) Gamma rays

Answer: a) Radio waves

What is the process by which a liquid turns into a gas called?

- a) Evaporation
- b) Condensation
- c) Sublimation
- d) Vaporization

Answer: a) Evaporation

What is the chemical symbol for the element oxygen?

- a) O
- b) Ox
- c) Oc
- d) O_{xg}

Answer: a) O

Which of the following is a renewable source of energy?

- a) Coal
- b) Natural gas

Book for

WIKIPEDIA GNM

Entrance

Exam

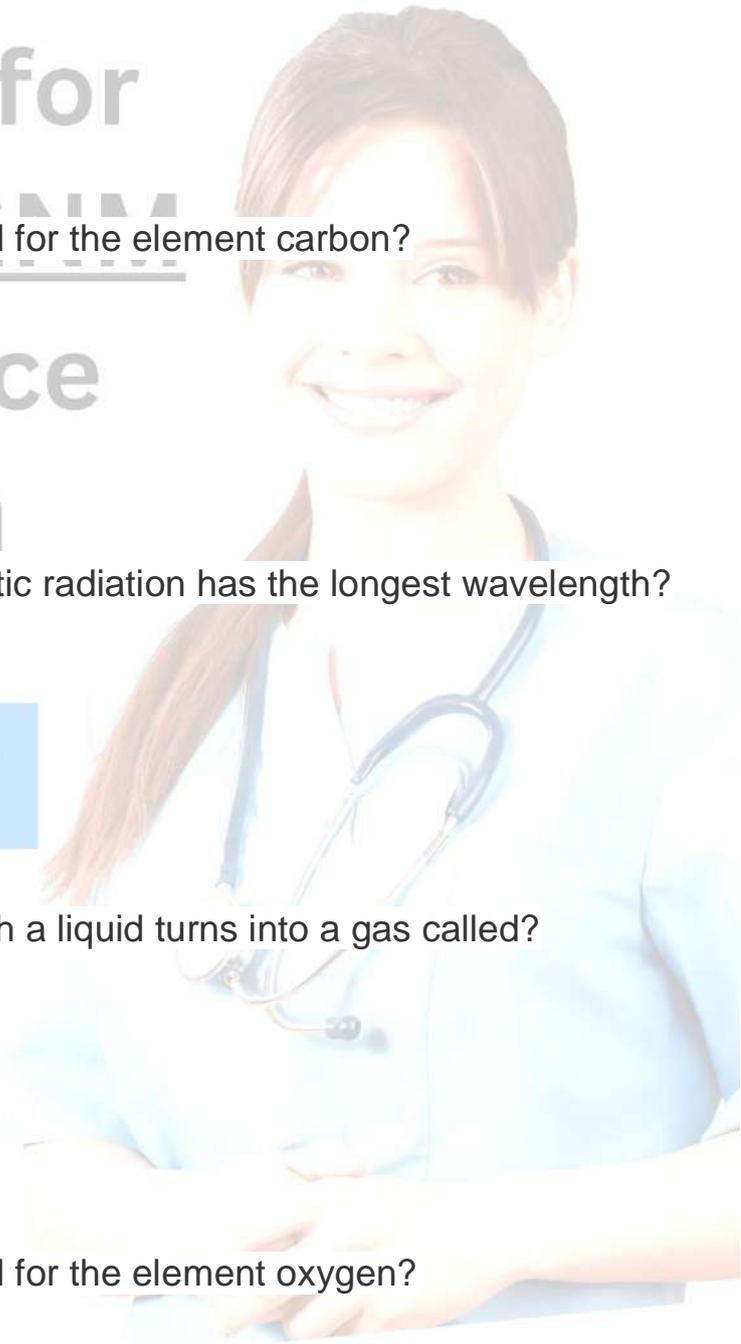
E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



- c) Solar power
- d) Nuclear power

Answer: c) Solar power

What is the process by which light bounces off a surface called?

- a) Reflection
- b) Refraction
- c) Absorption
- d) Diffraction

Answer: a) Reflection

Which of the following is not a type of cell in the human body?

- a) Nerve cell
- b) Muscle cell
- c) Blood cell
- d) Light cell

Answer: d) Light cell

What is the chemical symbol for the element calcium?

- a) Ca
- b) C
- c) Cl
- d) Ce

Answer: a) Ca

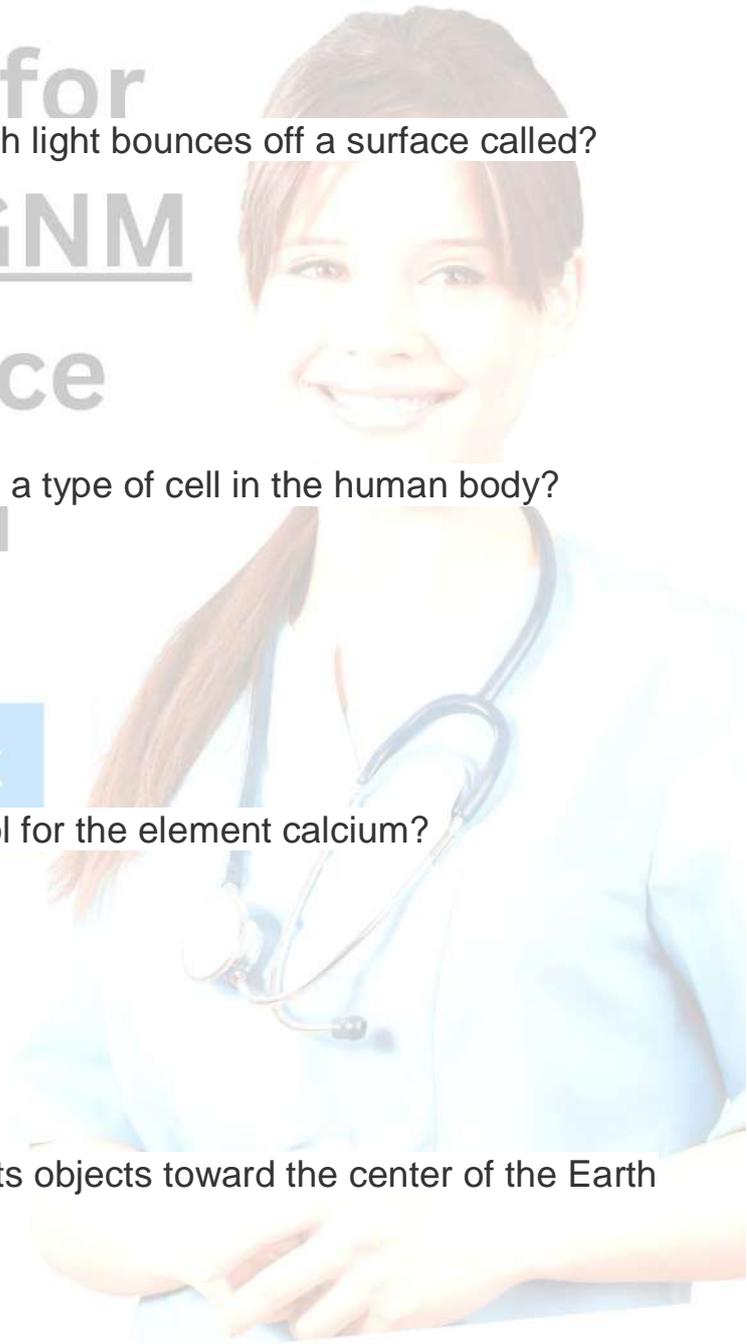
What is the force that attracts objects toward the center of the Earth called?

- a) Gravity
- b) Friction
- c) Inertia
- d) Magnetism

Answer: a) Gravity

Which of the following is a greenhouse gas?

- a) Oxygen
- b) Carbon dioxide
- c) Nitrogen



E-Book for

URL GNM

Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

Buy

Now

d) Helium

Answer: b) Carbon dioxide

What is the study of the Earth's physical structure and composition called?

a) Geology

b) Meteorology

c) Astronomy

d) Biology

Answer: a) Geology

Which of the following is not a type of simple machine?

a) Lever

b) Pulley

c) Wheel

d) Inclined plane

Answer: c) Wheel

What is the process by which a solid turns directly into a gas without becoming a liquid called?

a) Sublimation

b) Vaporization

c) Evaporation

d) Condensation

Answer: a) Sublimation

What is the chemical symbol for the element sodium?

a) Sn

b) Na

c) So

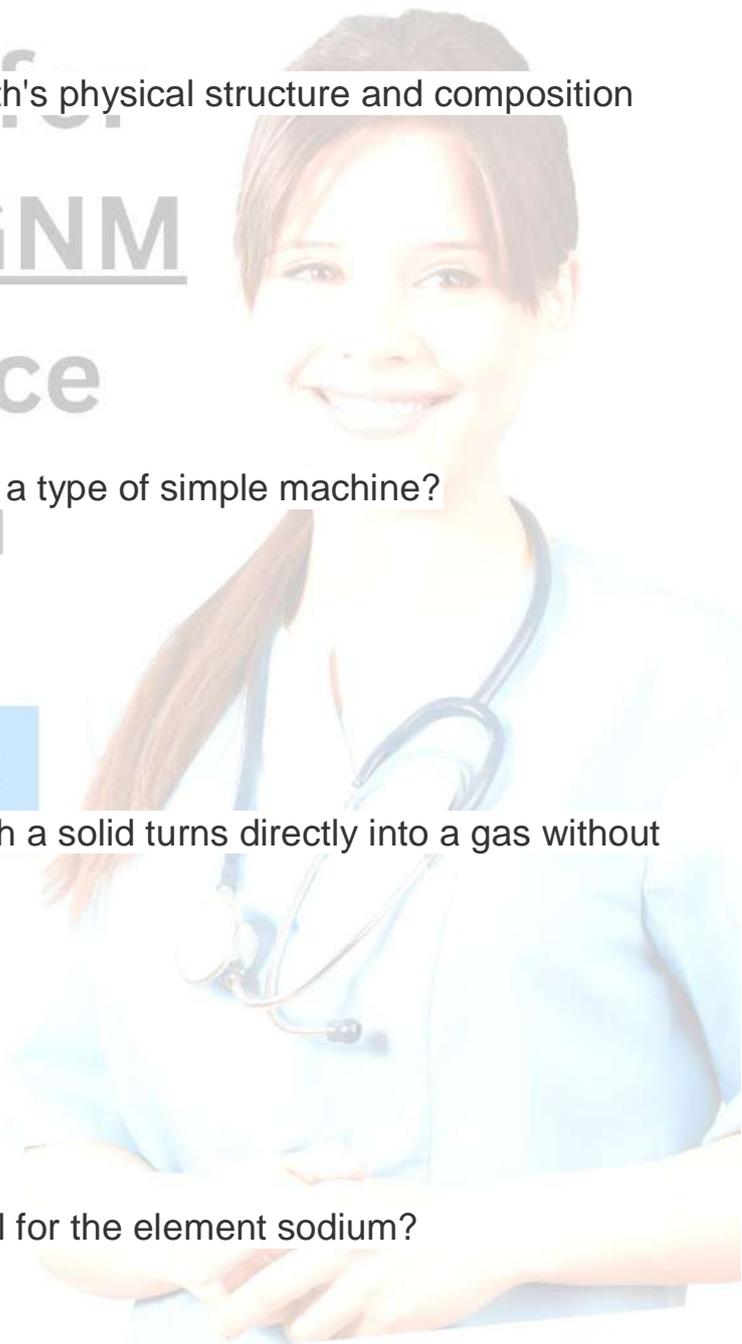
d) Si

Answer: b) Na

What is the process by which light bends as it passes through different mediums called?

a) Reflection

b) Absorption



E-Book for
NRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- c) Refraction
- d) Diffraction

Answer: c) Refraction

Which of the following is the smallest unit of life?

- a) Cell
- b) Tissue
- c) Organ
- d) Organism

Answer: a) Cell

What is the SI unit of electric charge?

- a) Volt
- b) Ampere
- c) Coulomb
- d) Ohm

Answer: c) Coulomb

What is the process by which an organism produces offspring of the same species called?

- a) Reproduction
- b) Adaptation
- c) Mutation
- d) Evolution

Answer: a) Reproduction

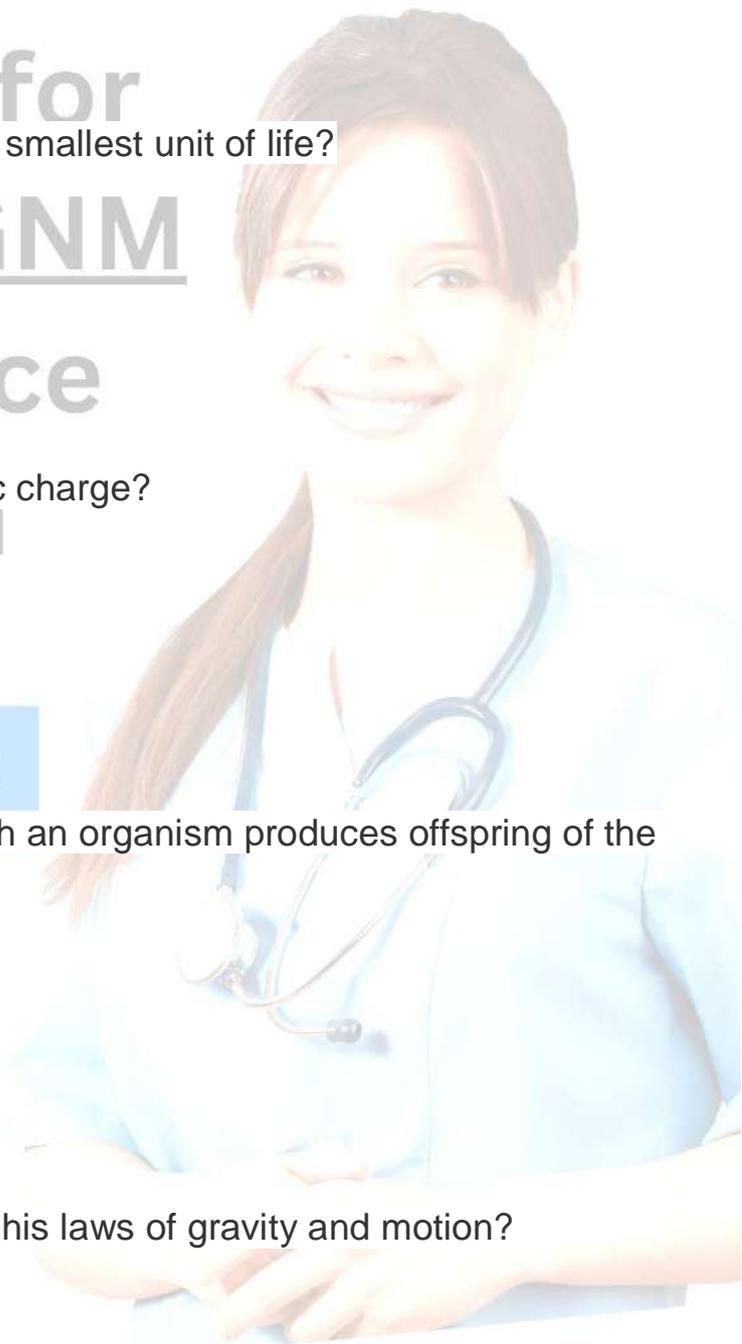
Which scientist is known for his laws of gravity and motion?

- a) Isaac Newton
- b) Albert Einstein
- c) Galileo Galilei
- d) Nikola Tesla

Answer: a) Isaac Newton

What is the unit of measurement for electric current?

- a) Ampere
- b) Watt
- c) Volt



E-Book for

IGNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

d) Ohm

Answer: a) Ampere

What is the process by which a gas changes directly into a solid called?

- a) Sublimation
- b) Condensation
- c) Evaporation
- d) Deposition

Answer: d) Deposition

What is the chemical symbol for the element hydrogen?

- a) H
- b) He
- c) Ho
- d) Hy

Answer: a) H

What is the process by which an organism undergoes change in response to its environment over successive generations called?

- a) Evolution
- b) Adaptation
- c) Natural selection
- d) Mutation

Answer: a) Evolution

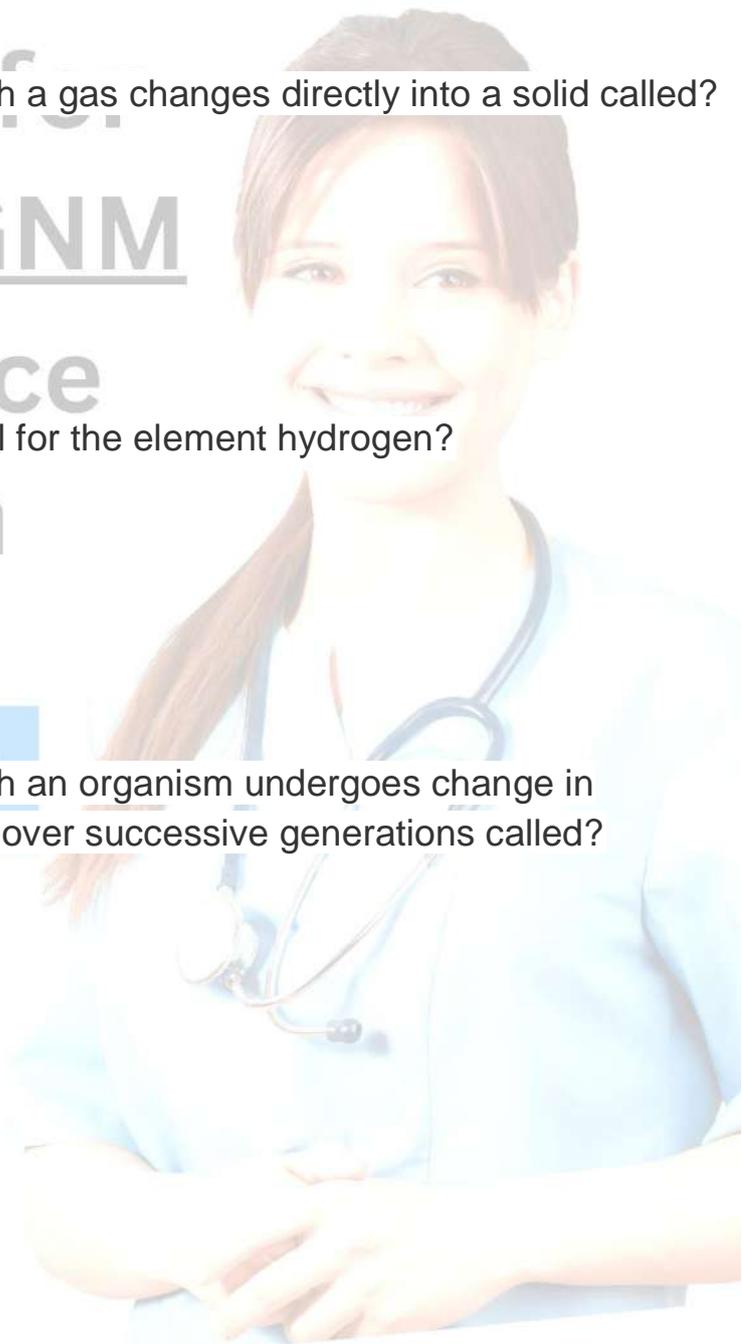
d) Condensation

Answer: a) Transpiration

Which of the following is not a primary color of light?

- a) Red
- b) Blue
- c) Yellow
- d) Green

Answer: c) Yellow



Book for
RRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide Book

Copyright
Now
Assamjobupdates

What is the process by which an organism converts food into energy called?

- a) Respiration
- b) Photosynthesis
- c) Digestion
- d) Fermentation

Answer: a) Respiration

Who proposed the theory of relativity and is known for the equation $E=mc^2$?

- a) Albert Einstein
- b) Isaac Newton
- c) Marie Curie
- d) Galileo Galilei

Answer: a) Albert Einstein

What is the unit of measurement for electric potential difference?

- a) Volt
- b) Ampere
- c) Watt
- d) Ohm

Answer: a) Volt

What is the process by which a gas changes into a liquid called?

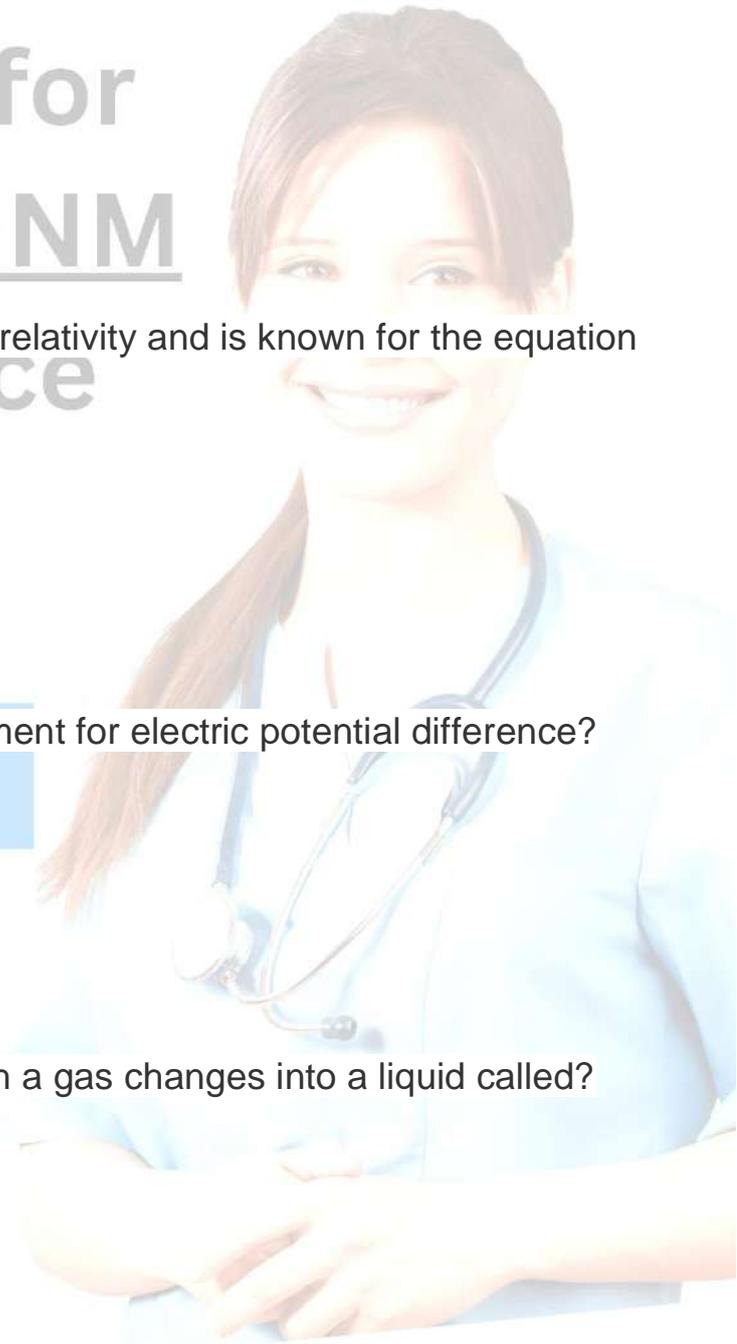
- a) Condensation
- b) Vaporization
- c) Sublimation
- d) Evaporation

Answer: a) Condensation

What is the chemical symbol for the element copper?

- a) C
- b) Co
- c) Cu
- d) Cr

Answer: c) Cu



Copyright
Assamjobupdates
Now

What is the study of the universe beyond Earth's atmosphere called?

- a) Astronomy
- b) Geology
- c) Meteorology
- d) Biology

Answer: a) Astronomy

What is the chemical symbol for the element nitrogen?

- a) N
- b) Ni
- c) Ne
- d) Na

Answer: a) N

What is the process by which an organism changes its physical or behavioral traits in response to its environment called?

- a) Evolution
- b) Adaptation
- c) Mutation
- d) Natural selection

Answer: b) Adaptation

What is the unit of measurement for frequency?

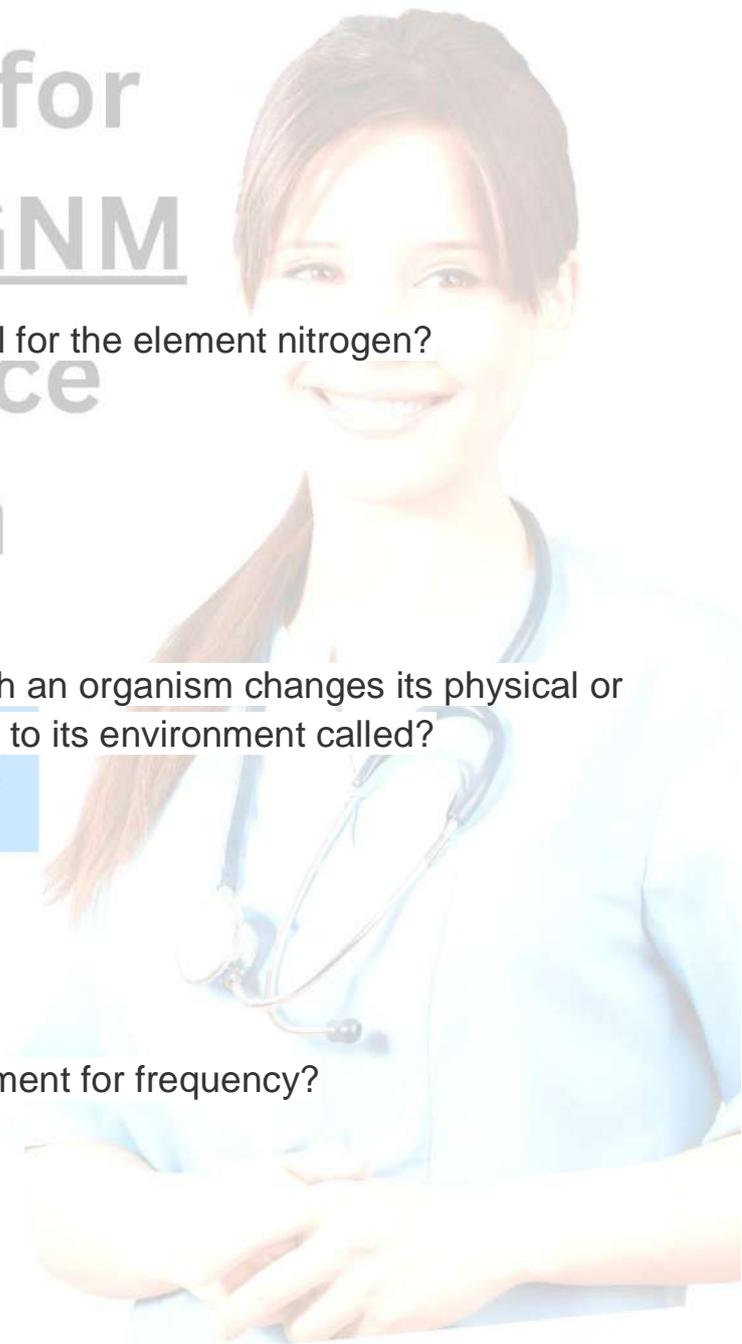
- a) Hertz
- b) Watt
- c) Ampere
- d) Kelvin

Answer: a) Hertz

Which of the following is not a type of renewable energy?

- a) Solar power
- b) Wind power
- c) Nuclear power
- d) Hydropower

Answer: c) Nuclear power



Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

What is the process by which a solid changes directly into a gas called?

- a) Sublimation
- b) Evaporation
- c) Condensation
- d) Vaporization

Answer: a) Sublimation

Who is credited with discovering penicillin, a widely used antibiotic?

- a) Alexander Fleming
- b) Marie Curie
- c) Louis Pasteur
- d) Jonas Salk

Answer: a) Alexander Fleming

What is the chemical symbol for the element helium?

- a) He
- b) H
- c) Ho
- d) Hee

Answer: a) He

What is the process by which light is bent or spread out as it passes through a medium called?

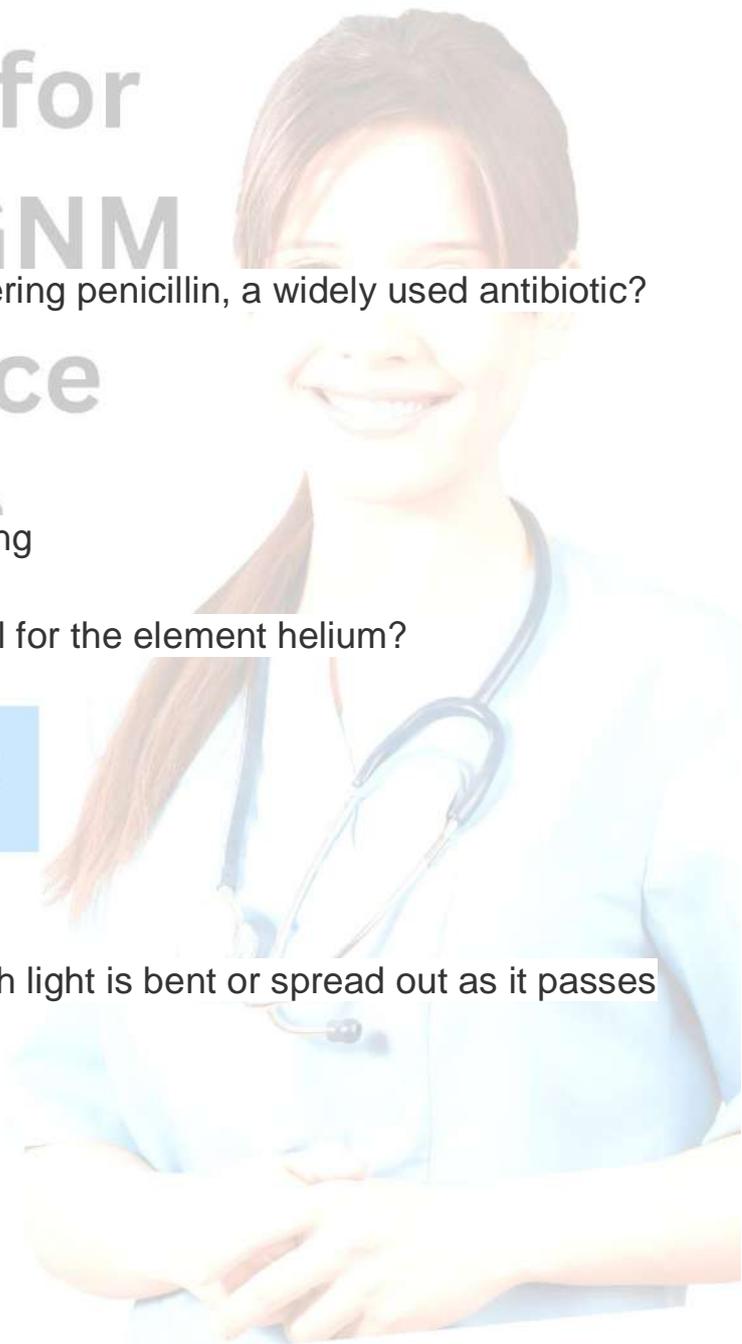
- a) Refraction
- b) Reflection
- c) Absorption
- d) Diffraction

Answer: a) Refraction

What is the unit of measurement for electric power?

- a) Watt
- b) Ampere
- c) Volt
- d) Ohm

Answer: a) Watt



ook for
VKNRL GNM
trance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

What is the process by which an organism produces offspring that are similar to itself called?

- a) Reproduction
- b) Evolution
- c) Variation
- d) Heredity

Answer: a) Reproduction

What is the chemical symbol for the element gold?

- a) Au
- b) Ag
- c) Go
- d) Gd

Answer: a) Au

What is the process by which plants convert carbon dioxide into oxygen called?

- a) Photosynthesis
- b) Respiration
- c) Transpiration
- d) Combustion

Answer: a) Photosynthesis

Which of the following is the largest organ in the human body?

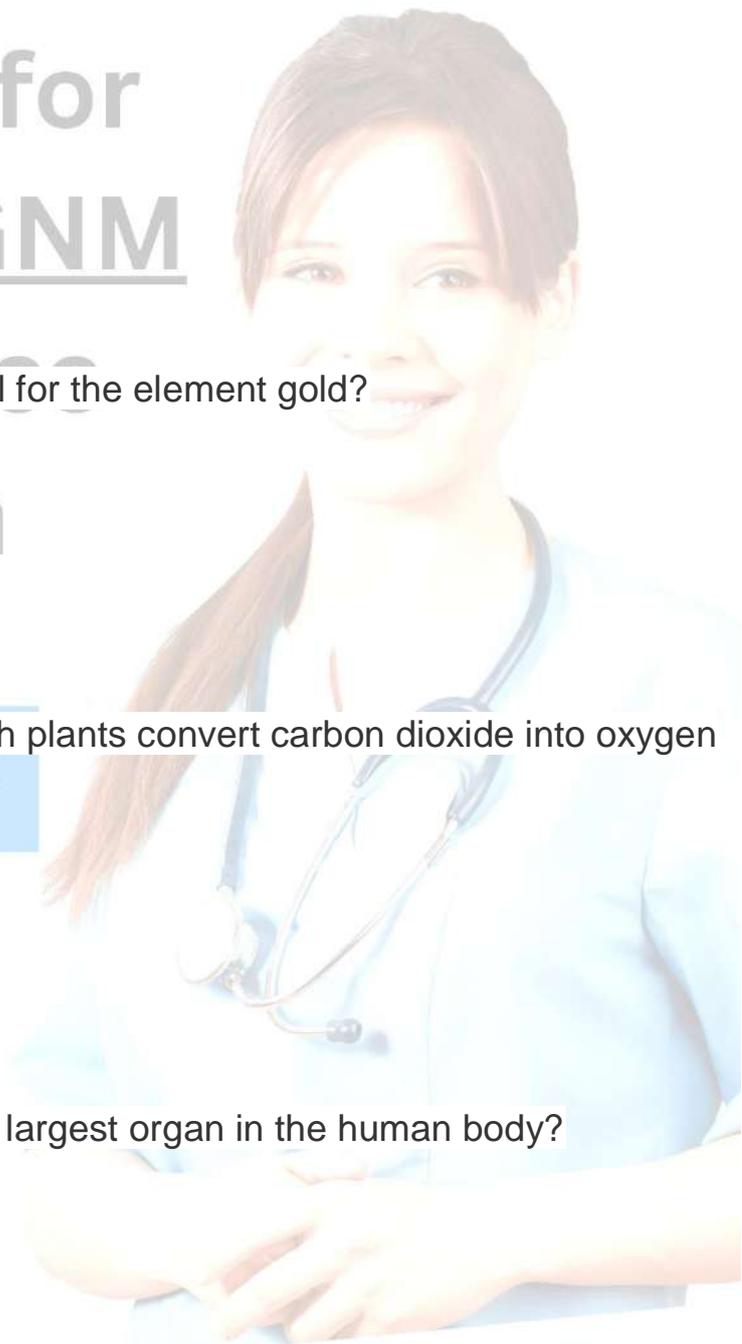
- a) Liver
- b) Skin
- c) Heart
- d) Brain

Answer: b) Skin

What is the unit of measurement for electric current?

- a) Ampere
- b) Volt
- c) Watt
- d) Ohm

Answer: a) Ampere



Book for
GNM

Exam

Buy Now

Buy Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

What is the process by which a liquid changes into a gas at a specific temperature called?

- a) Evaporation
- b) Condensation
- c) Boiling
- d) Vaporization

Answer: c) Boiling

Who proposed the theory of general relativity, which describes the gravitational force?

- a) Albert Einstein
- b) Isaac Newton
- c) Marie Curie
- d) Nikola Tesla

Answer: a) Albert Einstein

What is the unit of measurement for electric resistance?

- a) Ohm
- b) Ampere
- c) Volt
- d) Watt

Answer: a) Ohm

What is the process by which a solid changes into a liquid called?

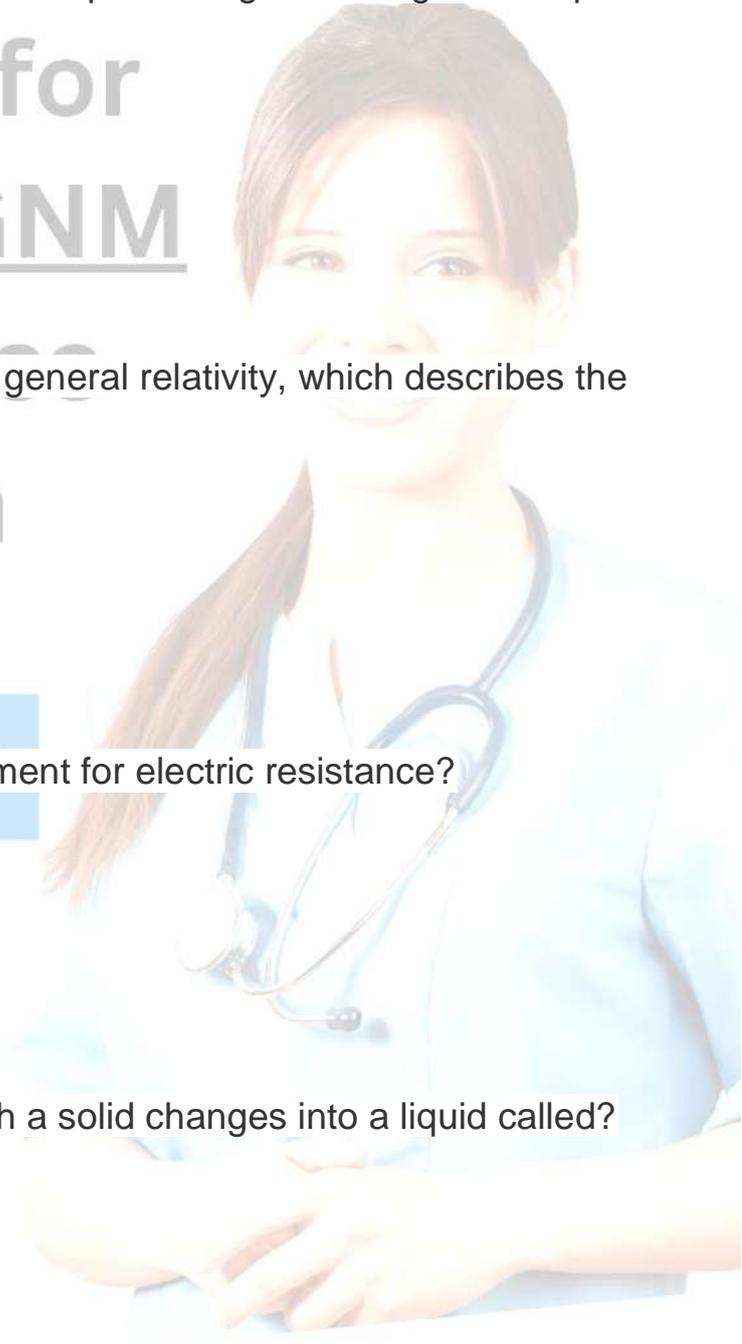
- a) Melting
- b) Freezing
- c) Sublimation
- d) Condensation

Answer: a) Melting

What is the chemical symbol for the element carbon?

- a) C
- b) Co
- c) Ca
- d) Cr

Answer: a) C



ook for
NRL GNM
Entrance
Exam
Guide Book
Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

What is the study of the Earth's atmosphere, weather, and climate called?

- a) Meteorology
- b) Geology
- c) Biology
- d) Astronomy

Answer: a) Meteorology

What is the chemical symbol for the element calcium?

- a) C
- b) Ca
- c) Cl
- d) Cu

Answer: b) Ca

What is the process by which an organism gradually changes over time in response to its environment called?

- a) Evolution
- b) Adaptation
- c) Mutation
- d) Natural selection

Answer: a) Evolution

What is the unit of measurement for electric potential difference?

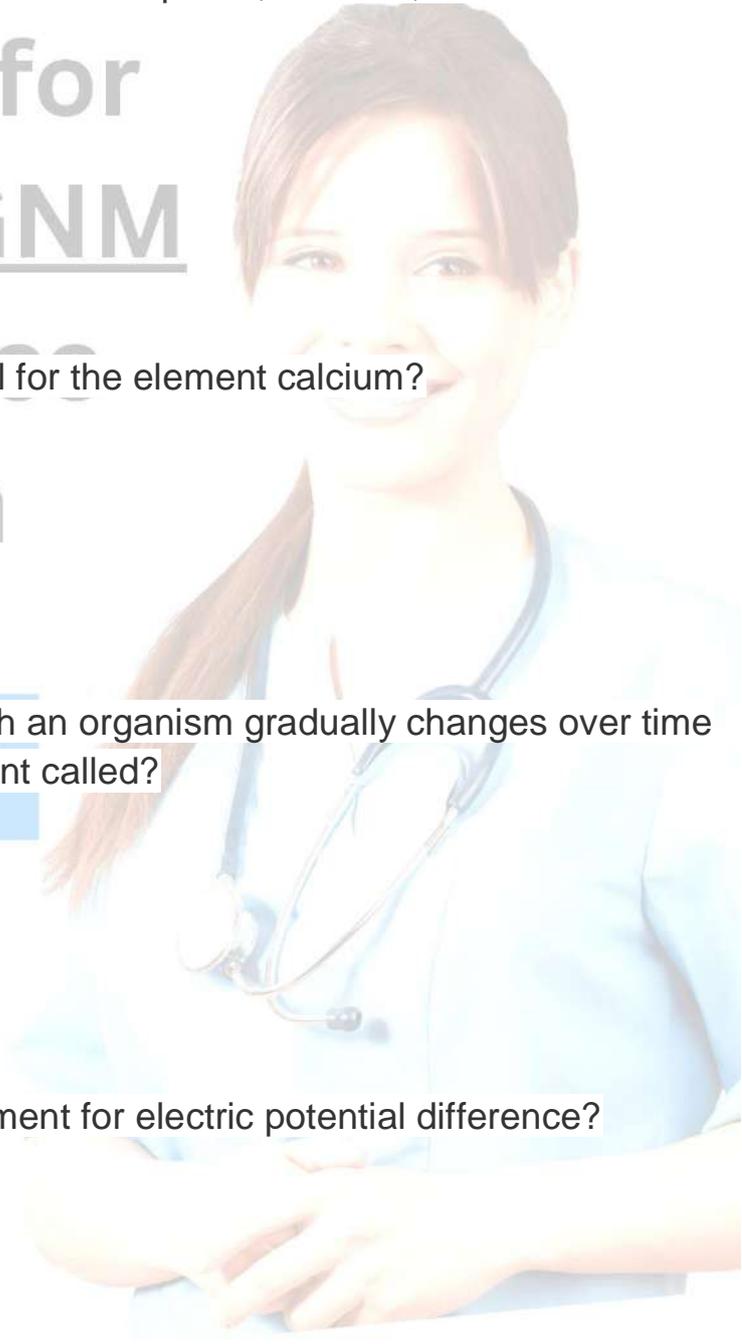
- a) Volt
- b) Ampere
- c) Watt
- d) Ohm

Answer: a) Volt

Which of the following is not a primary color in the RGB color model?

- a) Red
- b) Green
- c) Blue
- d) Yellow

Answer: d) Yellow



Book for
NRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy
Now
Copyright
Assamjobupdates

What is the process by which an organism breaks down food to obtain energy called?

- a) Respiration
- b) Photosynthesis
- c) Digestion
- d) Fermentation

Answer: c) Digestion

Who developed the theory of general relativity, which revolutionized our understanding of gravity?

- a) Albert Einstein
- b) Isaac Newton
- c) Galileo Galilei
- d) Marie Curie

Answer: a) Albert Einstein

What is the chemical symbol for the element iron?

- a) I
- b) Fe
- c) Ir
- d) In

Answer: b) Fe

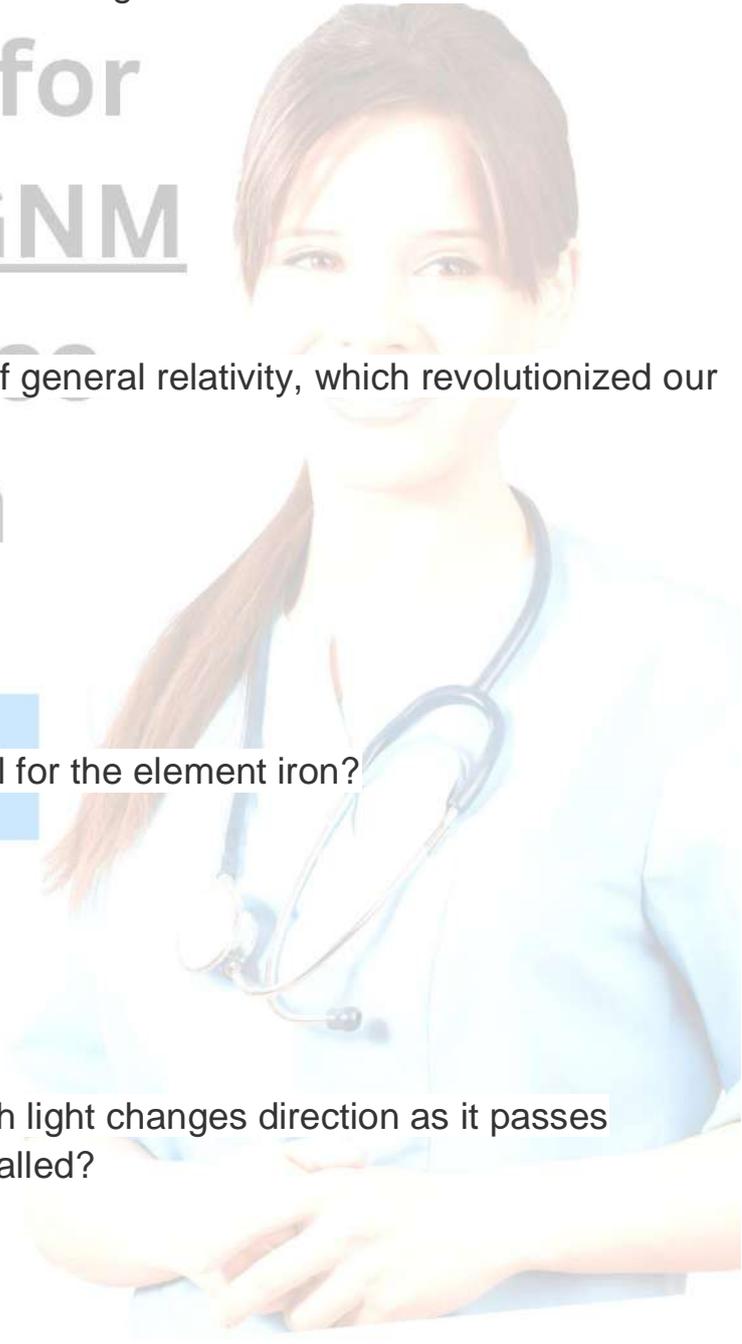
What is the process by which light changes direction as it passes through different mediums called?

- a) Refraction
- b) Reflection
- c) Absorption
- d) Diffraction

Answer: a) Refraction

What is the unit of measurement for electric power?

- a) Watt
- b) Ampere
- c) Volt
- d) Ohm



Copyright

updates

Answer: a) Watt

What is the process by which a solid changes directly into a gas called?

- a) Sublimation
- b) Condensation
- c) Evaporation
- d) Vaporization

Answer: a) Sublimation

What is the chemical symbol for the element oxygen?

- a) O
- b) Ox
- c) Oh
- d) Oz

Answer: a) O

What is the process by which plants convert sunlight into chemical energy called?

- a) Photosynthesis
- b) Respiration
- c) Transpiration
- d) Fermentation

Answer: a) Photosynthesis

Which of the following is the largest planet in our solar system?

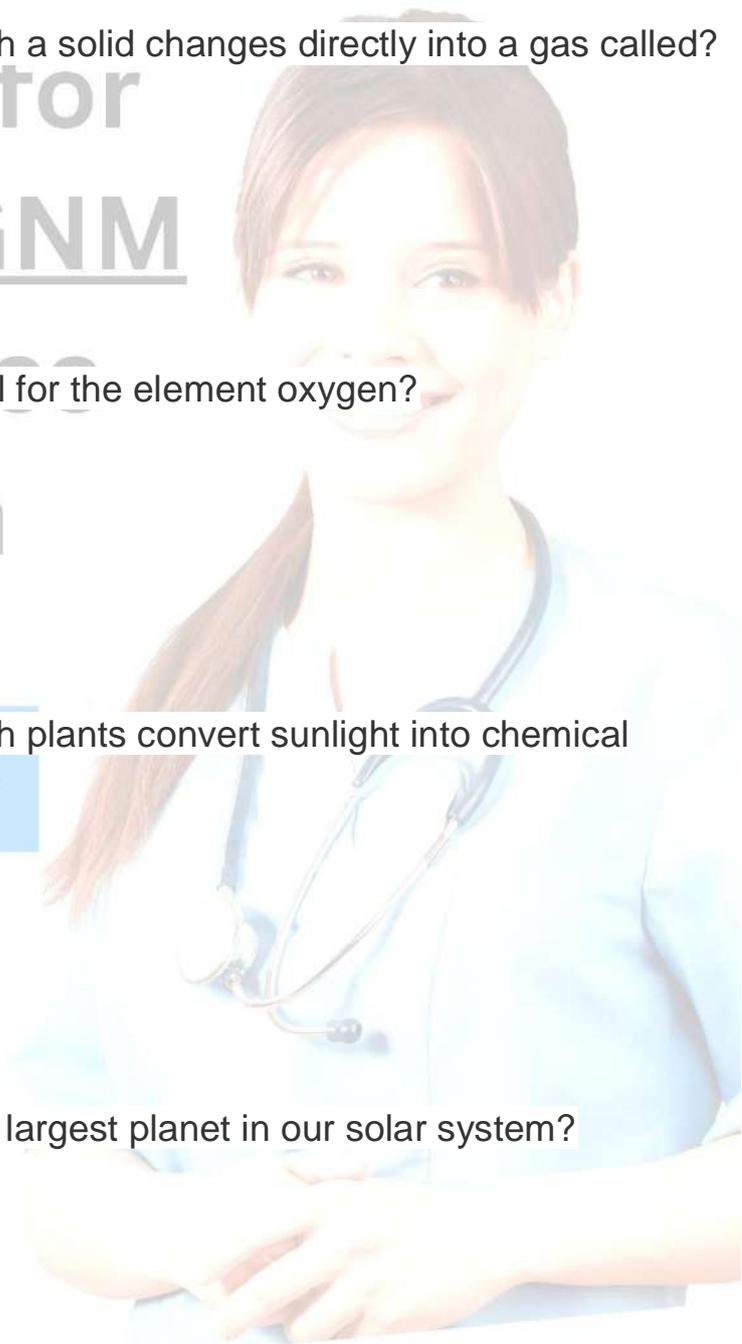
- a) Earth
- b) Jupiter
- c) Saturn
- d) Mars

Answer: b) Jupiter

What is the unit of measurement for electric current?

- a) Ampere
- b) Volt
- c) Watt
- d) Ohm

Answer: a) Ampere



Book for
NRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

E-BOOK

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

What is the process by which a liquid changes into a gas without boiling called?

- a) Evaporation
- b) Condensation
- c) Sublimation
- d) Vaporization

Answer: a) Evaporation

Who is credited with discovering the theory of general relativity and the famous equation $E=mc^2$?

- a) Albert Einstein
- b) Isaac Newton
- c) Galileo Galilei
- d) Marie Curie

Answer: a) Albert Einstein

What is the chemical symbol for the element potassium?

- a) Po
- b) Pt
- c) K
- d) Ka

Answer: c) K

What is the process by which light waves bounce off a surface called?

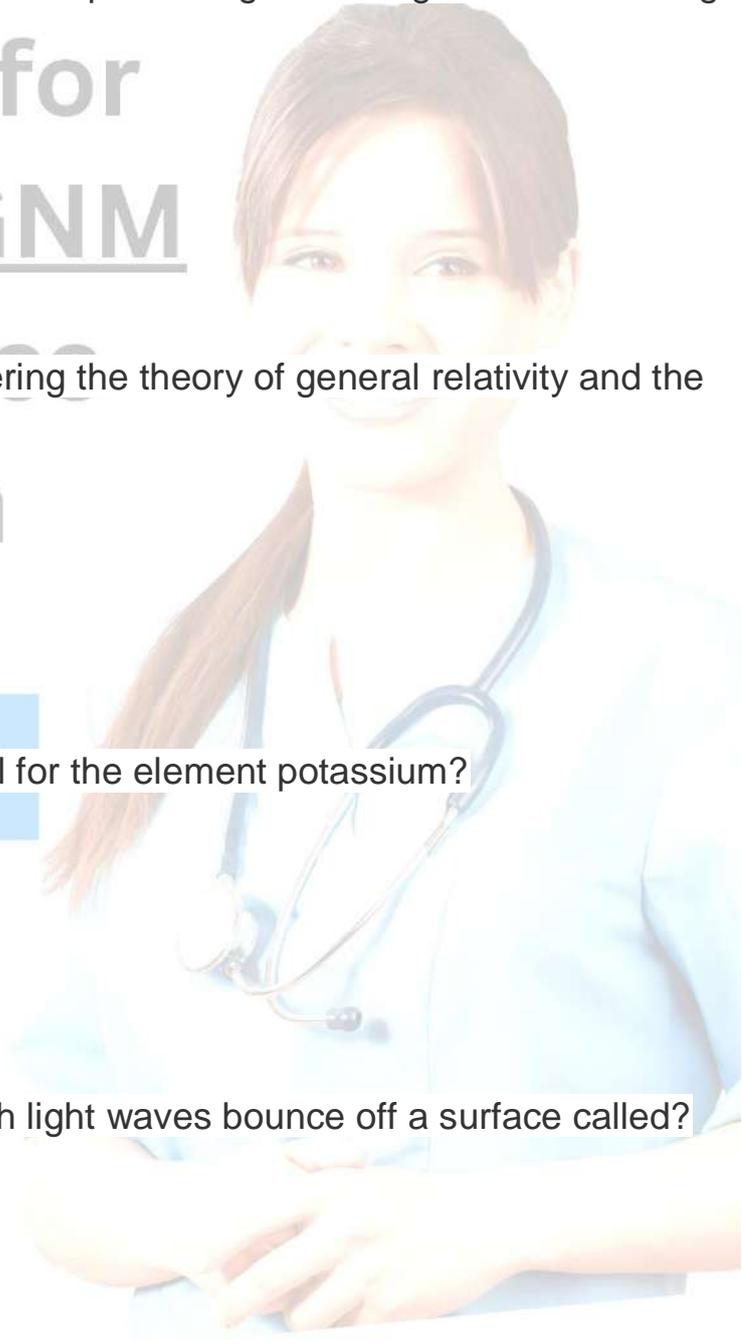
- a) Reflection
- b) Refraction
- c) Absorption
- d) Diffraction

Answer: a) Reflection

What is the unit of measurement for electric resistance?

- a) Ohm
- b) Ampere
- c) Volt
- d) Watt

Answer: a) Ohm



Book for
GNM
Entrance
Exam
Guide Book
Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

What is the study of the Earth's physical structure, composition, and history called?

- a) Geology
- b) Meteorology
- c) Astronomy
- d) Biology

Answer: a) Geology

General Knowledge

Which river flows through the city of Guwahati in Assam?

- a) Brahmaputra
- b) Ganges
- c) Yamuna
- d) Godavari

Answer: a) Brahmaputra

Kaziranga National Park, known for its one-horned rhinoceros, is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Kamrup
- c) Golaghat
- d) Nagaon

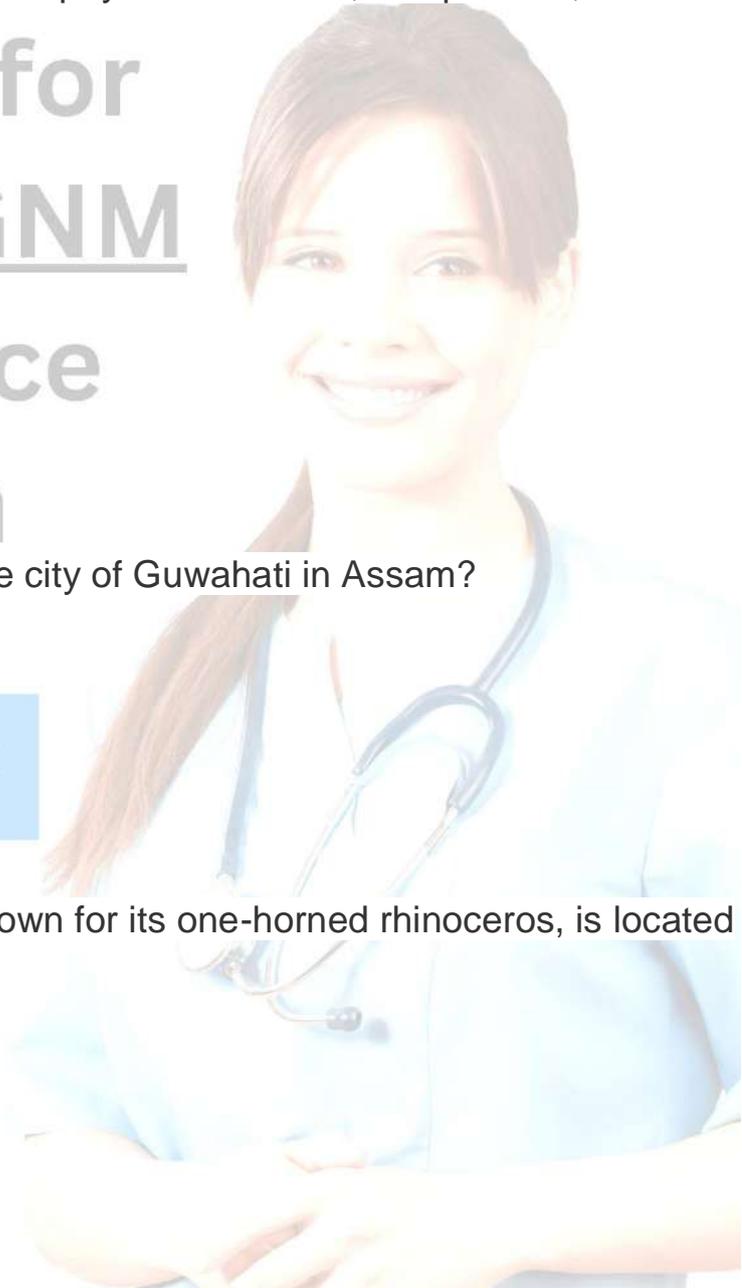
Answer: c) Golaghat

The famous Kamakhya Temple, a Hindu pilgrimage site, is situated on which hill in Guwahati?

- a) Nilachal Hill
- b) Kamagiri Hill
- c) Umananda Hill
- d) Chandrashila Hill

Answer: a) Nilachal Hill

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



Which festival is celebrated with great enthusiasm in Assam during the month of April?

- a) Bihu
- b) Durga Puja
- c) Diwali
- d) Eid

Answer: a) Bihu

Assam tea is renowned worldwide for its quality. Which district of Assam is famous for tea production?

- a) Jorhat
- b) Sivasagar
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Tinsukia

Answer: a) Jorhat

The famous Muga silk, known for its golden color, is produced in which district of Assam?

- a) Kamrup
- b) Dhemaji
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Goalpara

Answer: c) Sivasagar

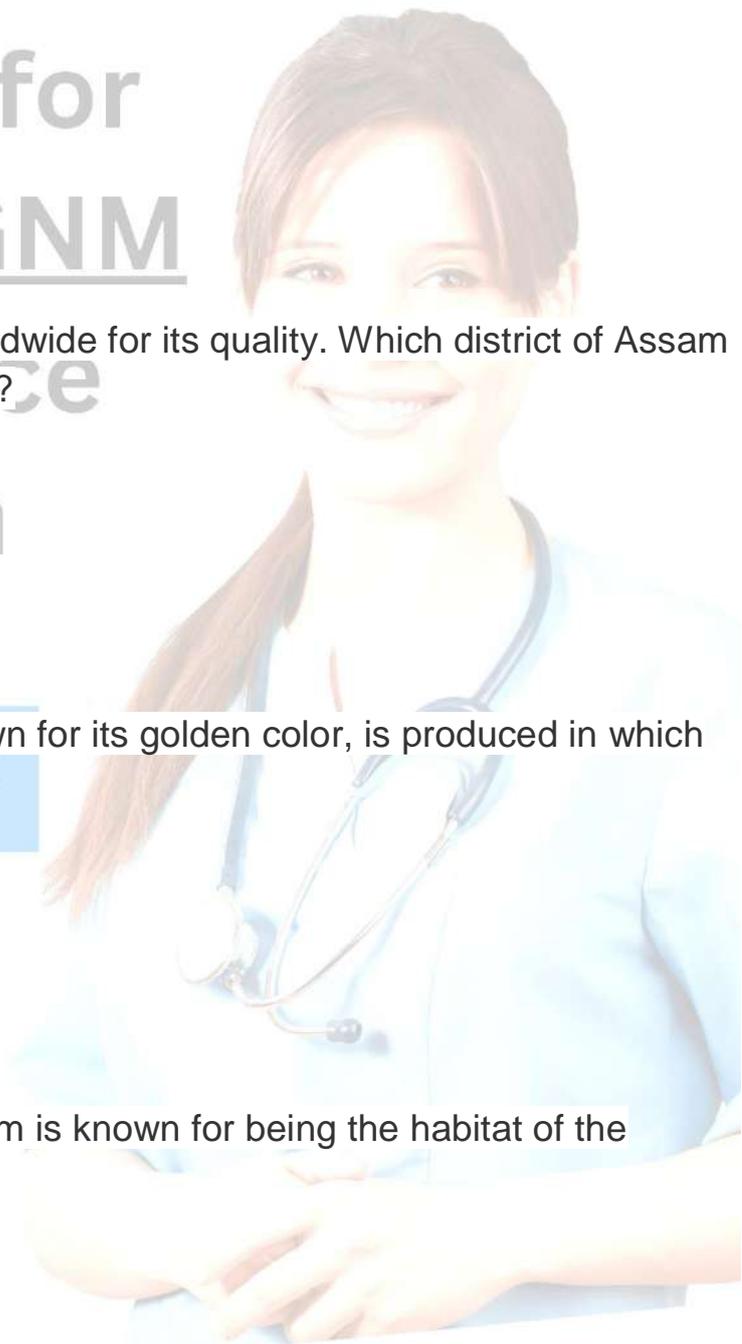
Which national park in Assam is known for being the habitat of the endangered Bengal tiger?

- a) Manas National Park
- b) Nameri National Park
- c) Orang National Park
- d) Dibru-Saikhowa National Park

Answer: a) Manas National Park

Assam shares its border with which of the following states?

- a) Nagaland
- b) Meghalaya
- c) Arunachal Pradesh
- d) All of the above



Answer: d) All of the above

The capital city of Assam is:

- a) Dispur
- b) Guwahati
- c) Jorhat
- d) Tezpur

Answer: a) Dispur

Which historical monument in Assam is known for its Ahom architecture and is a UNESCO World Heritage Site?

- a) Sivasagar Sivadol
- b) Rang Ghar
- c) Talatal Ghar
- d) Kamakhya Temple

Answer: c) Talatal Ghar

Assam is famous for its traditional dance form called:

- a) Bhangra
- b) Bihu
- c) Kathak
- d) Odissi

Answer: b) Bihu

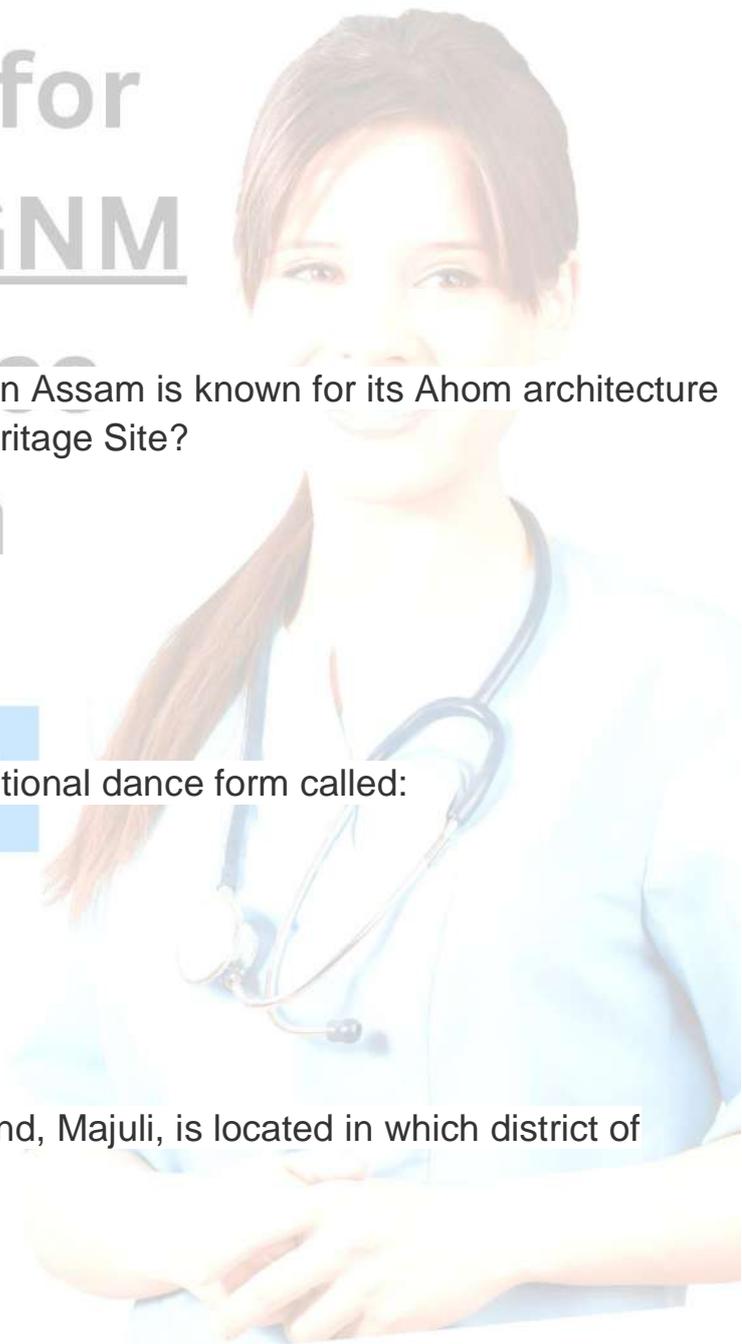
The world's largest river island, Majuli, is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dhemaji
- b) Jorhat
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Dibrugarh

Answer: b) Jorhat

The largest urban area in Assam, which is an important commercial and educational hub, is:

- a) Tezpur
- b) Silchar
- c) Dibrugarh



Copyright

d) Guwahati

Answer: d) Guwahati

The famous "Ahom Dynasty" ruled the region of Assam for approximately how many years?

a) 100 years

b) 300 years

c) 500 years

d) 700 years

Answer: c) 500 years

The traditional Assamese silk fabric "Pat" is known for its intricate designs and is produced in which district?

a) Kamrup

b) Golaghat

c) Tinsukia

d) Dibrugarh

Answer: b) Golaghat

Assam is known for its production of which variety of tea?

a) Darjeeling tea

b) Ceylon tea

c) Assam tea

d) Oolong tea

Answer: c) Assam tea

The "Brahmaputra Cracker and Polymer Limited" (BCPL) is located in which district of Assam?

a) Tinsukia

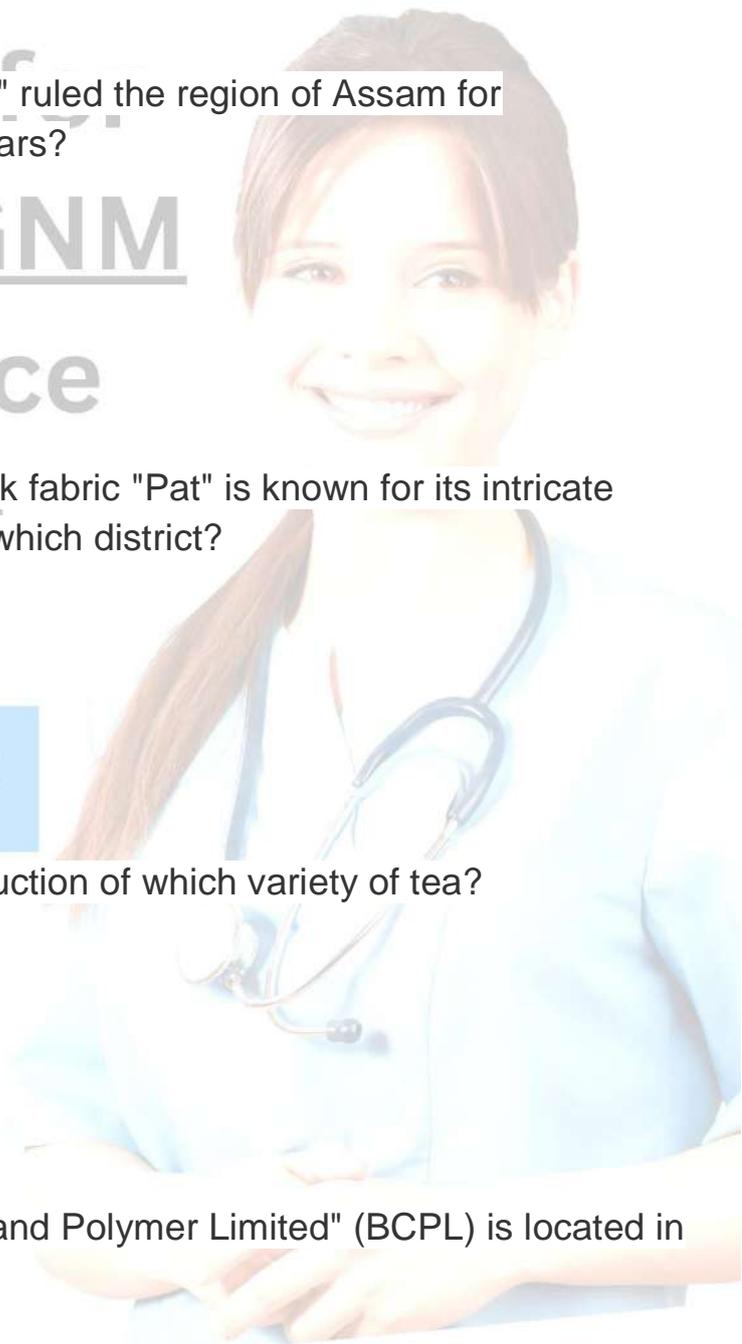
b) Dibrugarh

c) Kamrup

d) Sivasagar

Answer: b) Dibrugarh

The famous "Hornbill Festival" celebrated in Nagaland showcases the cultural heritage of various tribes, including some from which district of Assam?



Exam Book
NRL GNM
Entrance

Buy Book

Buy

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- a) Sonitpur
- b) Nagaon
- c) Karbi Anglong
- d) Dima Hasao

Answer: a) Sonitpur

The "Kaziranga Orchid and Biodiversity Park" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Nalbari
- b) Darrang
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Jorhat

Answer: d) Jorhat

The famous "Kamakhya Temple" hosts an annual festival called "Ambubachi Mela" during which month?

- a) January
- b) April
- c) July
- d) October

Answer: b) April

- b) Umananda Island
- c) Dhubri Island
- d) Peacock Island

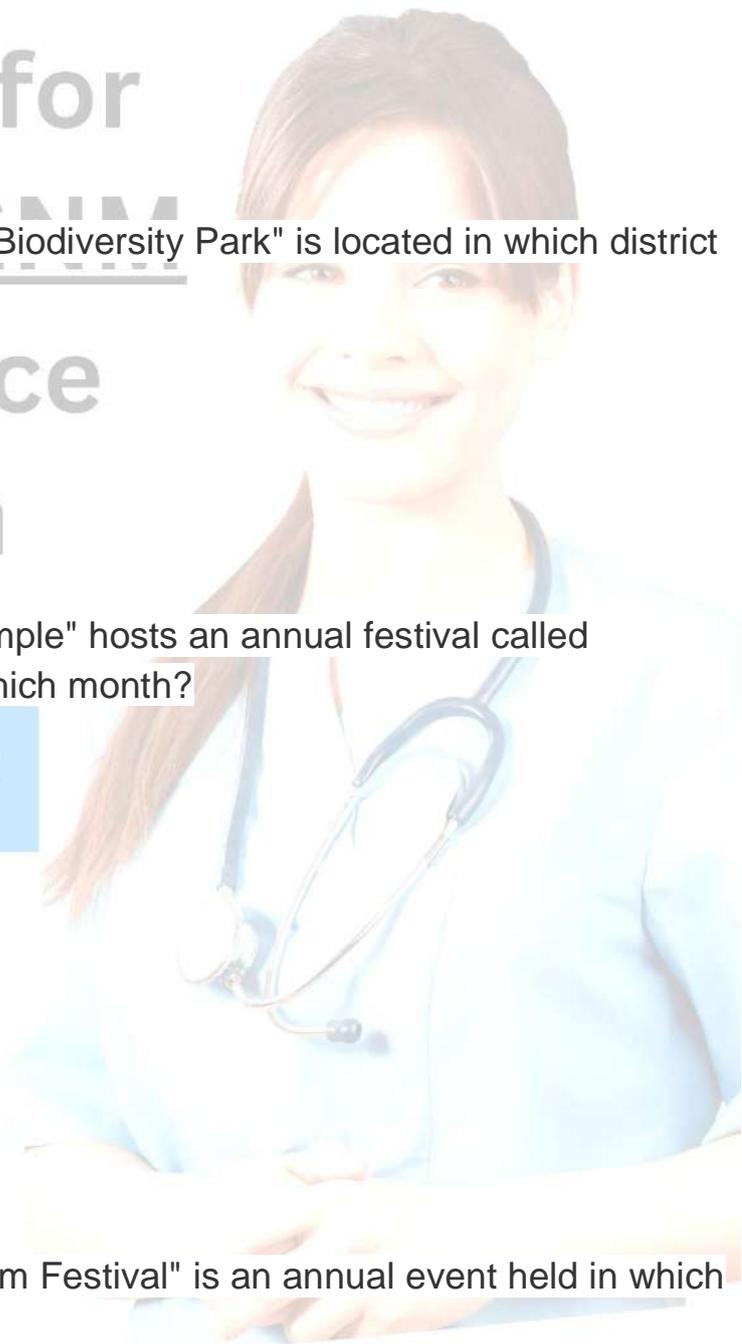
Answer: d) Peacock Island

The "Brahmaputra Valley Film Festival" is an annual event held in which city of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Jorhat
- c) Guwahati
- d) Silchar

Answer: c) Guwahati

The "Rongali Bihu" is the most popular and widely celebrated Bihu festival in Assam and marks the arrival of which season?



Book for
VKNR/ CNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- a) Summer
- b) Monsoon
- c) Autumn
- d) Winter

Answer: c) Autumn

The famous "Dibrugarh University" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Tinsukia
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Golaghat

Answer: a) Dibrugarh

The "Manas Wildlife Sanctuary," a UNESCO World Heritage Site, is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Baksa
- b) Nagaon
- c) Darrang
- d) Karbi Anglong

Answer: a) Baksa

The traditional Assamese garment worn by women is known as:

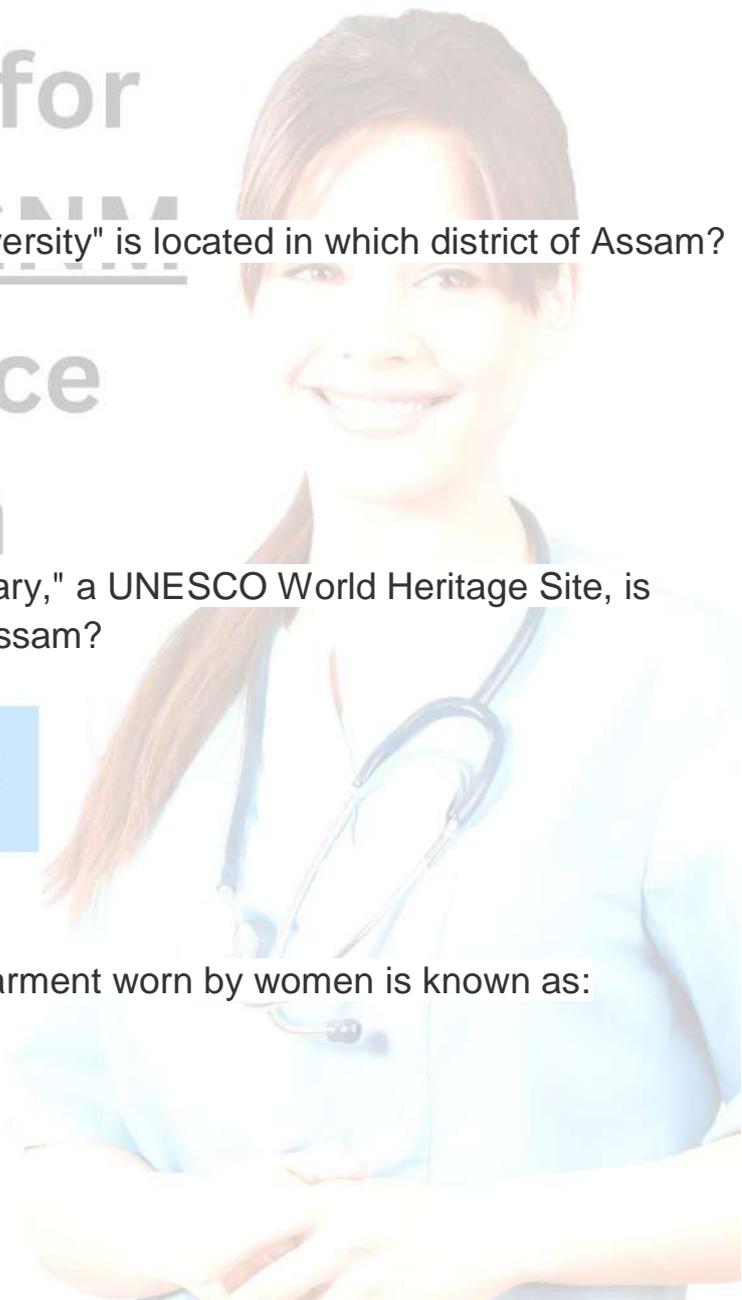
- a) Dhoti
- b) Gamusa
- c) Mekhela Chador
- d) Phulkari

Answer: c) Mekhela Chador

The "Bogibeel Bridge," the longest rail-cum-road bridge in India, spans across which river in Assam?

- a) Brahmaputra
- b) Barak
- c) Dibang
- d) Subansiri

Answer: a) Brahmaputra



Book for

WIKIPEDIA GNM

Entrance

Exam

E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

The "Ahom Kingdom" was established in Assam in the early 13th century by which dynasty?

- a) Chutiya dynasty
- b) Koch dynasty
- c) Ahom dynasty
- d) Kamata dynasty

Answer: c) Ahom dynasty

The famous "Kaziranga National Park" is home to which endangered species?

- a) Bengal tiger
- b) Indian rhinoceros
- c) Asian elephant
- d) Indian peacock

Answer: b) Indian rhinoceros

The "Diphu Pass" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dima Hasao
- b) Karbi Anglong
- c) Hojai
- d) Nagaon

Answer: b) Karbi Anglong

Assam is the largest producer of which agricultural product in India?

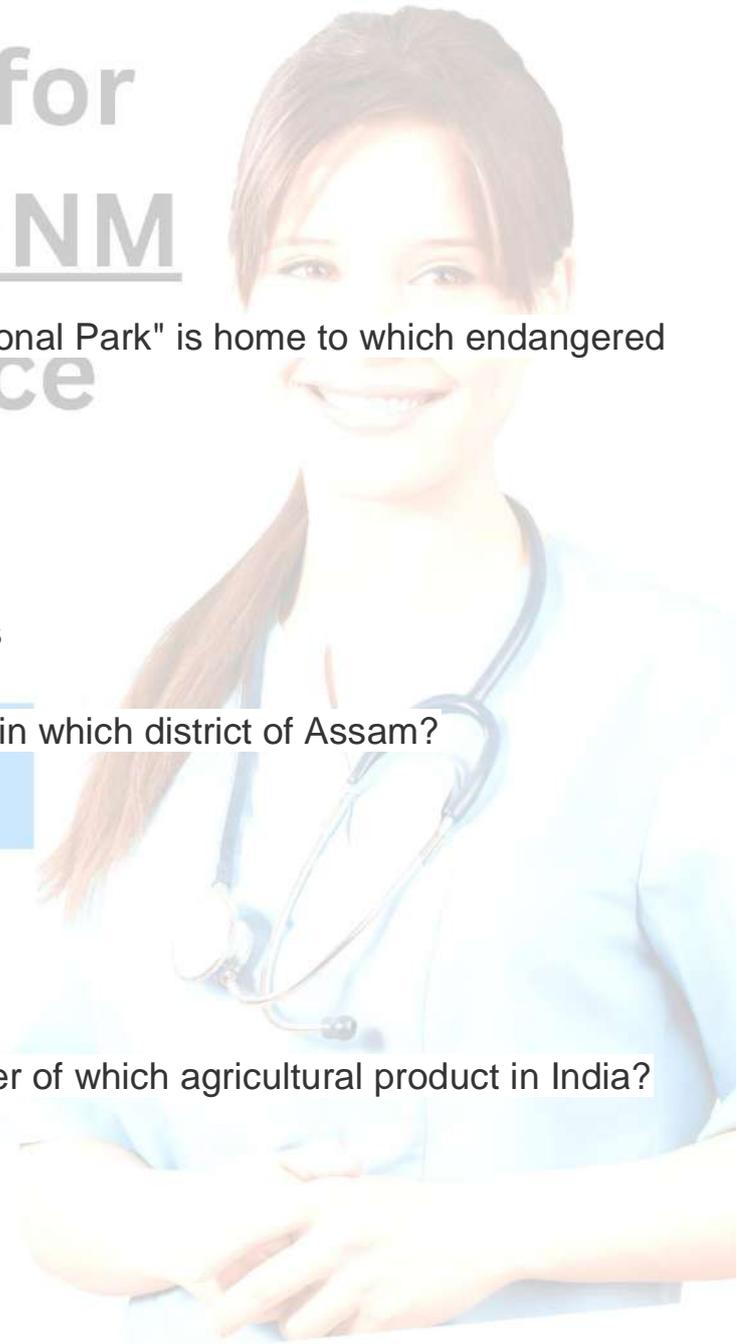
- a) Rice
- b) Wheat
- c) Sugarcane
- d) Cotton

Answer: a) Rice

The "Assam State Zoo" is located in which city?

- a) Tezpur
- b) Silchar
- c) Jorhat
- d) Guwahati

Answer: d) Guwahati



ook for
GNM

Entrance

Exam

E-BOOK

Right

Now

Assamjobupdates

The traditional boat race held during the Bihu festival in Assam is known as:

- a) Sangai Festival
- b) Ambubachi Mela
- c) Jatinga Festival
- d) Hiyang Tannaba

Answer: c) Jatinga Festival

The "Sualkuchi" village in Assam is renowned for its production of:

- a) Bamboo handicrafts
- b) Silk textiles
- c) Pottery
- d) Wood carvings

Answer: b) Silk textiles

The famous "Sivasagar Tank" (also known as Borpukhuri) is located in which district?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Jorhat
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Tinsukia

Answer: c) Sivasagar

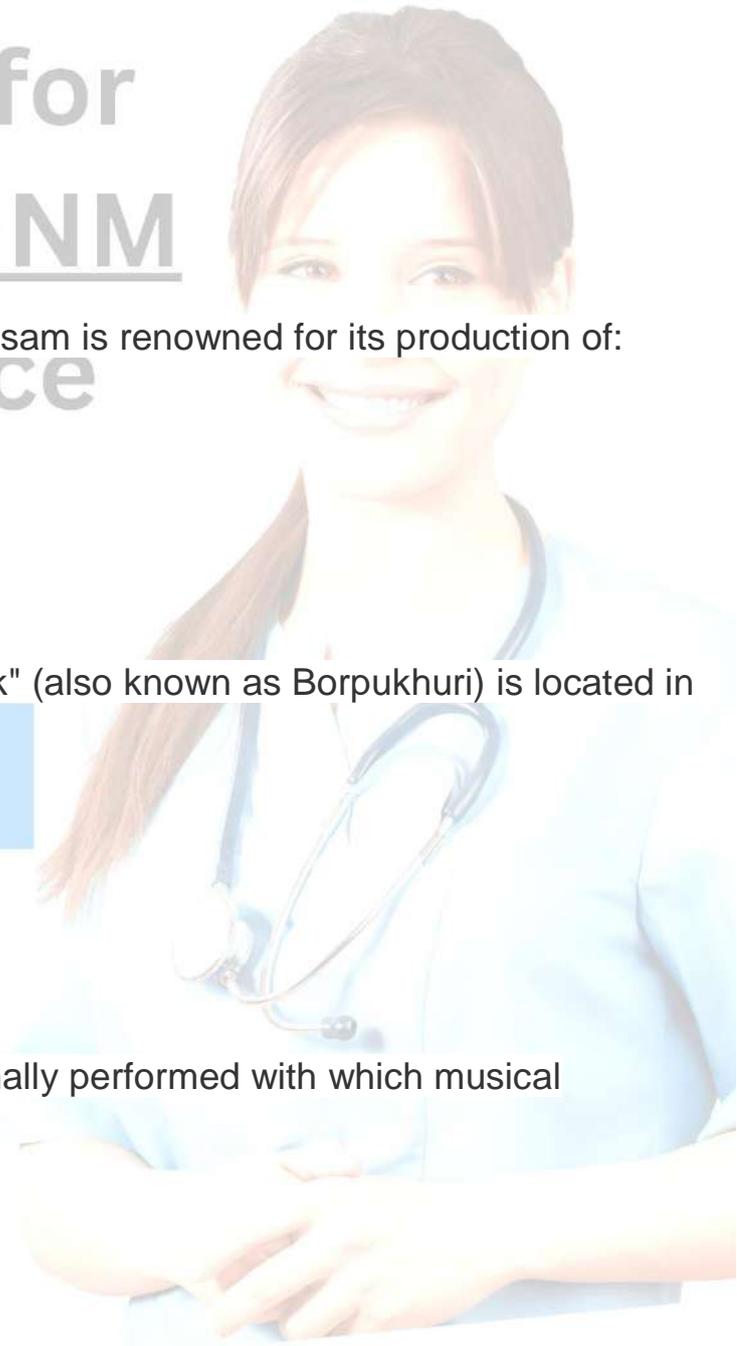
The "Bihu Dance" is traditionally performed with which musical instrument?

- a) Dhol
- b) Tabla
- c) Sitar
- d) Harmonium

Answer: a) Dhol

The "Tea Research Association" (TRA) is located in which city of Assam?

- a) Golaghat
- b) Jorhat
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Tinsukia



Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

Answer: b) Jorhat

The famous "Hoolock Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Nagaon
- c) Golaghat
- d) Jorhat

Answer: c) Golaghat

The "Kamakhya Temple" in Guwahati is dedicated to which Hindu goddess?

- a) Kali
- b) Durga
- c) Saraswati
- d) Lakshmi

Answer: b) Durga

The "Assam State Film Awards" are presented annually to recognize outstanding contributions to which film industry?

- a) Bollywood
- b) Hollywood
- c) Tollywood
- d) Jollywood

Answer: d) Jollywood

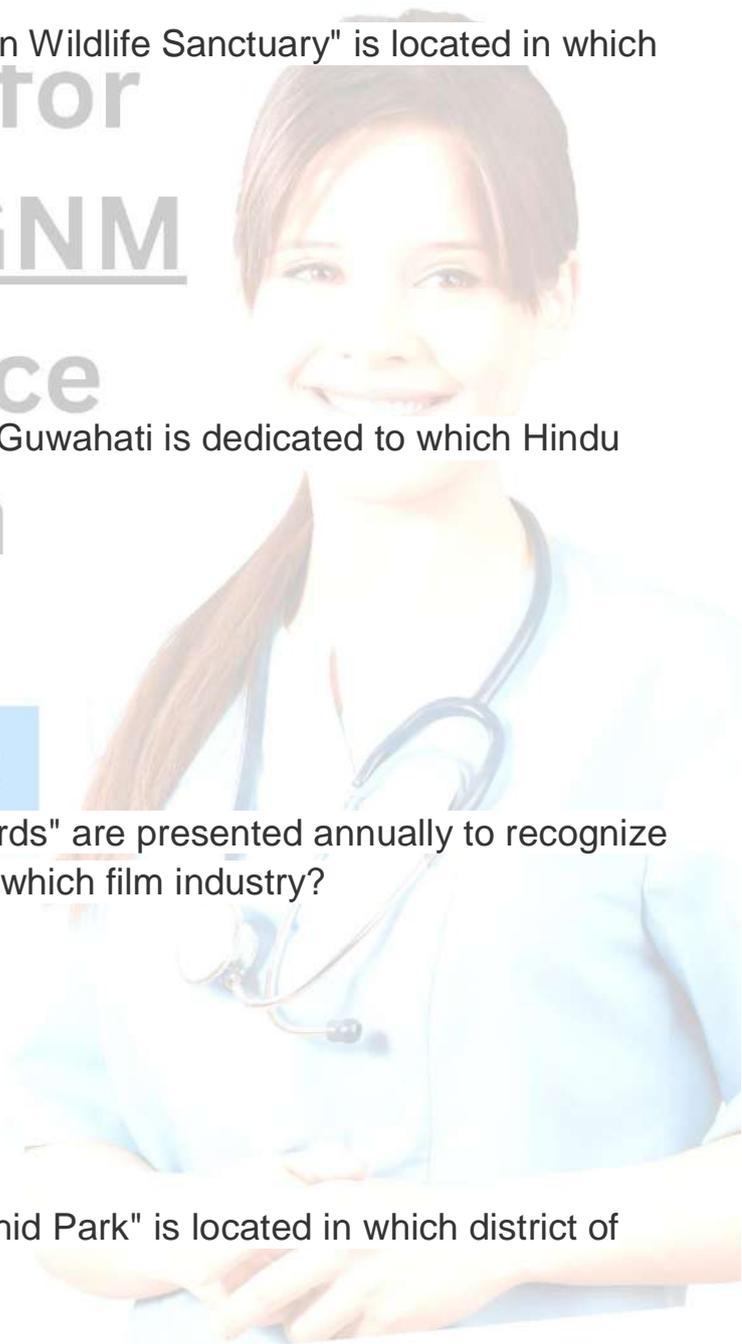
The famous "Kaziranga Orchid Park" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Kamrup
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Jorhat
- d) Golaghat

Answer: c) Jorhat

The "Brahmaputra River" is locally known as:

- a) Siang
- b) Lohit



Book for
NRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- c) Dibang
- d) Dihing

Answer: a) Siang

The traditional Assamese wrestling sport is known as:

- a) Kho-Kho
- b) Kabaddi
- c) Bihu
- d) Mukna

Answer: d) Mukna

The "Tocklai Tea Research Institute" is located in which city of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Jorhat
- c) Guwahati
- d) Golaghat

Answer: b) Jorhat

The famous "Assam Engineering College" is located in which city?

- a) Tezpur
- b) Silchar
- c) Jorhat
- d) Guwahati

Answer: d) Guwahati

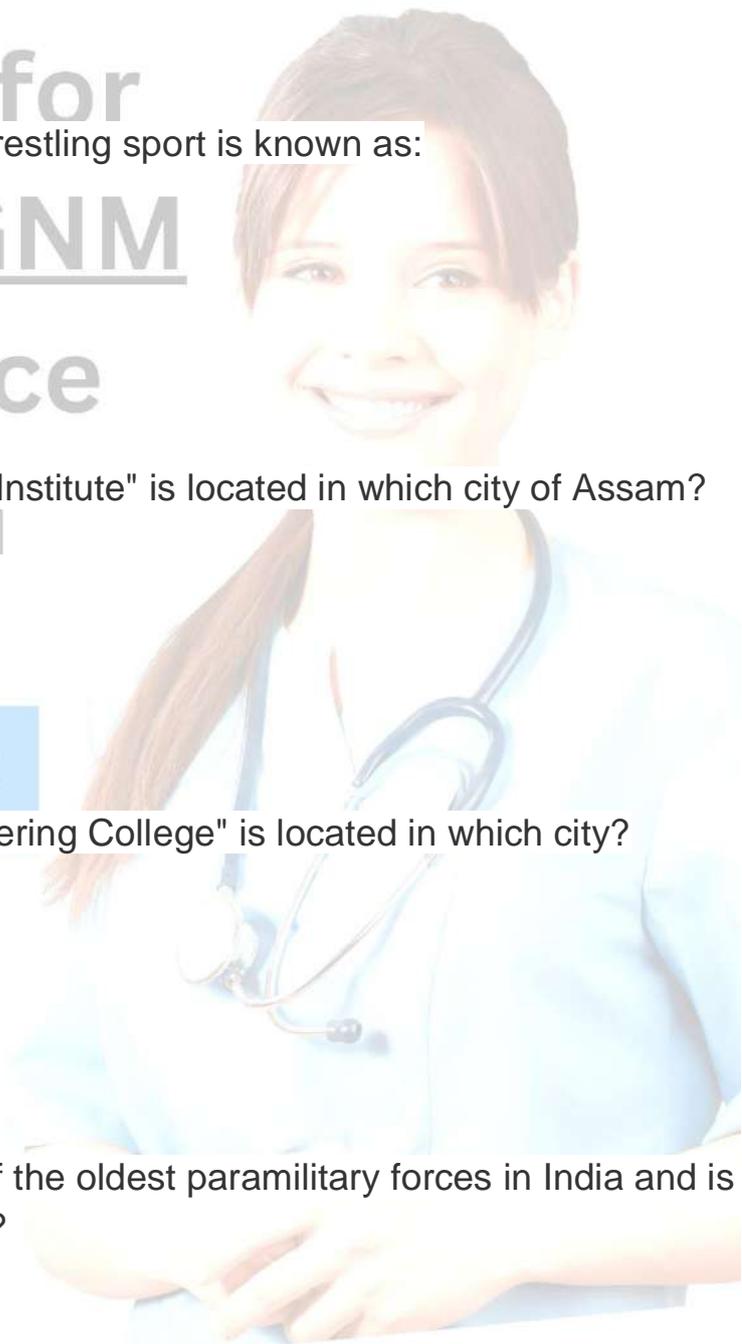
The "Assam Rifles" is one of the oldest paramilitary forces in India and is headquartered in which city?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Shillong
- d) Tezpur

Answer: c) Shillong

The traditional Assamese musical instrument "Bihuwan" is similar to which instrument?

- a) Flute
- b) Harmonium



E-Book for

NRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

- c) Guitar
- d) Violin

Answer: d) Violin

The "Ahom Museum" is located in which city of Assam?

- a) Jorhat
- b) Sivasagar
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Golaghat

Answer: b) Sivasagar

The "Rang Ghar," a historical structure in Assam, is associated with which activity?

- a) Archery
- b) Polo
- c) Wrestling
- d) Elephant racing

Answer: b) Polo

The famous "Kamakhya Temple" is situated atop which hill in Guwahati?

- a) Nilachal Hill
- b) Hinglajgarh Hill
- c) Shillong Peak
- d) Kamagiri Hill

Answer: a) Nilachal Hill

The "Muga Silk" is a famous variety of silk produced in Assam. It is obtained from which type of silkworm?

- a) Mulberry silkworm
- b) Tasar silkworm
- c) Eri silkworm
- d) Muga silkworm

Answer: d) Muga silkworm

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

The famous "Manas National Park" in Assam is a UNESCO World Heritage Site and is known for its conservation of which endangered species?

- a) Royal Bengal Tiger
- b) Great Indian Rhinoceros
- c) Asiatic Lion
- d) Indian Elephant

Answer: b) Great Indian Rhinoceros

The "Srimanta Sankardev Kalakshetra" in Guwahati is a cultural institution dedicated to which famous saint of Assam?

- a) Srimanta Sankardev
- b) Madhavdev
- c) Mahapurusha Srimanta Sankardeva
- d) Damodardev

Answer: c) Mahapurusha Srimanta Sankardeva

The famous "Dibrugarh Airport" in Assam is named after which Indian freedom fighter?

- a) Chandra Shekhar Azad
- b) Bhagat Singh
- c) Lala Lajpat Rai
- d) Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi

Answer: c) Lala Lajpat Rai

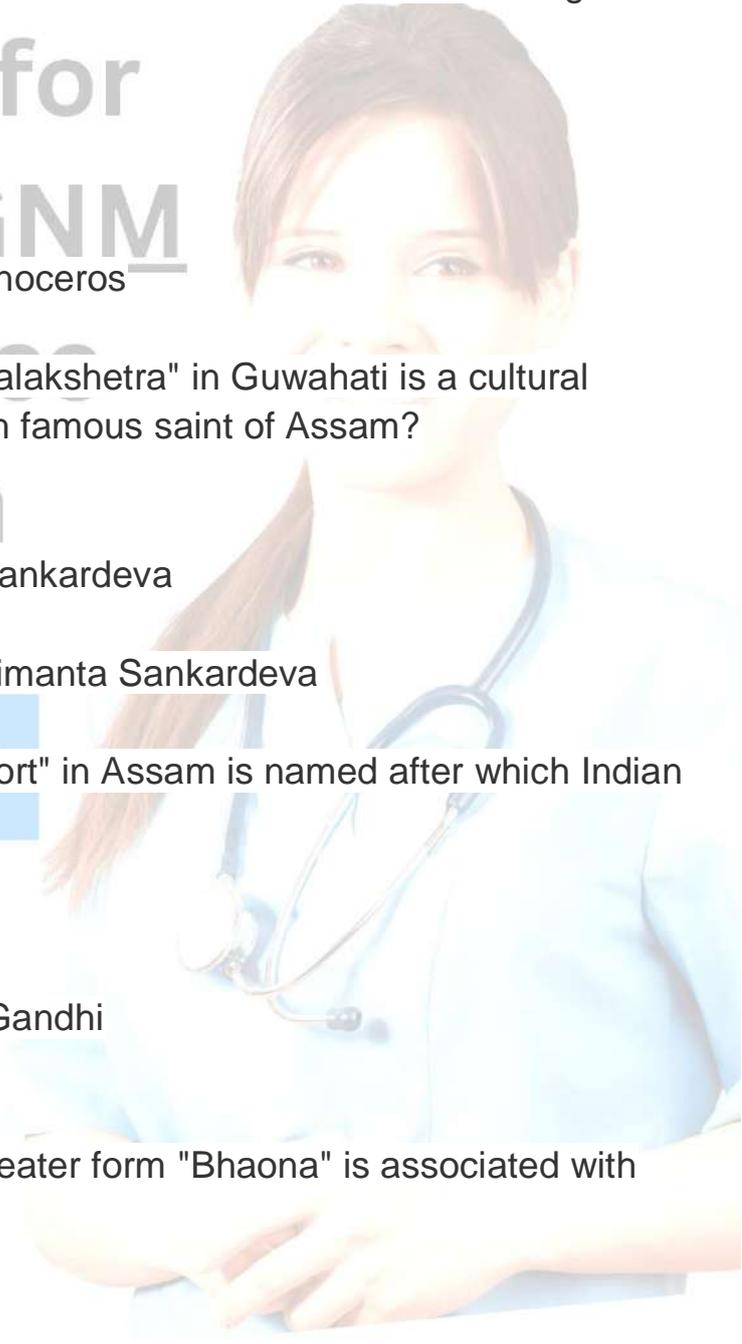
The traditional Assamese theater form "Bhaona" is associated with which religious tradition?

- a) Hinduism
- b) Buddhism
- c) Islam
- d) Sikhism

Answer: a) Hinduism

The famous "Tea Auction Centre" in Assam is located in which city?

- a) Jorhat
- b) Silchar
- c) Tinsukia



Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

d) Golaghat

Answer: a) Jorhat

The "Dibru-Saikhowa National Park" in Assam is known for its unique ecosystem, which includes:

- a) Wetlands and riverine forests
- b) Alpine meadows and glaciers
- c) Desert and sand dunes
- d) Tropical rainforests and waterfalls

Answer: a) Wetlands and riverine forests

The "Hailakandi" district in Assam shares its border with which neighboring country?

- a) Bangladesh
- b) Bhutan
- c) Myanmar
- d) Nepal

Answer: a) Bangladesh

The "Lokpriya Gopinath Bordoloi International Airport" is located in which city of Assam?

- a) Jorhat
- b) Silchar
- c) Guwahati
- d) Tezpur

Answer: c) Guwahati

The famous "Dibru-Saikhowa National Park" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Tinsukia
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Jorhat

Answer: a) Tinsukia

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

The "Kaziranga Golf Resort" is a popular destination for golf enthusiasts and is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Kamrup
- b) Nagaon
- c) Golaghat
- d) Karbi Anglong

Answer: c) Golaghat

The famous "Digboi Oil Refinery," the oldest oil refinery in India, is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Jorhat
- c) Tinsukia
- d) Sivasagar

Answer: a) Dibrugarh

The "Hornbill Festival of Assam" is celebrated in which district of the state?

- a) Dhemaji
- b) Sonitpur
- c) Morigaon
- d) Dimapur

Answer: a) Dhemaji

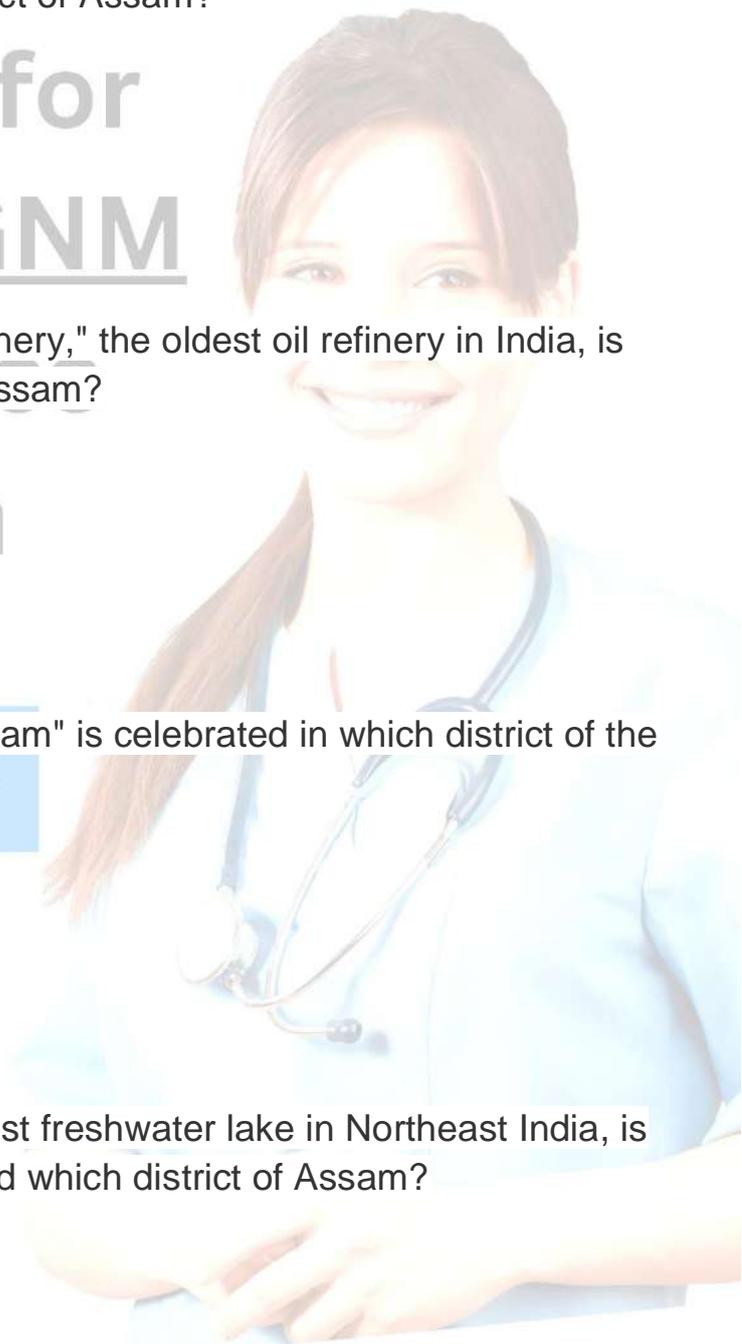
The "Loktak Lake," the largest freshwater lake in Northeast India, is shared between Manipur and which district of Assam?

- a) Kamrup
- b) Sivasagar
- c) Golaghat
- d) Karbi Anglong

Answer: d) Karbi Anglong

The traditional boat race "Johai Oja Pali" is a popular event held in which river of Assam?

- a) Brahmaputra
- b) Barak
- c) Jia Bharali



Book for
GNM

Exam

Guide E-Book

Copyright

d) Subansiri

Answer: c) Jia Bharali

The famous "Nameri National Park" in Assam is known for its conservation of which big cat species?

- a) Bengal tiger
- b) Snow leopard
- c) Clouded leopard
- d) Cheetah

Answer: c) Clouded leopard

The "Hajo" town in Assam is a pilgrimage site revered by followers of which religions?

- a) Hinduism, Islam, and Buddhism
- b) Hinduism, Christianity, and Sikhism
- c) Hinduism, Jainism, and Zoroastrianism
- d) Hinduism, Islam, and Christianity

Answer: a) Hinduism, Islam, and Buddhism

The "Assam Tea Festival" is celebrated in which city of Assam?

- a) Jorhat
- b) Golaghat
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Sivasagar

Answer: c) Dibrugarh

The "Brahmaputra Cracker and Polymer Limited (BCPL)" is a petrochemical company located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Jorhat
- c) Golaghat
- d) Tinsukia

Answer: d) Tinsukia

The "Bhairabkunda" is a popular tourist destination located on the border of Assam and which neighboring state?

- a) Meghalaya

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- b) Arunachal Pradesh
- c) Nagaland
- d) Mizoram

Answer: b) Arunachal Pradesh

The famous "Rukmini Island" is situated in which river of Assam?

- a) Brahmaputra
- b) Barak
- c) Subansiri
- d) Dibang

Answer: b) Barak

The "Sualkuchi Silk Saree" is known for its intricate weaving and is traditionally worn during which festival in Assam?

- a) Bihu
- b) Ambubachi Mela
- c) Baishagu
- d) Jonbeel Mela

Answer: a) Bihu

The "Majuli Island" in Assam, the largest river island in the world, is located in which district?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Jorhat
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Kamrup

Answer: b) Jorhat

The famous "Assam State Museum" is located in which city?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Jorhat
- c) Guwahati
- d) Sivasagar

Answer: c) Guwahati

The traditional Assamese dance form "Bhortal Nritya" is performed with which percussion instrument?

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- a) Khol
- b) Gogona
- c) Pepa
- d) Taal

Answer: a) Khol

The "Hajo Powa Mecca" is a famous pilgrimage site in Assam associated with which religion?

- a) Hinduism
- b) Islam
- c) Buddhism
- d) Jainism

Answer: b) Islam

The famous "Dhola-Sadiya Bridge" in Assam, also known as the "Bhupen Hazarika Setu," spans which river?

- a) Brahmaputra
- b) Barak
- c) Subansiri
- d) Dibang

Answer: a) Brahmaputra

The "Kaliabor" constituency in Assam is represented by which Lok Sabha (Parliamentary) seat?

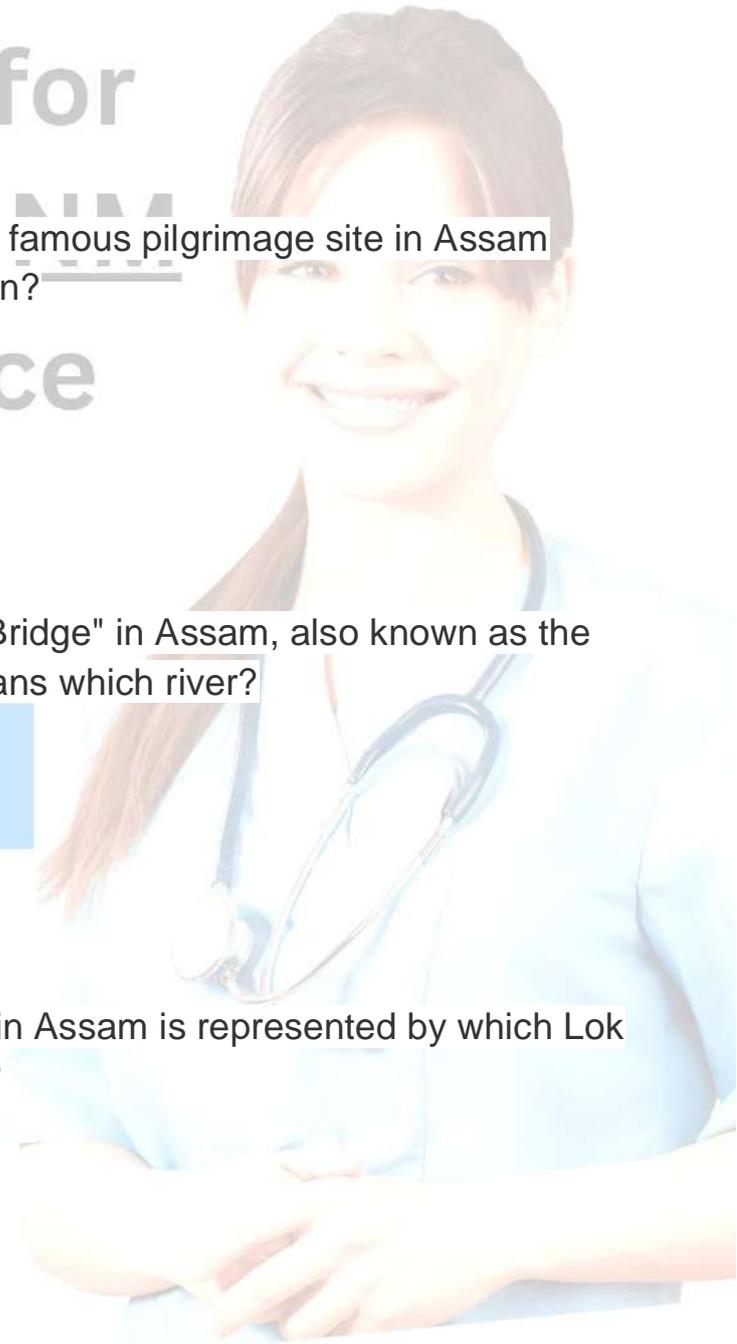
- a) Jorhat
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Lakhimpur
- d) Tezpur

Answer: c) Lakhimpur

The "Hollongapar Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary" in Assam is known for its conservation of which primate species?

- a) Hoolock Gibbon
- b) Golden Langur
- c) Assamese Macaque
- d) Slow Loris

Answer: a) Hoolock Gibbon



Assamjobupdates

The "Sivasagar Tank" in Assam is an ancient man-made water body built by which Ahom king?

- a) Rudra Singha
- b) Sukaphaa
- c) Suhungmung
- d) Gaurinath Singha

Answer: c) Suhungmung

The "Assam State Museum" in Guwahati houses artifacts from which civilizations?

- a) Indus Valley Civilization
- b) Harappan Civilization
- c) Ahom Civilization
- d) Mauryan Civilization

Answer: c) Ahom Civilization

The "Bilasipara Bridge" in Assam, also known as the "Dr. Bhupen Hazarika Bridge," spans which river?

- a) Brahmaputra
- b) Barak
- c) Dhansiri
- d) Kopili

Answer: b) Barak

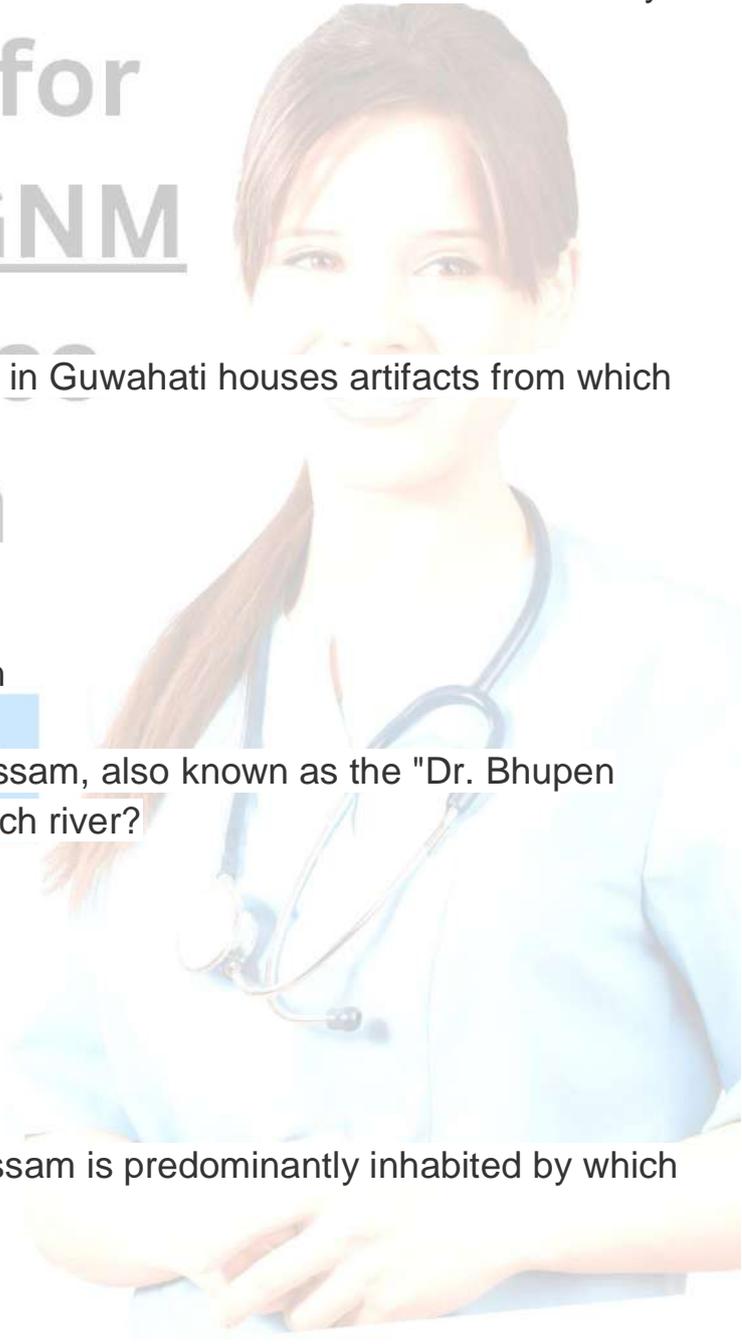
The "Kokrajhar" district in Assam is predominantly inhabited by which indigenous community?

- a) Bodo
- b) Mishing
- c) Karbi
- d) Tiwa

Answer: a) Bodo

The "Mayong" village in Assam is known as the "Land of Black Magic" and is associated with which mystical practice?

- a) Voodoo
- b) Shamanism



Book for
GNM

Entrance

Guide Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- c) Witchcraft
- d) Sorcery

Answer: c) Witchcraft

The famous "Dehing Patkai Wildlife Sanctuary" in Assam is located in which district?

- a) Tinsukia
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Golaghat
- d) Nagaon

Answer: a) Tinsukia

The "Sankardev Kalakshetra" in Guwahati is a cultural complex named after which renowned Vaishnavite saint of Assam?

- a) Srimanta Sankardev
- b) Madhavdev
- c) Damodardev
- d) Bhattadev

Answer: a) Srimanta Sankardev

The "Garampani Wildlife Sanctuary" in Assam is known for its hot water springs and is located in which district?

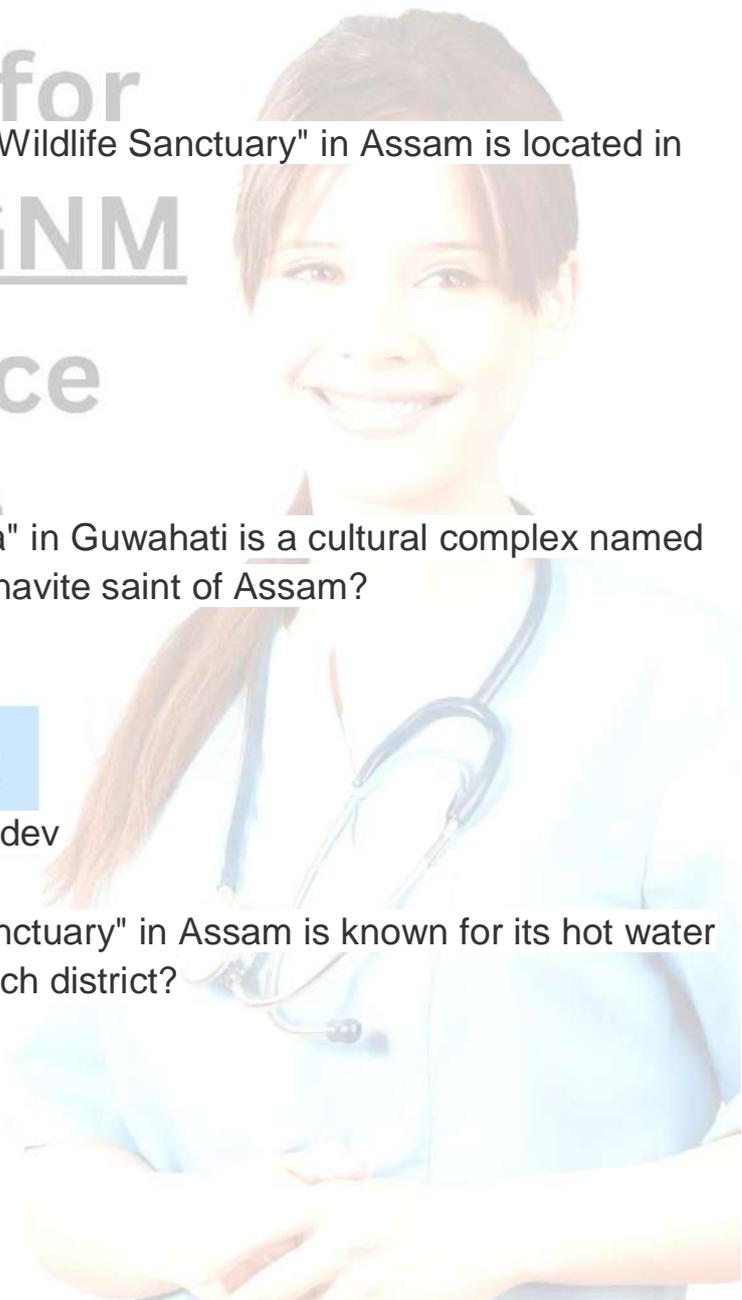
- a) Kamrup
- b) Golaghat
- c) Jorhat
- d) Nagaon

Answer: b) Golaghat

The "Assam Accord," a historic document signed in 1985, aimed to resolve the issue of illegal immigration from which neighboring country?

- a) Nepal
- b) Bhutan
- c) Bangladesh
- d) Myanmar

Answer: c) Bangladesh



E-Book for

NRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

The "Kaziranga National Park" in Assam is famous for the conservation of which endangered species?

- a) One-horned Rhinoceros
- b) Royal Bengal Tiger
- c) Asiatic Elephant
- d) Snow Leopard

Answer: a) One-horned Rhinoceros

The "Kamakhya Temple" in Guwahati is dedicated to which Hindu goddess?

- a) Durga
- b) Kali
- c) Saraswati
- d) Lakshmi

Answer: a) Durga

The "Majuli Festival" in Assam celebrates the rich culture and heritage of which indigenous community?

- a) Bodo
- b) Mishing
- c) Karbi
- d) Rabha

Answer: b) Mishing

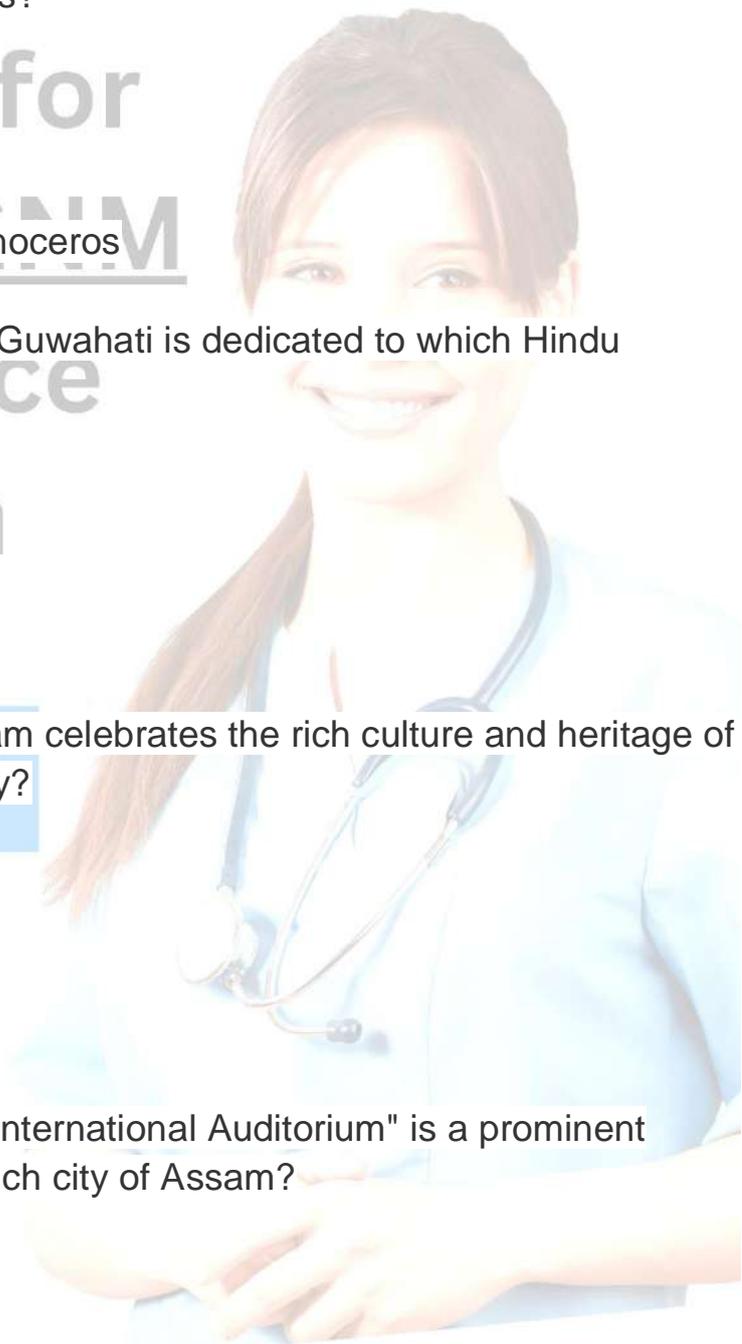
The "Srimanta Sankardeva International Auditorium" is a prominent cultural venue located in which city of Assam?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Jorhat
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Tezpur

Answer: a) Guwahati

The "Barak Valley" in Assam is formed by which two major rivers?

- a) Brahmaputra and Barak
- b) Barak and Subansiri
- c) Barak and Kapili
- d) Barak and Dhansiri



Copyright

Answer: b) Barak and Subansiri

The "Satras" are Vaishnavite monasteries that were established by which saint in Assam?

- a) Srimanta Sankardeva
- b) Madhavdev
- c) Damodardev
- d) Bhattadev

Answer: a) Srimanta Sankardeva

The "Manas National Park" in Assam is recognized as a UNESCO World Heritage Site and is known for its conservation of which species?

- a) Bengal tiger
- b) Indian rhinoceros
- c) Pygmy hog
- d) Gangetic dolphin

Answer: b) Indian rhinoceros

The "Ambubachi Mela" is a religious festival held at which famous temple in Assam?

- a) Kamakhya Temple
- b) Umananda Temple
- c) Hayagriva Madhava Temple
- d) Navagraha Temple

Answer: a) Kamakhya Temple

The "Luit-Aturjong Golf Course" is a popular golfing destination situated in which city of Assam?

- a) Silchar
- b) Jorhat
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Sivasagar

Answer: d) Sivasagar

The "Ahom Dynasty" ruled over Assam for several centuries. Which king is considered the founder of the Ahom Dynasty?

- a) Sukaphaa

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- b) Rudra Singha
 - c) Suhungmung
 - d) Gaurinath Singha
- Answer: a) Sukaphaa

The "Kamakhya Temple" in Guwahati is located atop which hill?

- a) Nilachal Hill
- b) Chandrabharati Hill
- c) Hatisila Hill
- d) Bhuban Hill

Answer: a) Nilachal Hill

The "Dibru-Saikhowa National Park" in Assam is known for its population of which rare species of wild horse?

- a) Przewalski's Horse
- b) Marwari Horse
- c) Manipuri Pony
- d) Feral Horse

Answer: a) Przewalski's Horse

The "Assam Tea" is famous for its unique flavor and is primarily grown in which region of the state?

- a) Brahmaputra Valley
- b) Barak Valley
- c) Karbi Anglong Hills
- d) Jorhat Plateau

Answer: a) Brahmaputra Valley

The "Digboi Refinery" in Assam, established in 1901, is the oldest oil refinery in which country?

- a) India
- b) Bangladesh
- c) Bhutan
- d) Myanmar

Answer: a) India

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

The "Kaziranga Orchid and Biodiversity Park" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Golaghat
- b) Jorhat
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Tinsukia

Answer: b) Jorhat

The "Bhogali Bihu" is a harvest festival celebrated in Assam during which month?

- a) January
- b) April
- c) July
- d) October

Answer: d) October

The "Umananda Island" in Assam is situated in which river?

- a) Brahmaputra
- b) Barak
- c) Subansiri
- d) Dhansiri

Answer: a) Brahmaputra

The "Sualkuchi" town in Assam is famous for its production of which fabric?

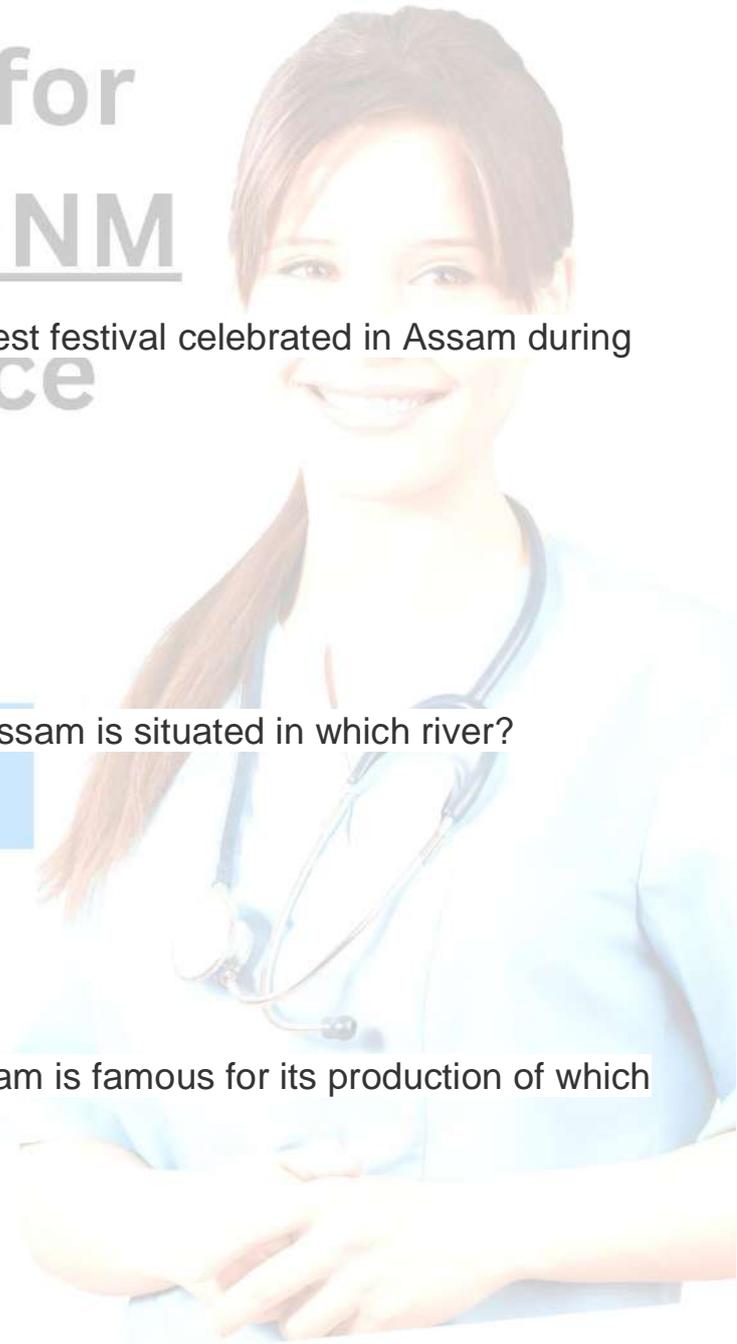
- a) Muga Silk
- b) Eri Silk
- c) Paat Silk
- d) Tussar Silk

Answer: a) Muga Silk

The "Diphu Pass" in Assam connects which two districts of the state?

- a) Karbi Anglong and Dima Hasao
- b) Dibrugarh and Tinsukia
- c) Jorhat and Golaghat
- d) Kamrup and Nalbari

Answer: a) Karbi Anglong and Dima Hasao



Book for
NRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

E-BOOK

Buy

Copyright

assamjobupdates

The "Assam Rifles" is one of the oldest paramilitary forces in India. It was formed during which colonial era?

- a) British Raj
- b) French Rule
- c) Dutch Rule
- d) Portuguese Rule

Answer: a) British Raj

Entrance

The "Majuli Island," located in the Brahmaputra River, is the largest river island in the world. In which district of Assam is it situated?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Tinsukia
- c) Jorhat
- d) Sivasagar

Answer: c) Jorhat

The "Dhola-Sadiya Bridge," also known as the "Bhupen Hazarika Setu," is India's longest river bridge. It spans which river in Assam?

- a) Brahmaputra
- b) Barak
- c) Subansiri
- d) Dihing

Answer: a) Brahmaputra

The "Assam State Zoo cum Botanical Garden" in Guwahati is home to which rare species of rhinoceros?

- a) Indian Rhinoceros
- b) Javan Rhinoceros
- c) Sumatran Rhinoceros
- d) White Rhinoceros

Answer: a) Indian Rhinoceros

The "Brahmaputra Cracker and Polymer Limited" (BCPL) is a petrochemical company located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

- b) Tinsukia
- c) Golaghat
- d) Kamrup

Answer: a) Dibrugarh

The "Himanta Biswa Sarma Stadium" in Guwahati is a cricket stadium named after which prominent political leader from Assam?

- a) Tarun Gogoi
- b) Hiteswar Saikia
- c) Bimala Prasad Chaliha
- d) Himanta Biswa Sarma

Answer: d) Himanta Biswa Sarma

The "Bihu" is the most important festival of Assam and is celebrated in three different forms. Which of the following is not one of them?

- a) Bohag Bihu
- b) Magh Bihu
- c) Kati Bihu
- d) Durga Bihu

Answer: d) Durga Bihu

The "Assam State Film Awards" are presented annually to recognize outstanding contributions to the Assamese film industry. In which city are these awards presented?

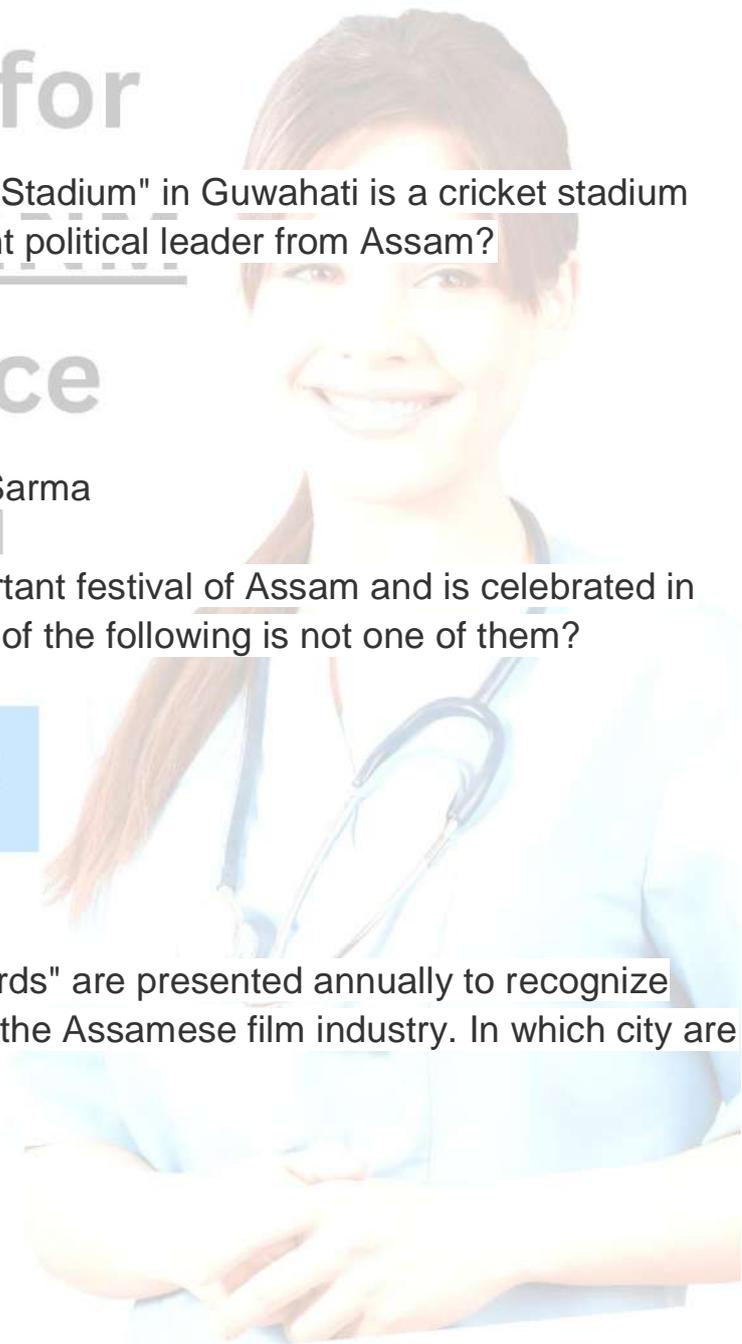
- a) Guwahati
- b) Jorhat
- c) Tezpur
- d) Silchar

Answer: a) Guwahati

The "Assam Engineering College" is one of the premier engineering institutions in Assam. It is located in which city?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Jorhat
- d) Silchar

Answer: a) Guwahati



Book for

reference

Exam

E-Book

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

The "Bihu Dance" is a traditional folk dance of Assam performed during the Bihu festival. Which musical instrument is commonly used during the dance?

- a) Dhols
- b) Gogona
- c) Pepa
- d) Bhortal

Answer: c) Pepa

The "Hajo" town in Assam is considered a major pilgrimage center for which religious communities?

- a) Hindus, Muslims, and Buddhists
- b) Hindus, Christians, and Sikhs
- c) Hindus, Jains, and Buddhists
- d) Hindus, Muslims, and Christians

Answer: a) Hindus, Muslims, and Buddhists

The "Kamakhya Temple" in Guwahati is associated with which river in Assam?

- a) Brahmaputra
- b) Barak
- c) Subansiri
- d) Dihing

Answer: a) Brahmaputra

The "Sualkuchi" town in Assam is renowned for its production of which traditional textile?

- a) Mekhela Chador
- b) Gamocha
- c) Eri Silk
- d) Pat Silk

Answer: c) Eri Silk

The "Hornbill Festival" is a cultural festival celebrated in Nagaland. However, it also promotes tourism in which national park of Assam?

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- a) Manas National Park
- b) Kaziranga National Park
- c) Nameri National Park
- d) Orang National Park

Answer: b) Kaziranga National Park

The "Brahmaputra Cracker and Polymer Limited" (BCPL) is a joint venture company between GAIL, OIL, NRL, and which international company?

- a) Total SA
- b) ExxonMobil
- c) Chevron Corporation
- d) Gazprom

Answer: a) Total SA

The "Sattriya Dance" is a classical dance form of Assam. It originated in which Vaishnavite monasteries?

- a) Kamakhya Satra
- b) Auniati Satra
- c) Dakshinpat Satra
- d) Majuli Satra

Answer: d) Majuli Satra

The "Assam State Museum" in Guwahati is renowned for its collection of ancient artifacts. Which ancient kingdom's artifacts are prominently displayed there?

- a) Kamarupa Kingdom
- b) Ahom Kingdom
- c) Koch Kingdom
- d) Chutiya Kingdom

Answer: a) Kamarupa Kingdom

The "Tea Research Association (TRA)" in Assam is located in which city?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Tinsukia
- c) Jorhat

d) Golaghat

Answer: c) Jorhat

The "Doul Utsav" is a popular festival celebrated in Assam. It is associated with which Vaishnavite saint?

a) Madhavdev

b) Damodardev

c) Sankardev

d) Bhattadev

Answer: c) Sankardev

The "Dehing Patkai Wildlife Sanctuary" in Assam is located in which district?

a) Dibrugarh

b) Tinsukia

c) Golaghat

d) Sivasagar

Answer: b) Tinsukia

The "Rang Ghar" in Sivasagar is an ancient amphitheater. It was originally built for hosting which traditional sport of Assam?

a) Bihu Dance

b) Elephant Race

c) Cockfighting

d) Buffalo Fight

Answer: b) Elephant Race

The "Manas National Park" in Assam is known for its conservation efforts for which endangered species?

a) One-horned Rhinoceros

b) Bengal Tiger

c) Asiatic Elephant

d) Hoolock Gibbon

Answer: d) Hoolock Gibbon

The "Guwahati Planetarium" in Assam is located in which area of the city?

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- a) Khanapara
- b) Beltola
- c) Dispur
- d) Uzan Bazar

Answer: a) Khanapara

The "Namami Brahmaputra Festival" was organized in 2017 to celebrate the river Brahmaputra. In which city was the festival held?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Jorhat
- c) Tezpur
- d) Dibrugarh

Answer: a) Guwahati

The "Ahom Kingdom" ruled over Assam for several centuries. Who was the founder of the Ahom dynasty?

- a) Sukapha
- b) Suhungmung
- c) Rudra Singha
- d) Gadadhar Singha

Answer: a) Sukapha

The "Kaziranga National Orchid and Biodiversity Park" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Golaghat
- b) Jorhat
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Karbi Anglong

Answer: b) Jorhat

The "Lokpriya Gopinath Bordoloi International Airport" in Guwahati is named after a prominent freedom fighter. What was his contribution to Assam?

- a) He was the first Chief Minister of Assam.
- b) He was a leader of the Quit India Movement in Assam.
- c) He was the first President of the Assam Sahitya Sabha.
- d) He was a prominent social reformer in Assam.

Answer: a) He was the first Chief Minister of Assam.

The "Tezpur University" in Assam is known for its excellence in which field of education?

- a) Engineering
- b) Medicine
- c) Literature
- d) Science and Technology

Answer: d) Science and Technology

The "Kamakhya Temple" in Guwahati is dedicated to which Hindu goddess?

- a) Kali
- b) Durga
- c) Saraswati
- d) Lakshmi

Answer: b) Durga

The "Rajiv Gandhi Orang National Park" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Darrang
- b) Goalpara
- c) Kamrup
- d) Sonitpur

Answer: d) Sonitpur

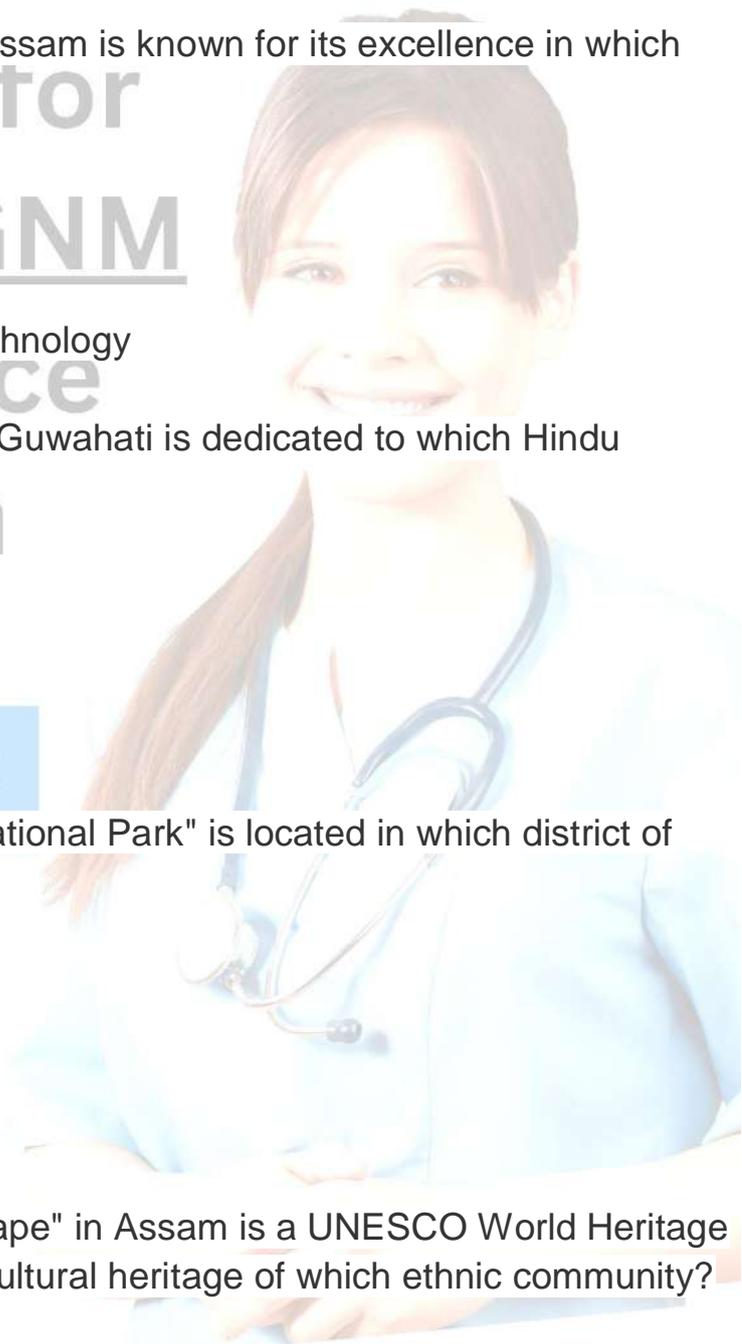
The "Majuli Cultural Landscape" in Assam is a UNESCO World Heritage Site. It is known for its rich cultural heritage of which ethnic community?

- a) Mishing
- b) Karbi
- c) Bodo
- d) Tiwa

Answer: a) Mishing

The "Jatinga Village" in Assam is famous for which natural phenomenon?

- a) Annual bird migration



Book for
NRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

- b) Solar eclipse sighting
- c) Monsoon rains
- d) Unusual fish behavior

Answer: a) Annual bird migration

The "Garampani Wildlife Sanctuary" in Assam is located in which district?

- a) Nagaon
- b) Karbi Anglong
- c) Dima Hasao
- d) Kamrup

Answer: a) Nagaon

The "Bhupen Hazarika Bridge" is a road and rail bridge connecting which two districts of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh and Sivasagar
- b) Dibrugarh and Tinsukia
- c) Jorhat and Golaghat
- d) Lakhimpur and Dhemaji

Answer: b) Dibrugarh and Tinsukia

The "Sivasagar Sivadol" is a group of temples dedicated to Lord Shiva. In which town of Assam is it located?

- a) Sivasagar
- b) Jorhat
- c) Golaghat
- d) Dibrugarh

Answer: a) Sivasagar

The "Kameng River" is a tributary of which major river in Assam?

- a) Brahmaputra River
- b) Barak River
- c) Subansiri River
- d) Dibang River

Answer: a) Brahmaputra River

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

The "Hailakandi District" in Assam shares its border with which neighboring country?

- a) Bangladesh
- b) Bhutan
- c) Myanmar
- d) Nepal

Answer: a) Bangladesh

The "Bhupen Hazarika Setu" is a bridge located in which city of Assam?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Tezpur
- c) Nagaon
- d) Dhubri

Answer: d) Dhubri

The "Kaliabor" constituency in Assam is represented in the Lok Sabha by which politician?

- a) Gaurav Gogoi
- b) Rameshwar Teli
- c) Badruddin Ajmal
- d) Pradyut Bordoloi

Answer: a) Gaurav Gogoi

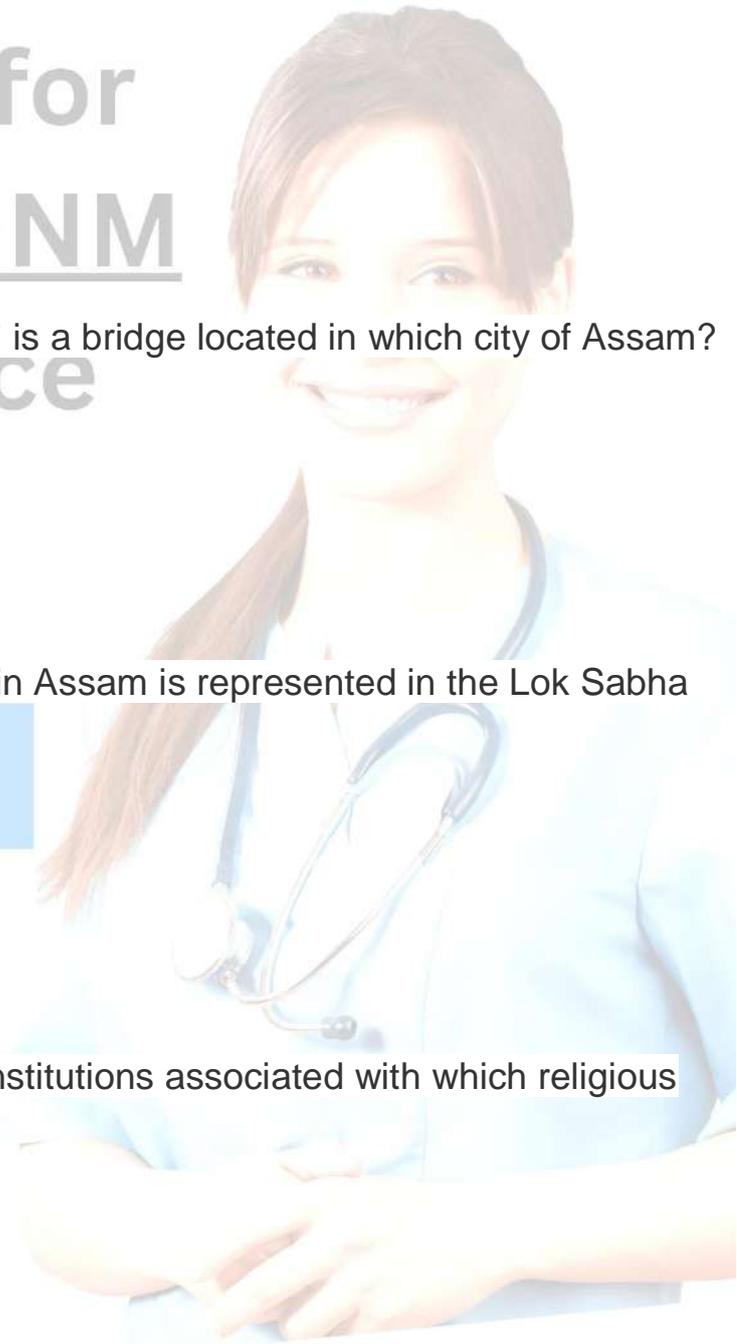
The "Satras" of Assam are institutions associated with which religious movement?

- a) Neo-Vaishnavism
- b) Neo-Buddhism
- c) Neo-Hinduism
- d) Neo-Islam

Answer: a) Neo-Vaishnavism

The "Bogra Naamghar" in Assam is a prominent prayer hall associated with which religious community?

- a) Hindu
- b) Muslim
- c) Christian
- d) Sikh



Book for
GNM

Entrance
Exam

Book

Buy

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

Answer: a) Hindu

Which national park in Assam is known for its population of the endangered Indian rhinoceros?

- a) Kaziranga National Park
- b) Nameri National Park
- c) Manas National Park
- d) Orang National Park

Answer: a) Kaziranga National Park

The Assam Tea is famous worldwide for its unique flavor and quality. Which district of Assam is known as the "Tea City"?

- a) Jorhat
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Tinsukia
- d) Golaghat

Answer: b) Dibrugarh

Which river island in Assam is the largest river island in the world?

- a) Majuli
- b) Umananda
- c) Dibru-Saikhowa
- d) Peacock Island

Answer: a) Majuli

Which dance form of Assam is characterized by graceful hand movements and footwork, performed by women wearing traditional attire?

- a) Bihu Dance
- b) Bagurumba Dance
- c) Sattriya Dance
- d) Jhumur Dance

Answer: c) Sattriya Dance

Which city in Assam is also known as the "Gateway to Northeast India"?

- a) Guwahati

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- b) Jorhat
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Tezpur

Answer: a) Guwahati

The "Dibru-Saikhowa National Park" in Assam is known for its diverse ecosystem. In which district is it located?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Tinsukia
- c) Golaghat
- d) Sivasagar

Answer: b) Tinsukia

The "Ahom Museum" in Assam is located in which city?

- a) Sivasagar
- b) Jorhat
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Tinsukia

Answer: a) Sivasagar

Which battle fought in 1671 is considered a significant event in Assam's history and led to the establishment of the Ahom Kingdom?

- a) Battle of Itakhuli
- b) Battle of Saraighat
- c) Battle of Haldighati
- d) Battle of Plassey

Answer: a) Battle of Itakhuli

The "Kareng Ghar" and "Talatal Ghar" are historical monuments located in which city of Assam?

- a) Jorhat
- b) Sivasagar
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Tezpur

Answer: b) Sivasagar

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

The "Luitporia Hindu Hotel" in Assam is a famous heritage hotel associated with which novel by Arun Sharma?

- a) "Love in the Time of Cholera"
- b) "The Great Indian Novel"
- c) "The Shadow Lines"
- d) "The Man from Chinnamasta"

Answer: d) "The Man from Chinnamasta"

The "Muga Silk" is a special type of silk produced in Assam. Which insect is responsible for the production of Muga Silk?

- a) Silkworm
- b) Spider
- c) Moth
- d) Beetle

Answer: c) Moth

The "Kamakhya Temple" in Guwahati is dedicated to which Hindu goddess?

- a) Kali
- b) Durga
- c) Saraswati
- d) Lakshmi

Answer: b) Durga

The "Bihu Festival" is a major cultural festival celebrated in Assam. Which type of Bihu is associated with the spring season?

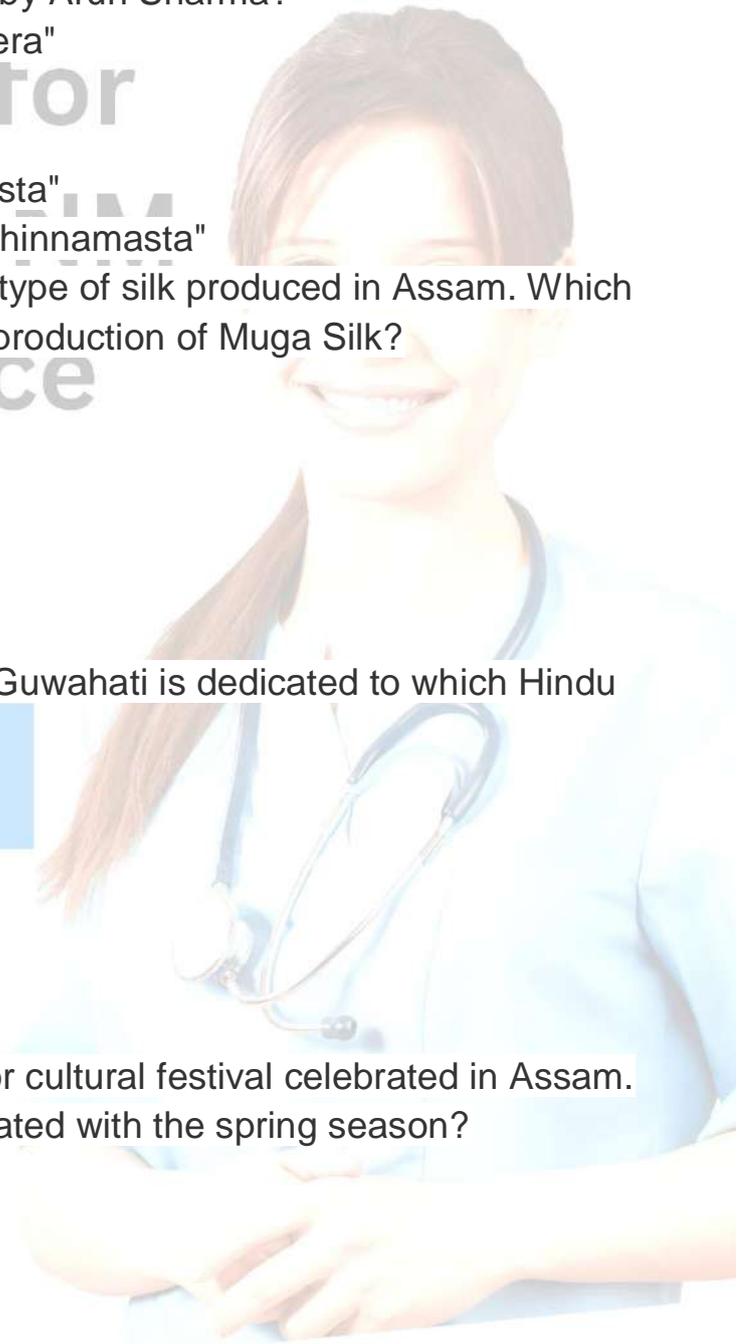
- a) Rongali Bihu
- b) Bhogali Bihu
- c) Kongali Bihu
- d) Ali-Ai-Ligang

Answer: a) Rongali Bihu

The "Assam State Museum" is located in which city of Assam?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Jorhat
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Tezpur

Answer: a) Guwahati



tor

Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

The "Brahmaputra River" flows through which national park in Assam?

- a) Kaziranga National Park
- b) Manas National Park
- c) Dibru-Saikhowa National Park
- d) Nameri National Park

Answer: a) Kaziranga National Park

The "Sualkuchi" town in Assam is famous for its traditional weaving of which fabric?

- a) Gamusa
- b) Eri Silk
- c) Phulam Gamusa
- d) Pat Silk

Answer: b) Eri Silk

The "Assam Accord" is a historic agreement signed in 1985, aimed at resolving which issue in the state?

- a) Border disputes
- b) Ethnic conflicts
- c) Language rights
- d) Flood management

Answer: b) Ethnic conflicts

The "Kaziranga Orchid and Biodiversity Park" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Golaghat
- b) Jorhat
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Karbi Anglong

Answer: b) Jorhat

The "Bogibeel Bridge" is a rail-road bridge over which river in Assam?

- a) Brahmaputra River
- b) Barak River
- c) Subansiri River
- d) Dibang River



Copyright

Answer: a) Brahmaputra River

The "Sualkuchi Pukhuri" is a famous water body known for its scenic beauty. In which district of Assam is it located?

- a) Kamrup
- b) Nagaon
- c) Darrang
- d) Sonitpur

Answer: b) Nagaon

The "Manas National Park" in Assam is a UNESCO World Heritage Site and is known for the conservation of which animal species?

- a) Tigers
- b) Rhinoceros
- c) Elephants
- d) Gibbons

Answer: d) Gibbons

The "Kaziranga National Orchid and Biodiversity Park" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Nagaon
- b) Golaghat
- c) Karbi Anglong
- d) Dibrugarh

Answer: b) Golaghat

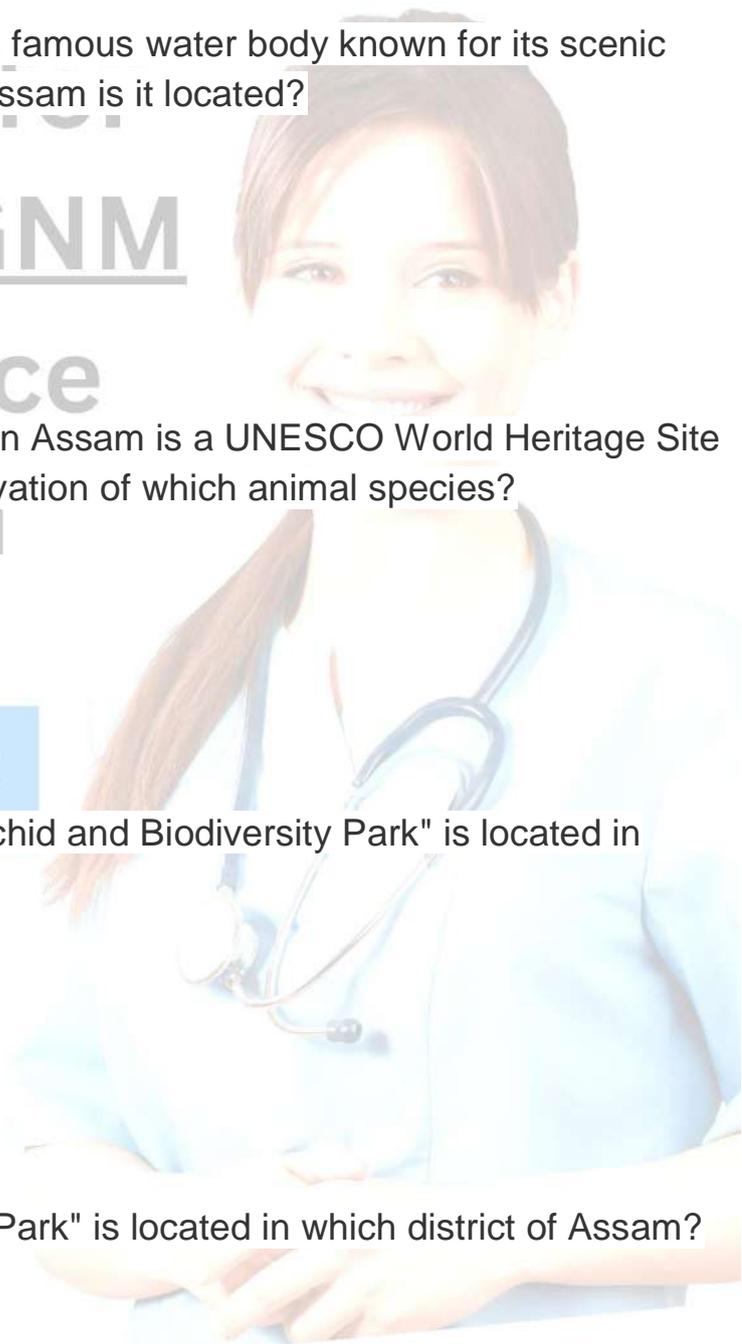
The "Rajiv Gandhi National Park" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Nagaon
- b) Sonitpur
- c) Karbi Anglong
- d) Kokrajhar

Answer: c) Karbi Anglong

The "Dhekiakhwa Bornamghar" is an important religious institution in Assam associated with which religious faith?

- a) Hinduism
- b) Islam



BOOKS
NRL GNM
Entrance
Exam
Guide E-Book

Copyright
Assamjobupdates
Buy Now

- c) Buddhism
- d) Christianity

Answer: a) Hinduism

The "Assam State Zoo" is located in which city of Assam?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Jorhat
- c) Tezpur
- d) Silchar

Answer: a) Guwahati

The "Hoolock Gibbon" is the only ape species found in India and is primarily found in which region of Assam?

- a) Barak Valley
- b) Majuli Island
- c) Karbi Anglong Hills
- d) Brahmaputra Valley

Answer: d) Brahmaputra Valley

The "Kaziranga Golf Resort" is a popular golf course located near which national park in Assam?

- a) Kaziranga National Park
- b) Manas National Park
- c) Nameri National Park
- d) Orang National Park

Answer: a) Kaziranga National Park

The "Jorhat Gymkhana Club" is one of the oldest clubs in Assam and is known for its association with which sport?

- a) Cricket
- b) Tennis
- c) Golf
- d) Badminton

Answer: c) Golf

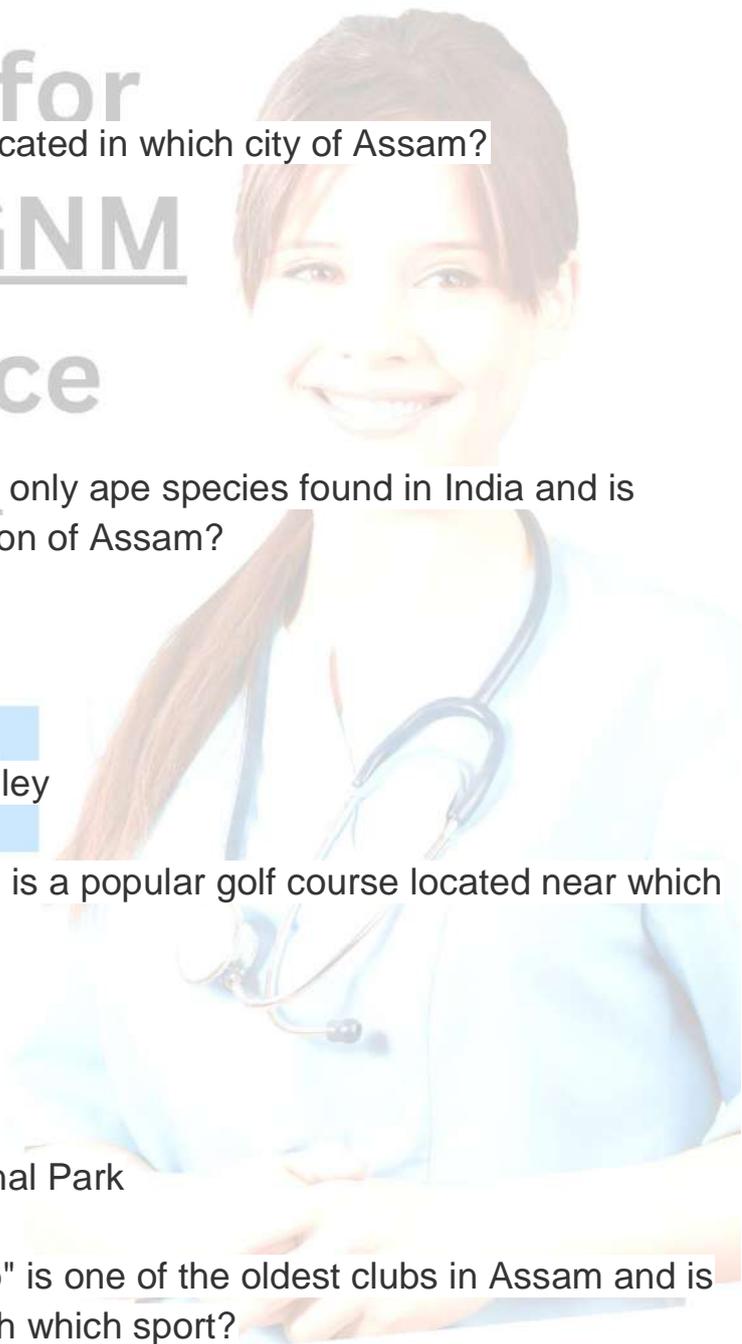
The "Sadiya Ghat" in Assam is an important river port located on the banks of which river?

Answer: a) Dihang

E-Book for

ANRL GNM

Entrance



Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

- a) Brahmaputra River
- b) Barak River
- c) Subansiri River
- d) Lohit River

Answer: d) Lohit River

The "Digboi Refinery" is the oldest oil refinery in Asia. In which district of Assam is it located?

- a) Tinsukia
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Golaghat

Answer: a) Tinsukia

The "Majuli Island" in Assam is famous for being the largest river island in the world. It is located in which river?

- a) Brahmaputra River
- b) Barak River
- c) Dibang River
- d) Subansiri River

Answer: a) Brahmaputra River

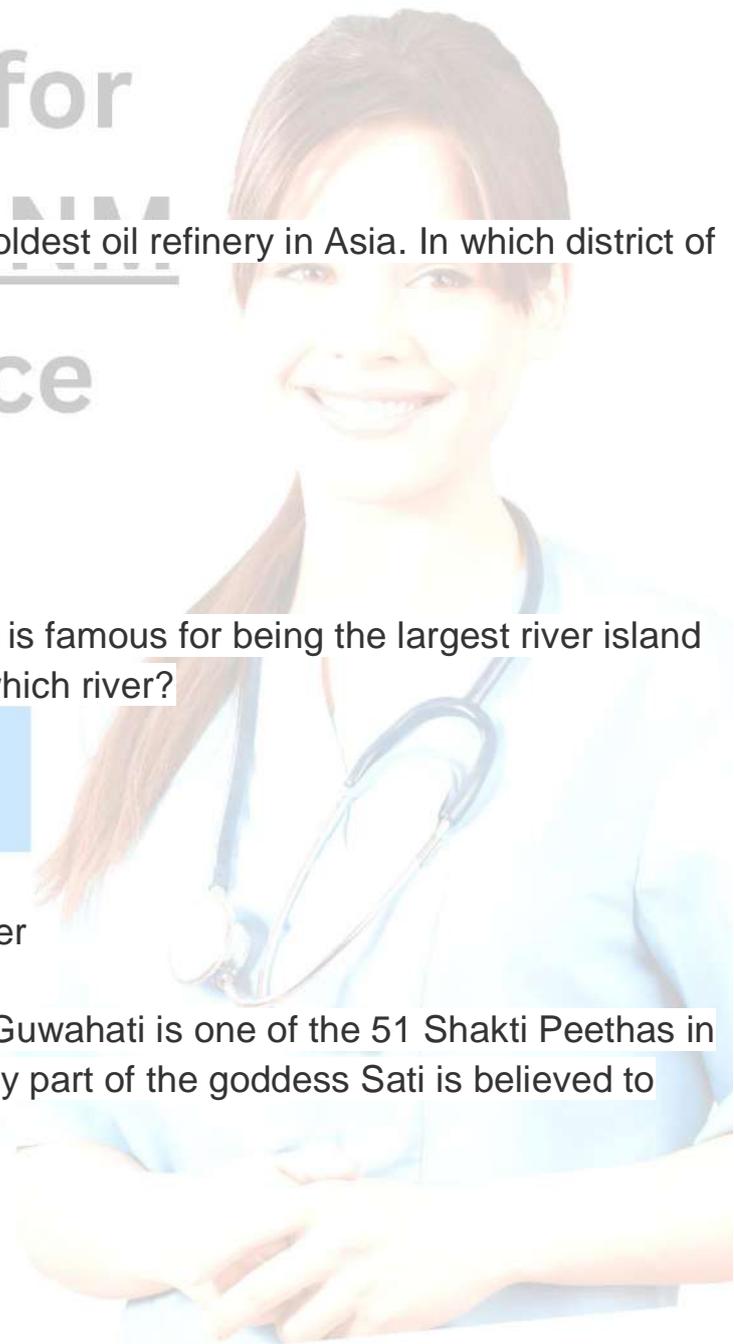
The "Kamakhya Temple" in Guwahati is one of the 51 Shakti Peethas in Hindu mythology. Which body part of the goddess Sati is believed to have fallen here?

- a) Eyebrow
- b) Navel
- c) Toe
- d) Genitals

Answer: b) Navel

The "Assam Rifles" is the oldest paramilitary force in India. It was formed in the year:

- a) 1826
- b) 1865
- c) 1901
- d) 1947



Buy Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

Answer: b) 1865

The "Rongali Bihu" is the most popular and widely celebrated Bihu festival in Assam. It marks the arrival of which season?

- a) Spring
- b) Summer
- c) Autumn
- d) Winter

Answer: a) Spring

The "Satras" are religious institutions associated with which Vaishnavite saint and reformer in Assam?

- a) Srimanta Sankardeva
- b) Madhavdeva
- c) Bhattadev
- d) Damodardev

Answer: a) Srimanta Sankardeva

The "Kolia Bhomora Setu" is a road bridge that spans which river in Assam?

- a) Brahmaputra River
- b) Barak River
- c) Subansiri River
- d) Lohit River

Answer: a) Brahmaputra River

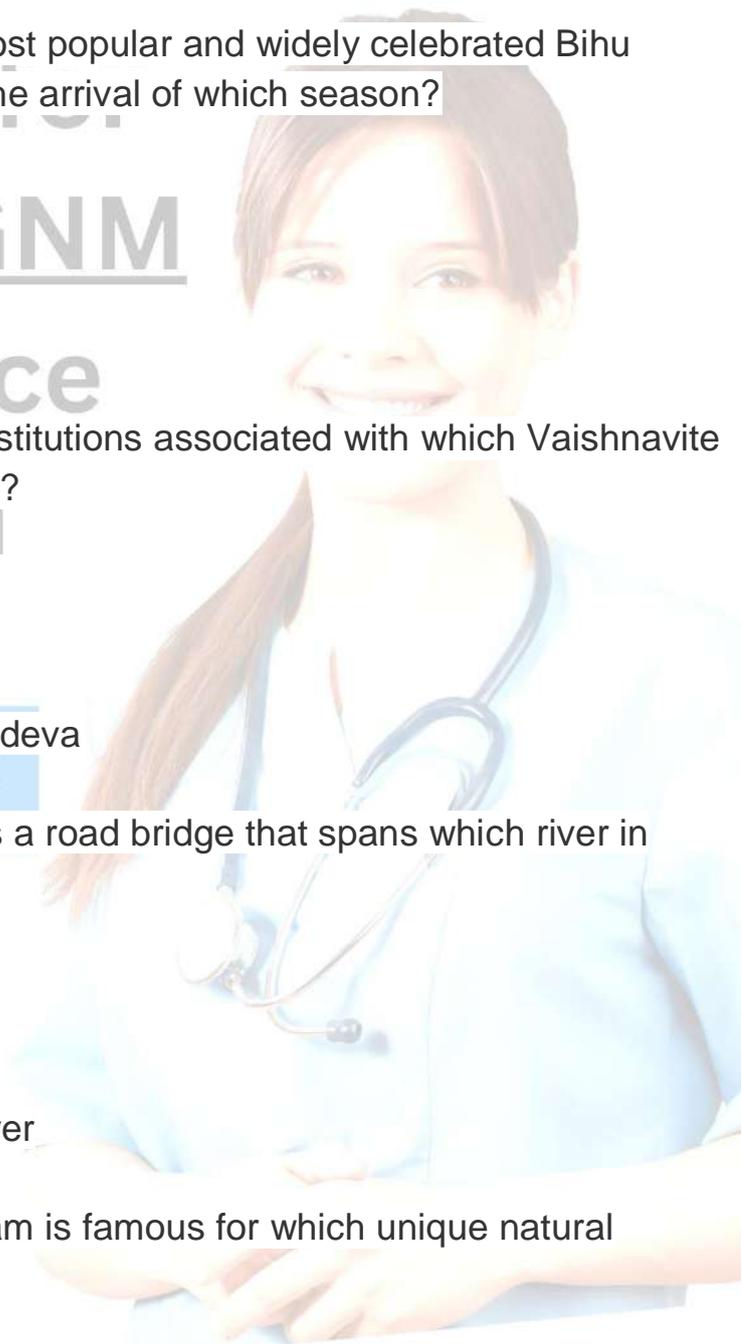
The "Jatinga" village in Assam is famous for which unique natural phenomenon?

- a) Earthquakes
- b) Migratory bird suicides
- c) Volcanic eruptions
- d) Waterfall formation

Answer: b) Migratory bird suicides

The "Sualkuchi" town in Assam is known as the "Manchester of the East" due to its traditional expertise in the production of:

- a) Silk fabrics



NRL GNM
Entrance

Guide E-Book

Copyright

assamjobupdates

- b) Pottery
 - c) Handloom textiles
 - d) Gold jewelry
- Answer: a) Silk fabrics

The "Majuli Cultural Landscape" is a UNESCO World Heritage Site located in Assam. It is known for its unique combination of cultural heritage and:

- a) Ecological diversity
 - b) Geological formations
 - c) Architectural marvels
 - d) Historical artifacts
- Answer: a) Ecological diversity

The "Assam Bengal Navigation Project" aims to develop which waterway for navigation and tourism in Assam?

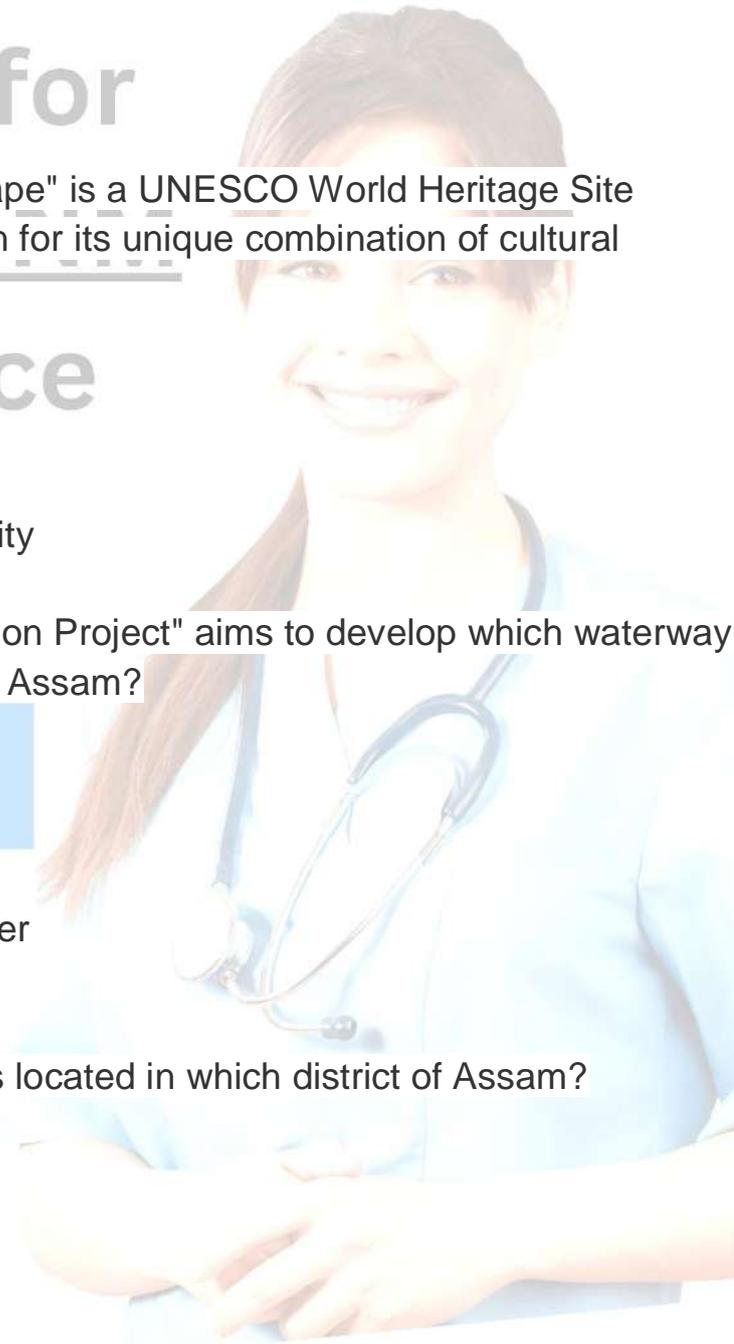
- a) Brahmaputra River
 - b) Barak River
 - c) Subansiri River
 - d) Dibang River
- Answer: a) Brahmaputra River

The "Dibrugarh University" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh
 - b) Tinsukia
 - c) Sivasagar
 - d) Jorhat
- Answer: a) Dibrugarh

The "Bihu Dance" is a traditional dance form of Assam. Which Bihu festival is primarily associated with this dance?

- a) Rongali Bihu
 - b) Bhogali Bihu
 - c) Kongali Bihu
 - d) Ali-Ai-Ligang
- Answer: a) Rongali Bihu



Copyright
Assamjobupdates

The "Kamrup Metropolitan" district in Assam encompasses which major city?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Jorhat
- c) Tezpur
- d) Silchar

Answer: a) Guwahati

The "Kareng Ghar" is an ancient palace located in which historical city of Assam?

- a) Sivasagar
- b) Jorhat
- c) Tezpur
- d) Dibrugarh

Answer: a) Sivasagar

The "Assam Tea" is known worldwide for its unique flavor. Which type of tea is predominantly produced in Assam?

- a) Black tea
- b) Green tea
- c) White tea
- d) Oolong tea

Answer: a) Black tea

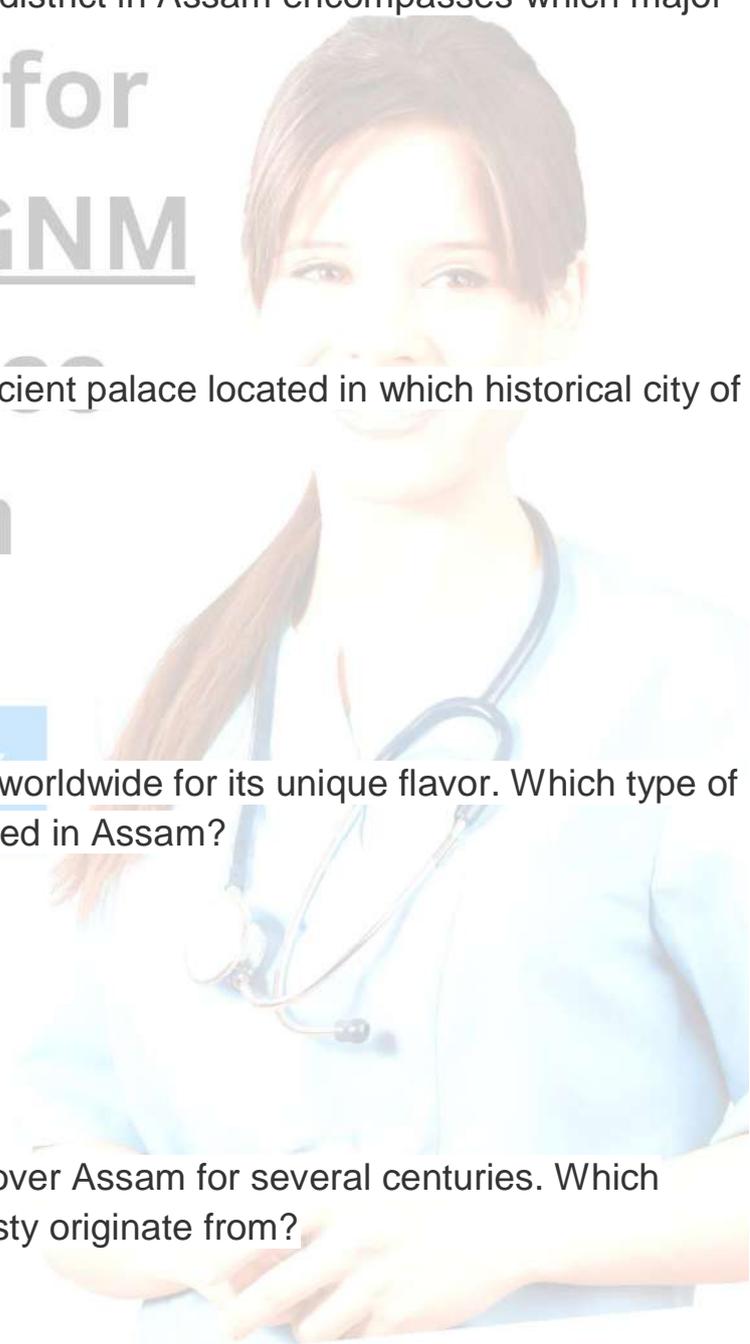
The "Ahom Dynasty" ruled over Assam for several centuries. Which country did the Ahom Dynasty originate from?

- a) India
- b) China
- c) Myanmar (Burma)
- d) Tibet

Answer: c) Myanmar (Burma)

The "Dehing Patkai Wildlife Sanctuary" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Tinsukia



Book for
NRL GNM

Exam

Buy

Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- c) Golaghat
- d) Karbi Anglong

Answer: b) Tinsukia

The "Brahmaputra Cracker and Polymer Limited" (BCPL) is a major petrochemical complex located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Tinsukia
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Dhubri

Answer: b) Tinsukia

The "Kamakhya-Gandhibasti Bridge" is popularly known by which name in Guwahati?

- a) Saraighat Bridge
- b) Lachit Barphukan Bridge
- c) Bhupen Hazarika Setu
- d) Bogibeel Bridge

Answer: a) Saraighat Bridge

The "Dhola-Sadiya Bridge" is the longest road bridge in India. It connects which two states?

- a) Assam and Arunachal Pradesh
- b) Assam and Meghalaya
- c) Assam and Nagaland
- d) Assam and Mizoram

Answer: a) Assam and Arunachal Pradesh

The "Kaziranga University" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Jorhat
- b) Nagaon
- c) Golaghat
- d) Sonitpur

Answer: c) Golaghat

The "Lokpriya Gopinath Bordoloi International Airport" is located in which city of Assam?

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- a) Guwahati
- b) Jorhat
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Silchar

Answer: a) Guwahati

The "Muga Silk" is a unique silk variety produced in Assam. It is obtained from the silkworms that feed on which plant?

- a) Mulberry plant
- b) Oak tree
- c) Eri plant
- d) Castor plant

Answer: b) Oak tree

The "Hornbill Festival" is celebrated in which district of Assam to promote the cultural heritage of the indigenous tribes?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Nagaon
- c) Karbi Anglong
- d) Morigaon

Answer: c) Karbi Anglong

The "Nameri National Park" is located in which district of Assam?

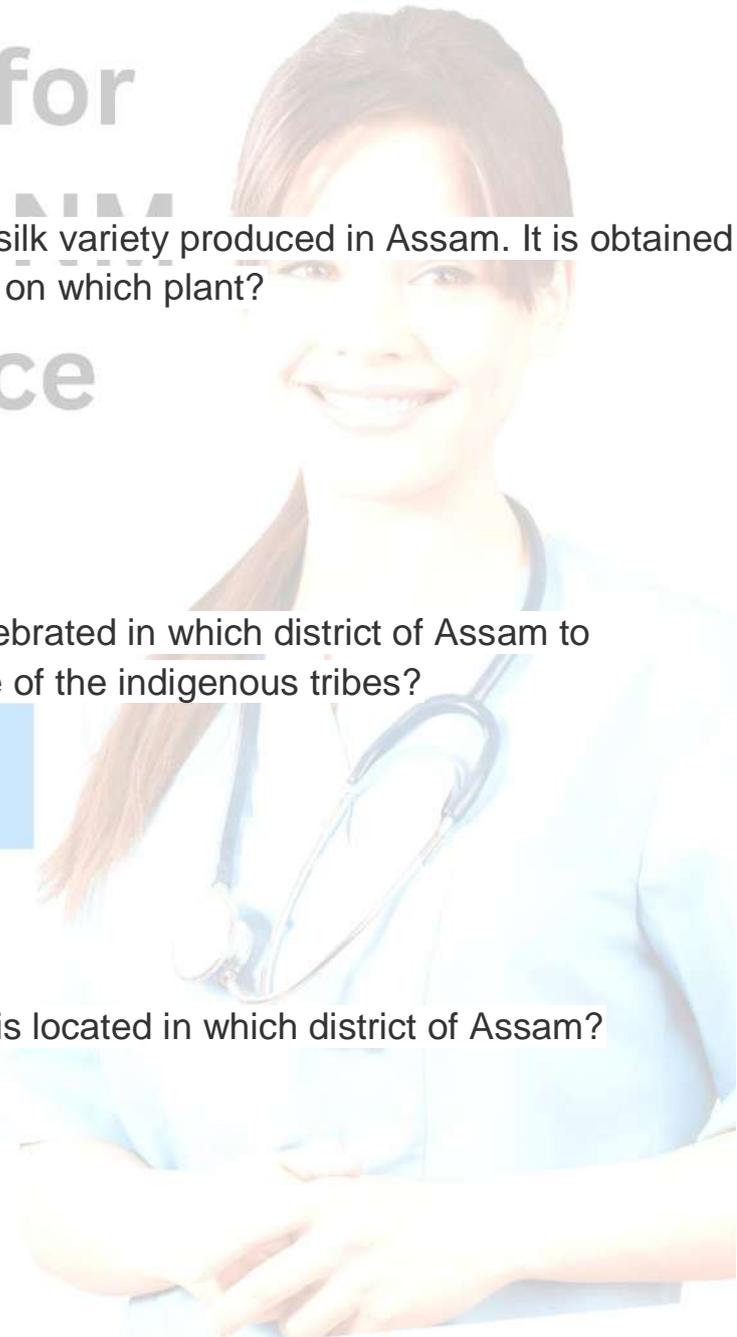
- a) Sonitpur
- b) Kokrajhar
- c) Darrang
- d) Bongaigaon

Answer: a) Sonitpur

The "Sualkuchi Silk Village" in Assam is famous for its traditional handloom production of which type of silk?

- a) Muga silk
- b) Eri silk
- c) Pat silk
- d) Tussar silk

Answer: c) Pat silk



Book for

WIKIPEDIA

Entrance

Exam

E-Book

Now

Assamjobupdates

The "Dibru-Saikhowa National Park" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Tinsukia
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Golaghat

Answer: b) Tinsukia

The "Kakochang Waterfalls" is a popular tourist attraction located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dhemaji
- b) Nalbari
- c) Baksa
- d) Udalguri

Answer: a) Dhemaji

The "Kamakhya Temple" in Guwahati is dedicated to which Hindu goddess?

- a) Durga
- b) Saraswati
- c) Kali
- d) Lakshmi

Answer: a) Durga

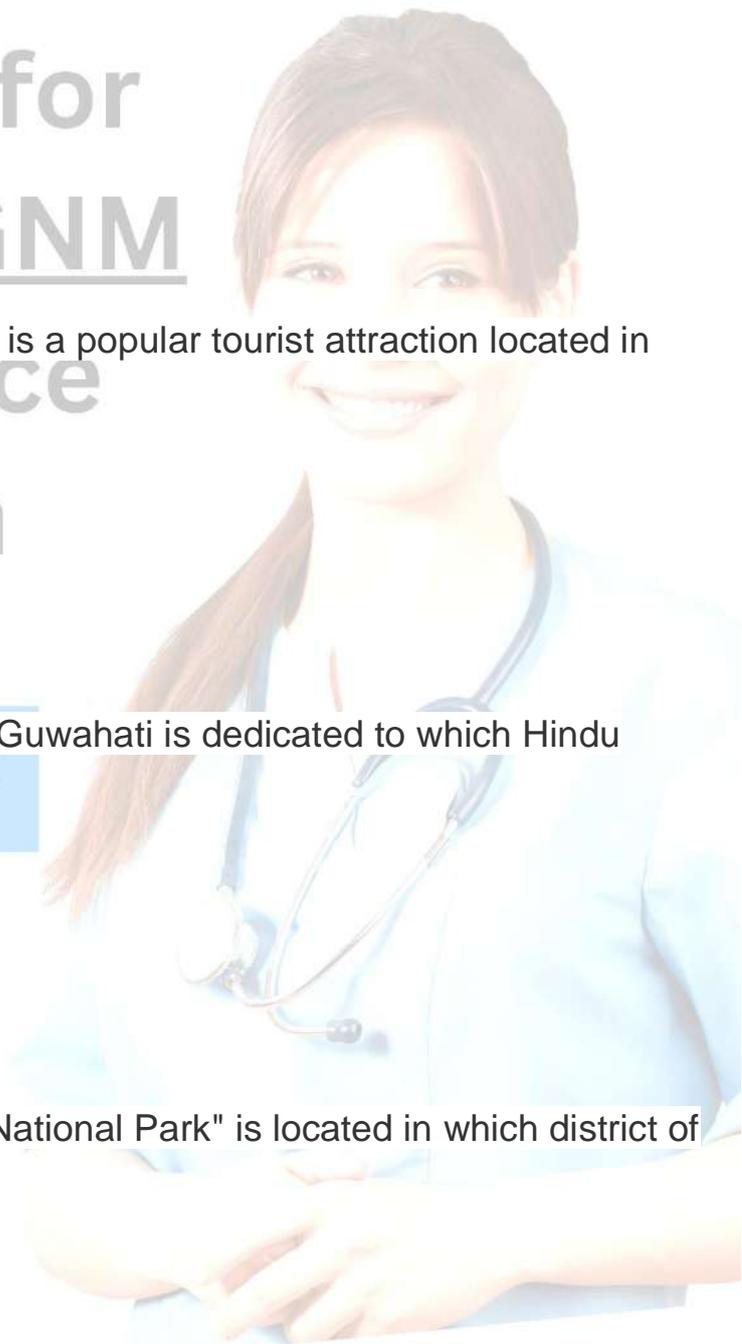
The "Bordumsa-Dumduma National Park" is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Tinsukia
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Jorhat

Answer: a) Tinsukia

What is the chemical symbol for the element gold?

- a) Go
- b) Gd
- c) Au



Book for
GNM

nce
Exam

E-Book

Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

d) Ag

Answer: c) Au

Who is the author of the famous novel "To Kill a Mockingbird"?

a) Harper Lee

b) J.K. Rowling

c) Ernest Hemingway

d) F. Scott Fitzgerald

Answer: a) Harper Lee

Which planet is known as the "Red Planet"?

a) Venus

b) Mars

c) Jupiter

d) Saturn

Answer: b) Mars

What is the capital city of Brazil?

a) Rio de Janeiro

b) Brasília

c) São Paulo

d) Salvador

Answer: b) Brasília

Who painted the famous artwork "The Starry Night"?

a) Leonardo da Vinci

b) Vincent van Gogh

c) Pablo Picasso

d) Michelangelo

Answer: b) Vincent van Gogh

The Great Barrier Reef is located off the coast of which country?

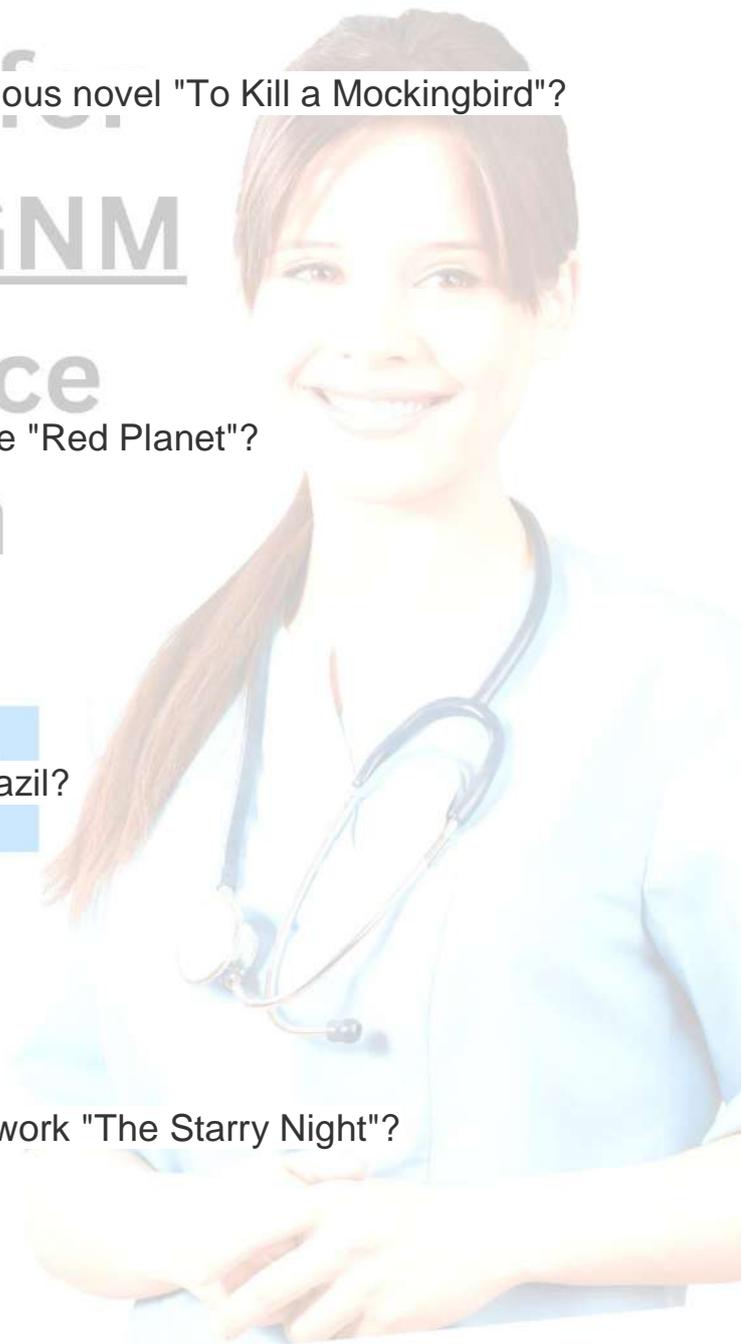
a) Australia

b) Brazil

c) Mexico

d) Thailand

Answer: a) Australia



Book for
GNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

Which country hosted the 2018 FIFA World Cup?

- a) Brazil
- b) Russia
- c) Germany
- d) France

Answer: b) Russia

What is the largest planet in our solar system?

- a) Mercury
- b) Venus
- c) Saturn
- d) Jupiter

Answer: d) Jupiter

Who is the founder of Microsoft Corporation?

- a) Bill Gates
- b) Steve Jobs
- c) Mark Zuckerberg
- d) Jeff Bezos

Answer: a) Bill Gates

Which is the tallest mountain in the world?

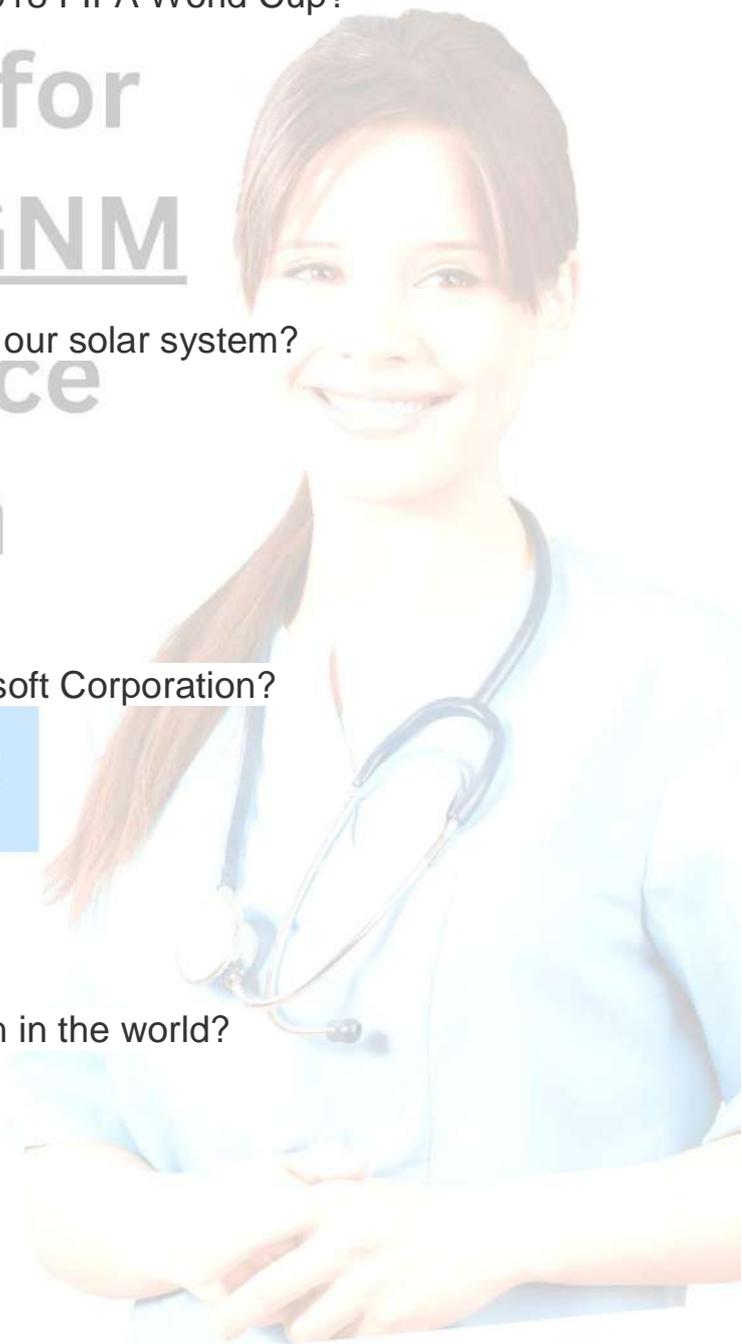
- a) Mount Kilimanjaro
- b) Mount Everest
- c) Mount McKinley (Denali)
- d) Mount Fuji

Answer: b) Mount Everest

Which country is known as the "Land of the Midnight Sun"?

- a) Norway
- b) Sweden
- c) Finland
- d) Iceland

Answer: a) Norway



Book for
NRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

E-Book

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

Who is the author of the Harry Potter book series?

- a) J.R.R. Tolkien
- b) J.K. Rowling
- c) C.S. Lewis
- d) Roald Dahl

Answer: b) J.K. Rowling

Which is the smallest continent in the world?

- a) Europe
- b) Africa
- c) Australia
- d) South America

Answer: c) Australia

Who invented the telephone?

- a) Alexander Graham Bell
- b) Thomas Edison
- c) Nikola Tesla
- d) Guglielmo Marconi

Answer: a) Alexander Graham Bell

What is the capital city of Italy?

- a) Rome
- b) Milan
- c) Venice
- d) Florence

Answer: a) Rome

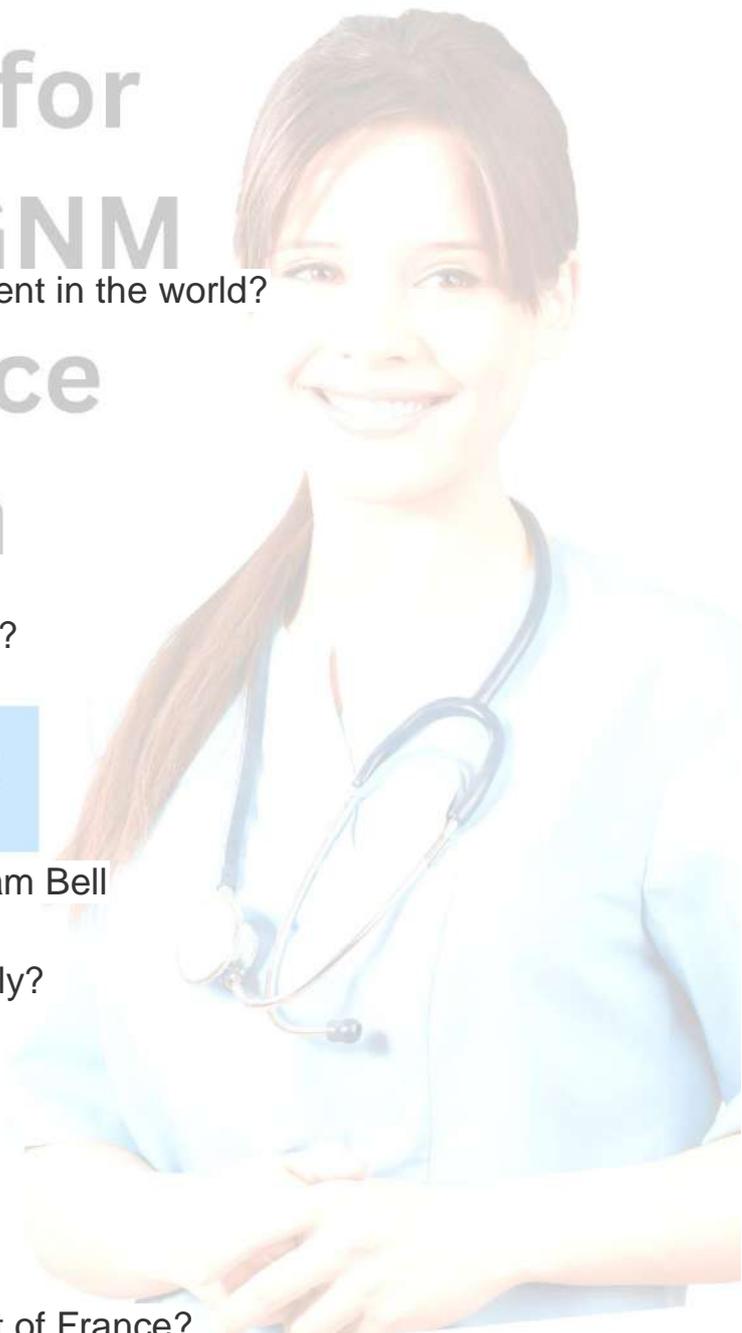
Who is the current President of France?

- a) Angela Merkel
- b) Justin Trudeau
- c) Emmanuel Macron
- d) Vladimir Putin

Answer: c) Emmanuel Macron

Which instrument is known as the "King of Instruments"?

- a) Violin



Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

E-Book

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- b) Piano
- c) Trumpet
- d) Cello

Answer: b) Piano

Which is the largest lake in Africa?

- a) Lake Victoria
- b) Lake Tanganyika
- c) Lake Malawi
- d) Lake Chad

Answer: a) Lake Victoria

Who painted the famous artwork "The Last Supper"?

- a) Michelangelo
- b) Leonardo da Vinci
- c) Pablo Picasso
- d) Vincent van Gogh

Answer: b) Leonardo da Vinci

What is the capital city of South Africa?

- a) Cape Town
- b) Johannesburg
- c) Durban
- d) Pretoria

Answer: d) Pretoria

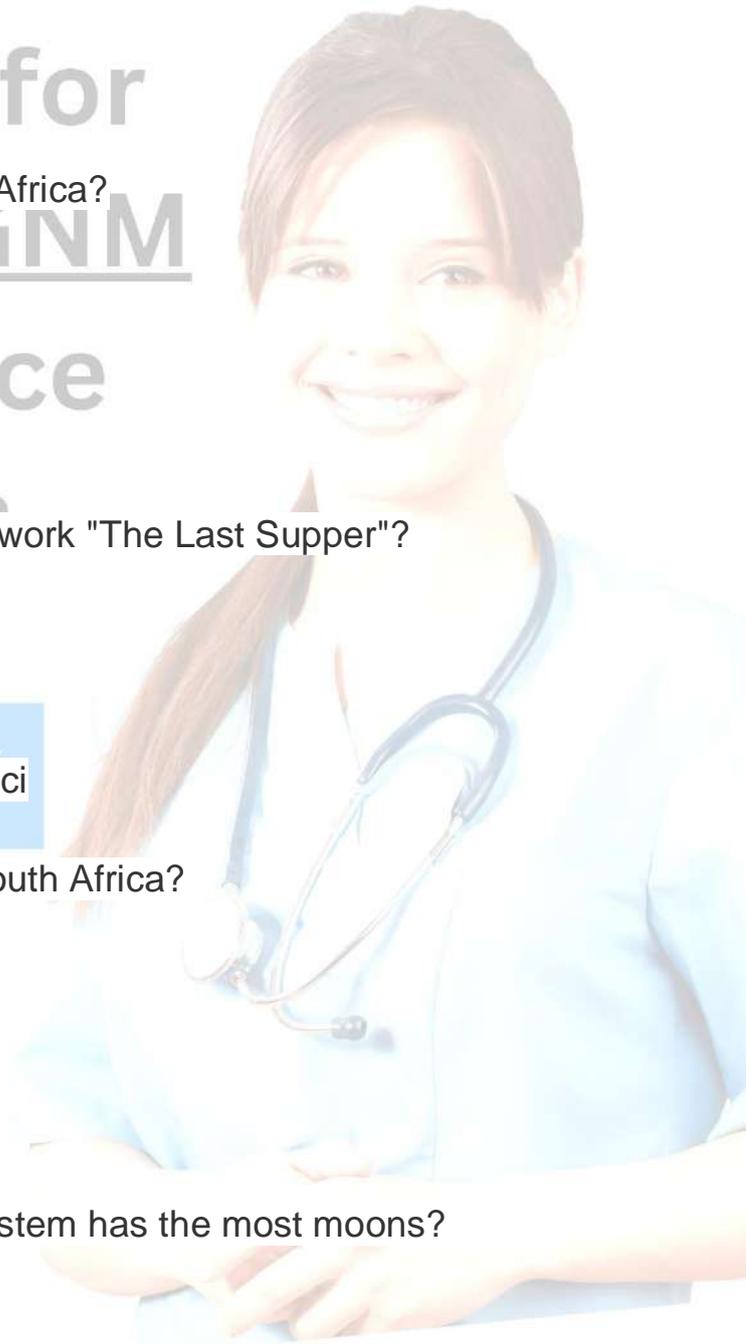
Which planet in our solar system has the most moons?

- a) Earth
- b) Mars
- c) Saturn
- d) Jupiter

Answer: d) Jupiter

Who is the author of the novel "1984"?

- a) George Orwell
- b) Aldous Huxley
- c) F. Scott Fitzgerald



Book for

Book for

Entrance

Exam

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

d) Ray Bradbury
Answer: a) George Orwell

What is the capital city of China?

- a) Shanghai
- b) Beijing
- c) Hong Kong
- d) Guangzhou

Answer: b) Beijing

Which famous scientist formulated the theory of general relativity?

- a) Isaac Newton
- b) Albert Einstein
- c) Marie Curie
- d) Stephen Hawking

Answer: b) Albert Einstein

Who painted the famous artwork "The Persistence of Memory"?

- a) Pablo Picasso
- b) Salvador Dalí
- c) Vincent van Gogh
- d) Leonardo da Vinci

Answer: b) Salvador Dalí

What is the currency of Japan?

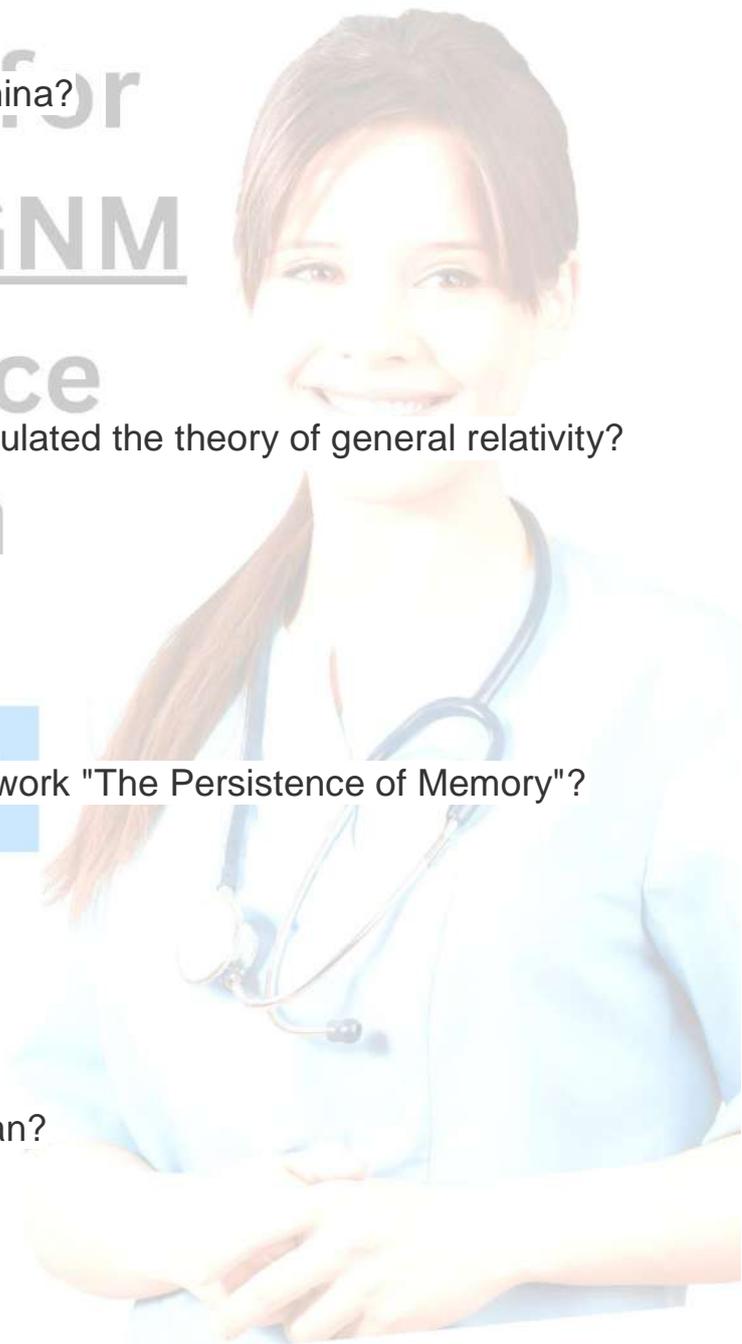
- a) Yuan
- b) Yen
- c) Euro
- d) Rupee

Answer: b) Yen

Who is the current Chancellor of Germany?

- a) Angela Merkel
- b) Emmanuel Macron
- c) Boris Johnson
- d) Justin Trudeau

Answer: a) Angela Merkel



Book for
MRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide Book

Buy

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

In which country is the ancient city of Petra located?

- a) Egypt
- b) Greece
- c) Jordan
- d) Italy

Answer: c) Jordan

Who is the author of the "A Song of Ice and Fire" book series, which inspired the TV show "Game of Thrones"?

- a) J.R.R. Tolkien
- b) George R.R. Martin
- c) J.K. Rowling
- d) Suzanne Collins

Answer: b) George R.R. Martin

What is the capital city of Spain?

- a) Madrid
- b) Barcelona
- c) Seville
- d) Valencia

Answer: a) Madrid

Which country is known as the "Land of the Thunder Dragon"?

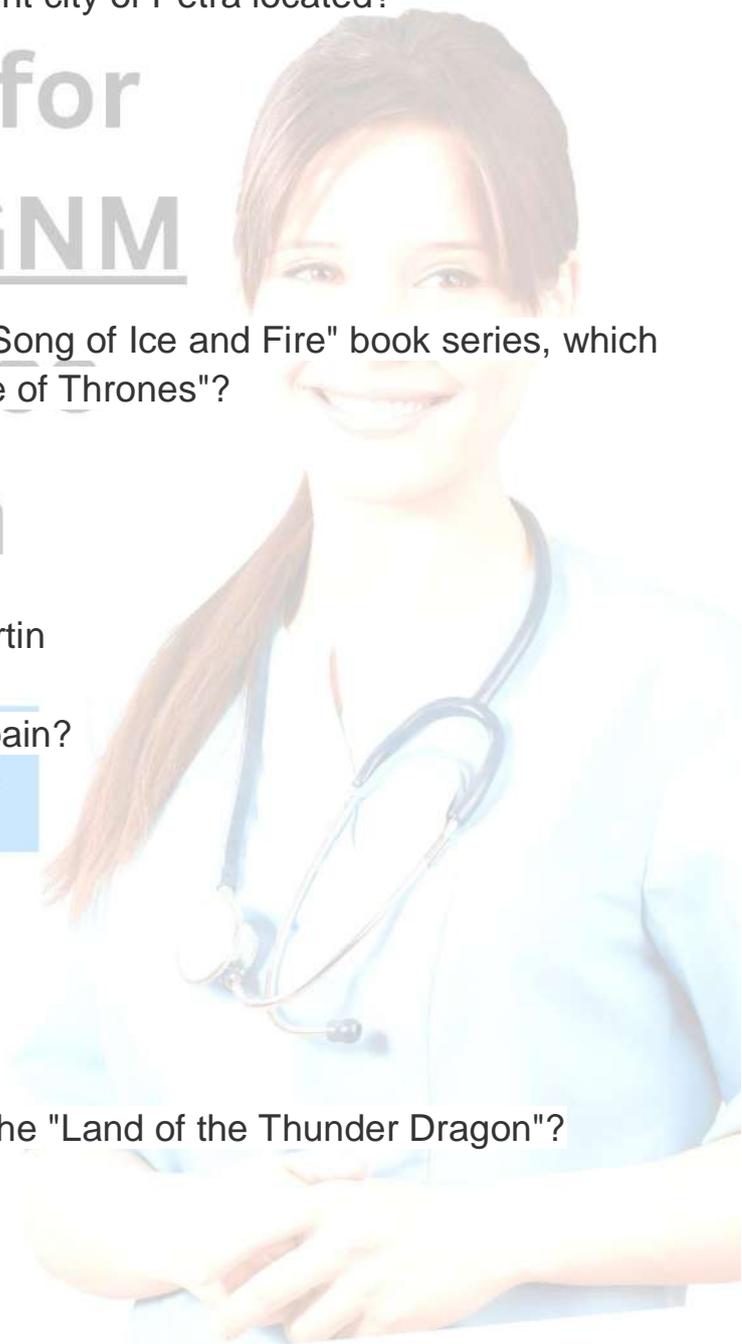
- a) Bhutan
- b) Nepal
- c) Mongolia
- d) Tibet

Answer: a) Bhutan

Who painted the famous artwork "The Scream"?

- a) Vincent van Gogh
- b) Claude Monet
- c) Edvard Munch
- d) Pablo Picasso

Answer: c) Edvard Munch



Book for
GATEWAY GNM

Exam

Free E-Book

Buy

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

What is the capital city of Egypt?

- a) Cairo
- b) Alexandria
- c) Luxor
- d) Giza

Answer: a) Cairo

Who is known as the "Iron Lady"?

- a) Margaret Thatcher
- b) Angela Merkel
- c) Hillary Clinton
- d) Indira Gandhi

Answer: a) Margaret Thatcher

Which is the largest planet in our solar system by volume?

- a) Mercury
- b) Venus
- c) Jupiter
- d) Saturn

Answer: c) Jupiter

Who wrote the novel "The Catcher in the Rye"?

- a) J.D. Salinger
- b) Ernest Hemingway
- c) Mark Twain
- d) F. Scott Fitzgerald

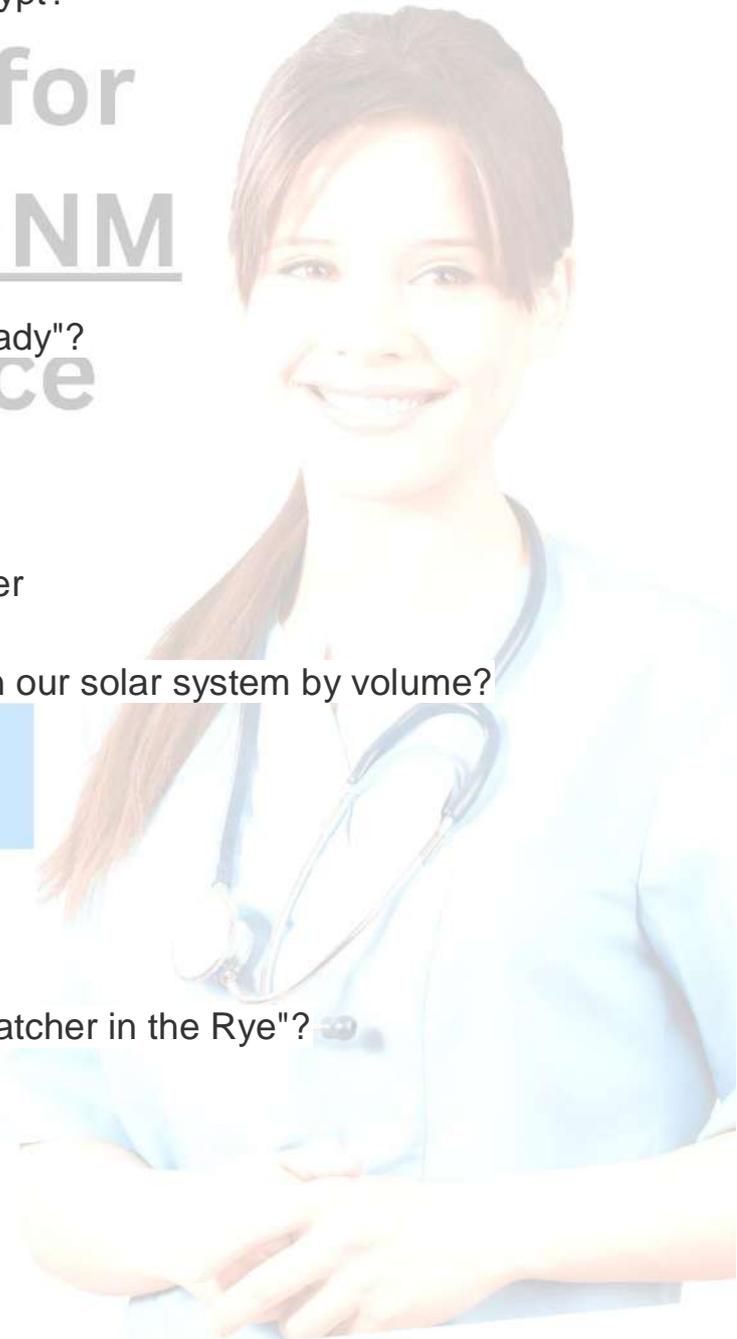
Answer: a) J.D. Salinger

What is the national animal of Australia?

- a) Kangaroo
- b) Koala
- c) Emu
- d) Platypus

Answer: a) Kangaroo

Who discovered penicillin?



Book for
NRL GNM

ance
xam

ide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- a) Alexander Fleming
- b) Louis Pasteur
- c) Marie Curie
- d) Jonas Salk

Answer: a) Alexander Fleming

Which country hosted the 2016 Summer Olympics?

- a) Brazil
- b) Russia
- c) China
- d) Japan

Answer: a) Brazil

Which country is the largest producer of coffee in the world?

- a) Brazil
- b) Colombia
- c) Ethiopia
- d) Vietnam

Answer: a) Brazil

Who wrote the famous novel "Moby-Dick"?

- a) Herman Melville
- b) Charles Dickens
- c) Mark Twain
- d) Jane Austen

Answer: a) Herman Melville

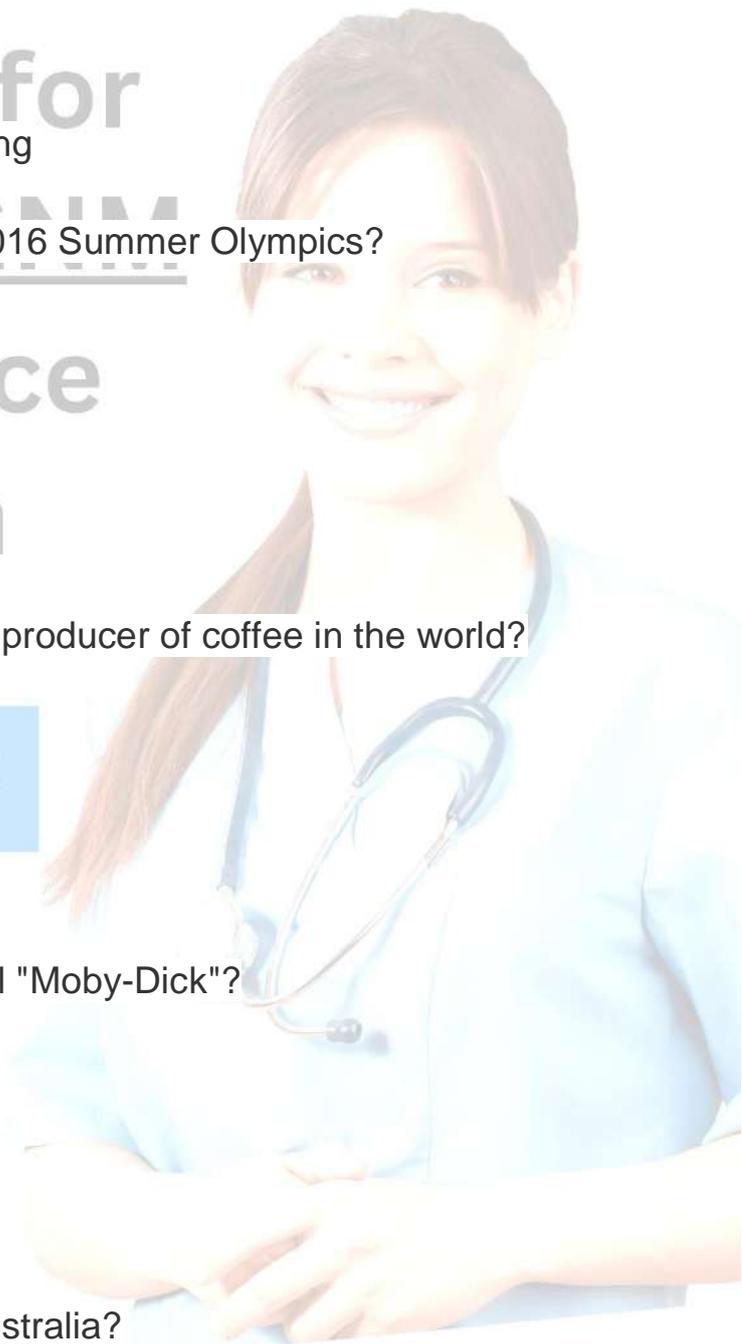
What is the capital city of Australia?

- a) Sydney
- b) Melbourne
- c) Canberra
- d) Perth

Answer: c) Canberra

Who is known as the "Queen of Pop"?

- a) Madonna



Book for

WKNR CMM

Entrance

Exam

E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

- b) Beyoncé
- c) Taylor Swift
- d) Rihanna

Answer: a) Madonna

Which is the largest river in the world by volume?

- a) Nile River
- b) Amazon River
- c) Mississippi River
- d) Yangtze River

Answer: b) Amazon River

Who painted the famous artwork "The Birth of Venus"?

- a) Leonardo da Vinci
- b) Sandro Botticelli
- c) Rembrandt
- d) Michelangelo

Answer: b) Sandro Botticelli

What is the capital city of Canada?

- a) Toronto
- b) Vancouver
- c) Ottawa
- d) Montreal

Answer: c) Ottawa

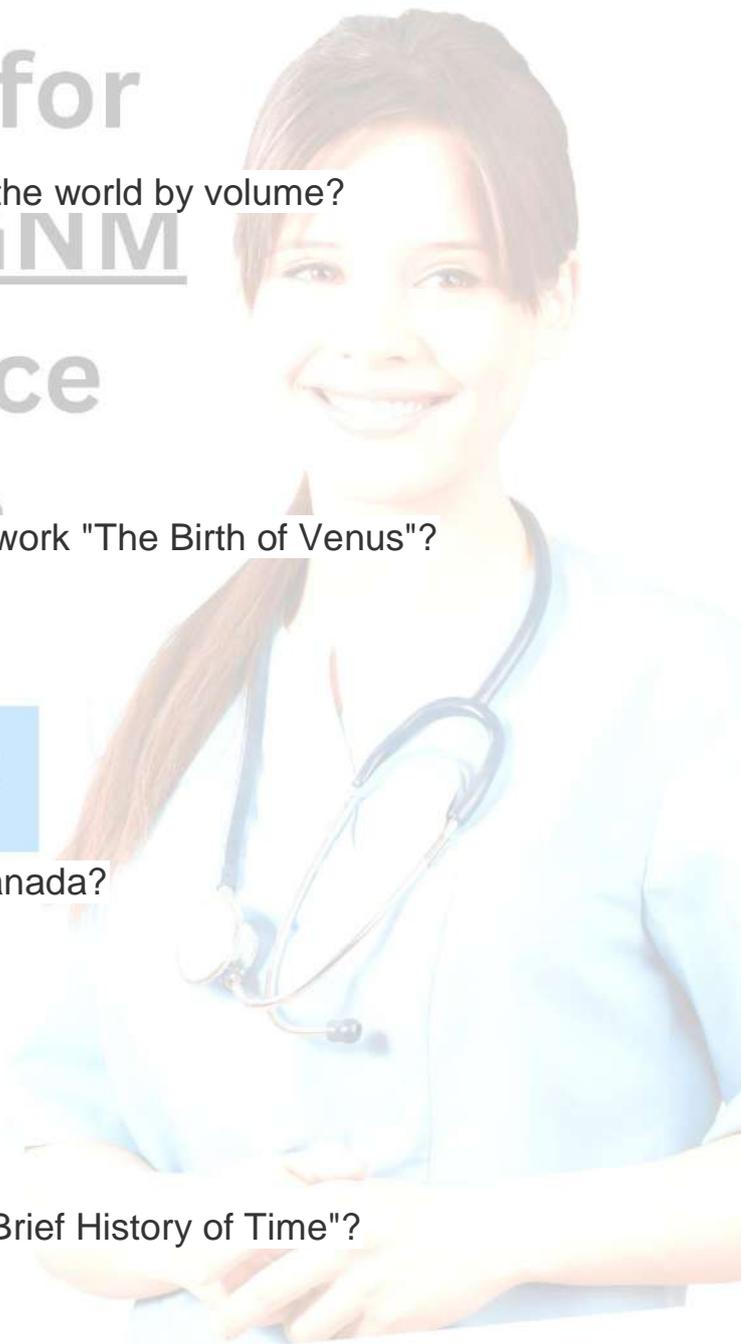
Who is the author of the "A Brief History of Time"?

- a) Stephen Hawking
- b) Neil deGrasse Tyson
- c) Carl Sagan
- d) Richard Dawkins

Answer: a) Stephen Hawking

What is the currency of Brazil?

- a) Euro
- b) Peso
- c) Real



Book for

NRL GNM

ance

Exam

Book

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

Now

d) Rupee

Answer: c) Real

Who won the FIFA Women's World Cup 2019?

a) United States

b) Germany

c) England

d) France

Answer: a) United States

Who wrote the novel "To Kill a Mockingbird"?

a) Harper Lee

b) John Steinbeck

c) F. Scott Fitzgerald

d) Ernest Hemingway

Answer: a) Harper Lee

What is the largest organ in the human body?

a) Liver

b) Skin

c) Heart

d) Brain

Answer: b) Skin

What is the capital city of Argentina?

a) Buenos Aires

b) Santiago

c) Lima

d) Brasília

Answer: a) Buenos Aires

Who is the current Prime Minister of India?

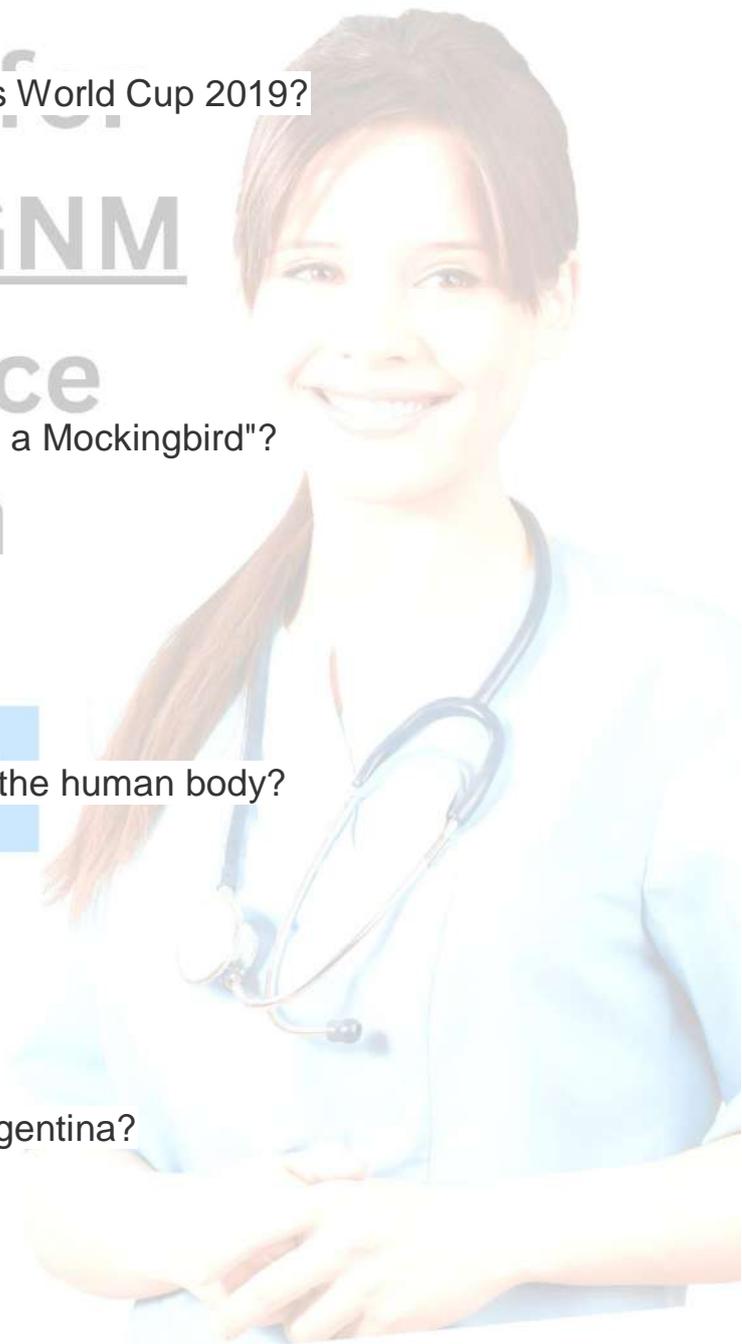
a) Narendra Modi

b) Rahul Gandhi

c) Manmohan Singh

d) Indira Gandhi

Answer: a) Narendra Modi



Book for
NRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide Book

Buy

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

Which country is known as the "Land of the Long White Cloud"?

- a) Australia
- b) New Zealand
- c) Canada
- d) Norway

Answer: b) New Zealand

Who painted the famous artwork "Starry Night"?

- a) Claude Monet
- b) Vincent van Gogh
- c) Pablo Picasso
- d) Salvador Dalí

Answer: b) Vincent van Gogh

What is the capital city of Turkey?

- a) Istanbul
- b) Ankara
- c) Izmir
- d) Antalya

Answer: b) Ankara

Who is the author of the novel "The Great Gatsby"?

- a) F. Scott Fitzgerald
- b) Ernest Hemingway
- c) Mark Twain
- d) J.D. Salinger

Answer: a) F. Scott Fitzgerald

Which is the highest mountain in Africa?

- a) Mount Kilimanjaro
- b) Mount Everest
- c) Mount McKinley
- d) Mount Aconcagua

Answer: a) Mount Kilimanjaro

What is the currency of Mexico?

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- a) Peso
- b) Euro
- c) Dollar
- d) Yen

Answer: a) Peso

Who is the author of the novel "1984"?

- a) George Orwell
- b) Aldous Huxley
- c) Ray Bradbury
- d) Fyodor Dostoevsky

Answer: a) George Orwell

What is the largest desert in the world?

- a) Sahara Desert
- b) Gobi Desert
- c) Kalahari Desert
- d) Arabian Desert

Answer: a) Sahara Desert

Who is the current Chancellor of Germany?

- a) Angela Merkel
- b) Olaf Scholz
- c) Annegret Kramp-Karrenbauer
- d) Markus Söder

Answer: a) Angela Merkel

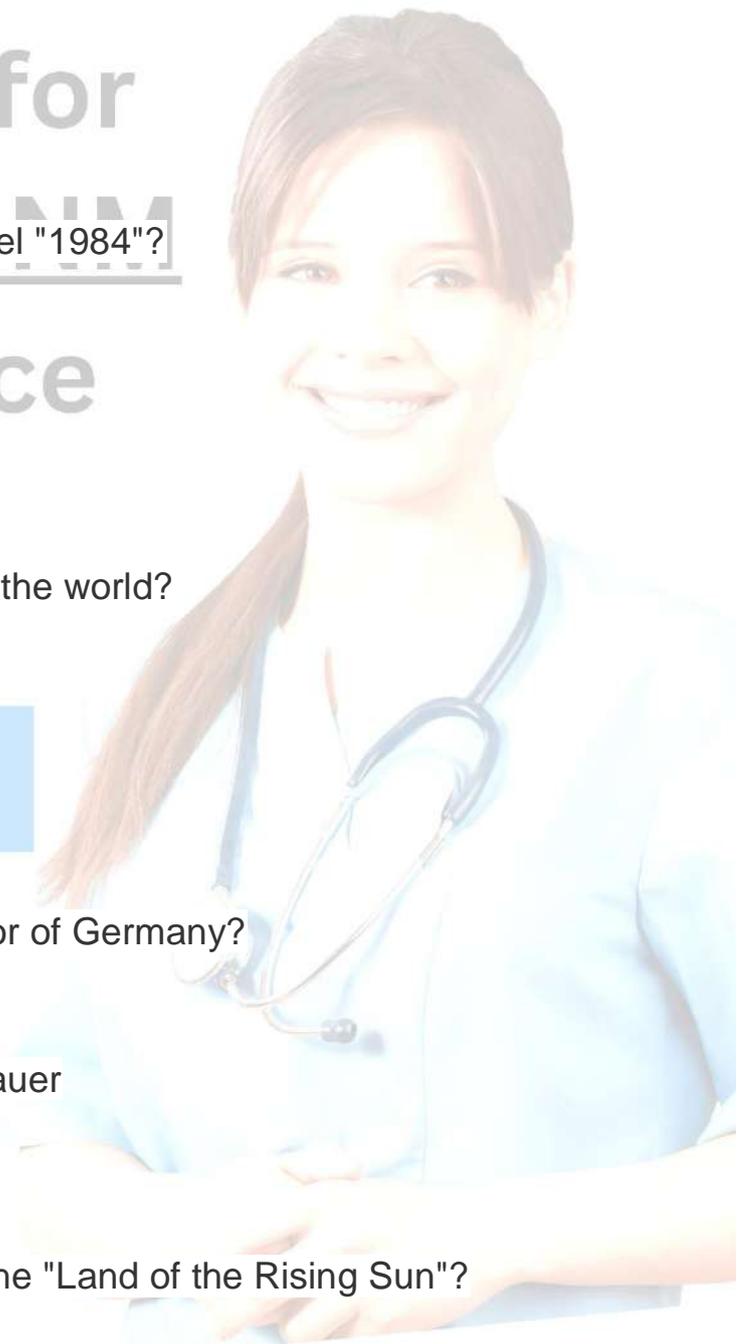
Which country is known as the "Land of the Rising Sun"?

- a) China
- b) South Korea
- c) Japan
- d) Vietnam

Answer: c) Japan

Who painted the famous artwork "The Last Supper"?

- a) Leonardo da Vinci
- b) Michelangelo



Book for
Exam

Buy

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- c) Salvador Dalí
- d) Pablo Picasso

Answer: a) Leonardo da Vinci.

What is the capital city of France?

- a) Paris
- b) Rome
- c) Madrid
- d) London

Answer: a) Paris

Who is the current President of France?

- a) Emmanuel Macron
- b) François Hollande
- c) Nicolas Sarkozy
- d) Jacques Chirac

Answer: a) Emmanuel Macron

Which is the largest continent in the world?

- a) Europe
- b) North America
- c) Africa
- d) Asia

Answer: d) Asia

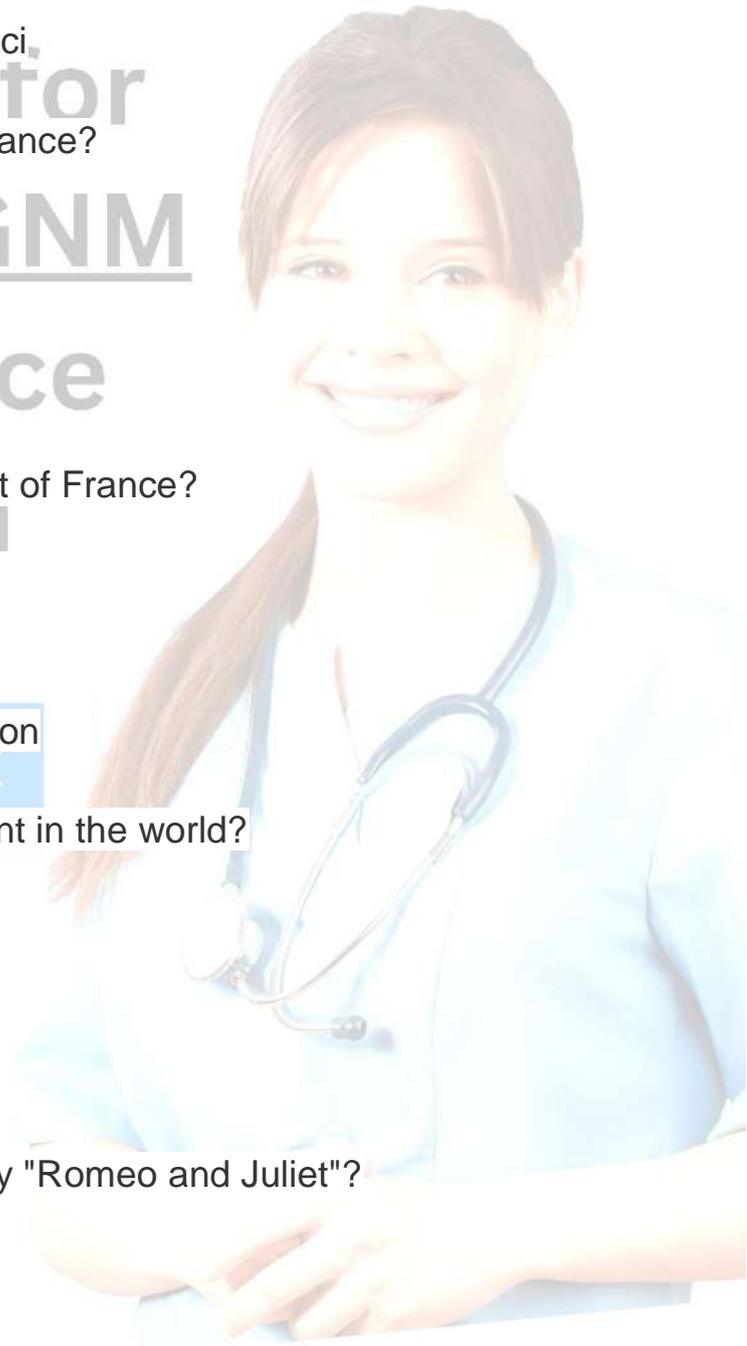
Who is the author of the play "Romeo and Juliet"?

- a) William Shakespeare
- b) Oscar Wilde
- c) Tennessee Williams
- d) Arthur Miller

Answer: a) William Shakespeare

What is the currency of Germany?

- a) Euro
- b) Pound
- c) Dollar
- d) Yen



E-Book for

KNRL GNM

Entrance

Guide E-Book

Copyright

ssamjobupdates

Answer: a) Euro

General Science

What is the chemical name of Bleaching powder?

- a) Calcium Chloride
- b) Calcium Chlorate
- c) Calcium hypochlorite
- d) **Ans: c) Calcium hypochlorite**

2. What is the name of the Instrument to measure air pressure?

Ans: Barometer

3. Which among the following is a biodegradable polymer?

Ans: Nylon-2-nylon-6

4. Which among the following is an essential amino acid?

Ans: Lysine

5. The product obtained when glucose is treated with bromine water is

Ans: Gluconic acid

6. The vitamin which has a metal atom in it is

Ans: Vitamin B12

7. Name of the element used as filament in electronic bulb

Ans: Tungsten

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

8. HIV AIDS transmitted through all of the following modes except

Ans: Blood transfusion

09. Which of the following are the smallest bones of human body?

Ans: Ear Ossicles

10. What is the largest organ of the body?

Ans: Skin

11. Which chamber of the human heart receives deoxygenated blood form the body?

Ans: Left atrium

12. Nephron is the structural and functional unit of the

Ans: kidney

13. Fusion of male and female gametes during fertilization creates a single cell, known as

Ans: zygote

14. What is the Chemical formula of baking soda

Ans: NaHCO_3

15. Name of the instrument that measure the depth of ocean?

Ans: Fathometer

16. The velocity of the sound is highest in

a) Metal

b) Air

c) Water

Ans: a) Metal

17. Which one is a naturally occurring noble gas

Ans: Argon

- a) Argon
- b) Boron
- c) Sodium

Ans: A) Argon

18. If humidity increases, the velocity of sound in Air

- a) Increases
- b) Decreases
- c) Remains the same

Ans: a) Increases

19. Speed never

- a) Zero
- b) Fraction
- c) Negative
- d) Positive

Ans: Negative

20. Mechanical Energy is converted into electric energy by

- a) Voltmeter
- b) Ammeter
- c) Generator
- d) Electronic motor

Ans: Generator

1. What is the SI unit of length?

Ans: Meter (m).



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

2. What is the SI unit of time?

Ans: Second (s).

3. What is the SI unit of mass?

Ans: Kilogram (kg).

4. What is the SI unit of electric current?

ANS: Ampere (A).

5. What is the SI unit of temperature?

Ans: Kelvin (K).

6. What is the formula for kinetic energy?

a. $KE = \frac{1}{2} mv^2$

b. $KE = mgh$

c. $KE = hf$

d. $KE = \frac{p^2}{2m}$

Answer: (a) $KE = \frac{1}{2} mv^2$

7. What is the SI unit of electric charge?

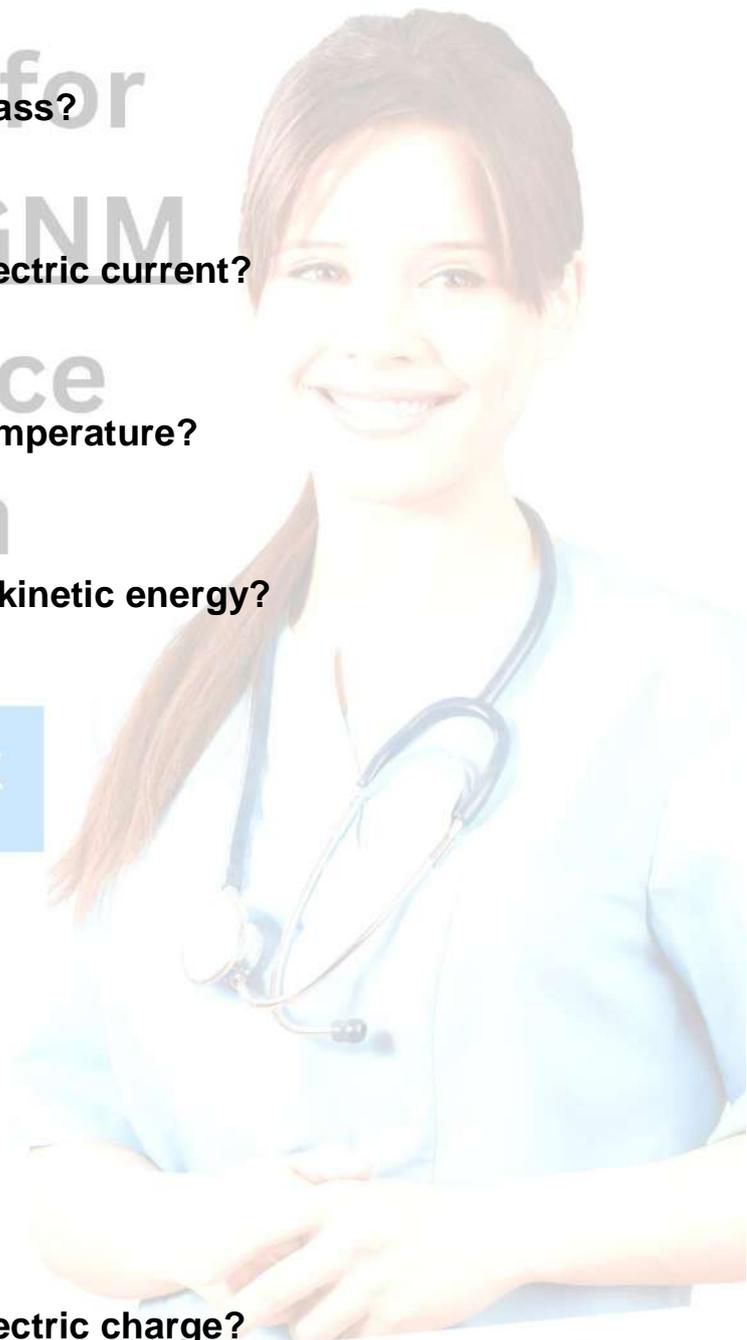
a. Ampere

b. Coulomb

c. Ohm

d. Farad

Answer: (b) Coulomb



Copyright
Assamjobupdates

8. Which of the following is a scalar quantity?

- a. Velocity
- b. Force
- c. Acceleration
- d. Distance

Answer: d) Distance

9. A car is moving with a constant speed on a straight road. Which of the following statements is true?

- a. The car is not accelerating.
- b. The car's velocity is changing.
- c. The car is slowing down.
- d. The car is moving in a circle.

Answer: a) The car is not accelerating

10. Which of the following organelles is responsible for producing ATP?

- A) Nucleus
- B) Golgi apparatus
- C) Mitochondria
- D) Ribosomes

Answer: C) Mitochondria

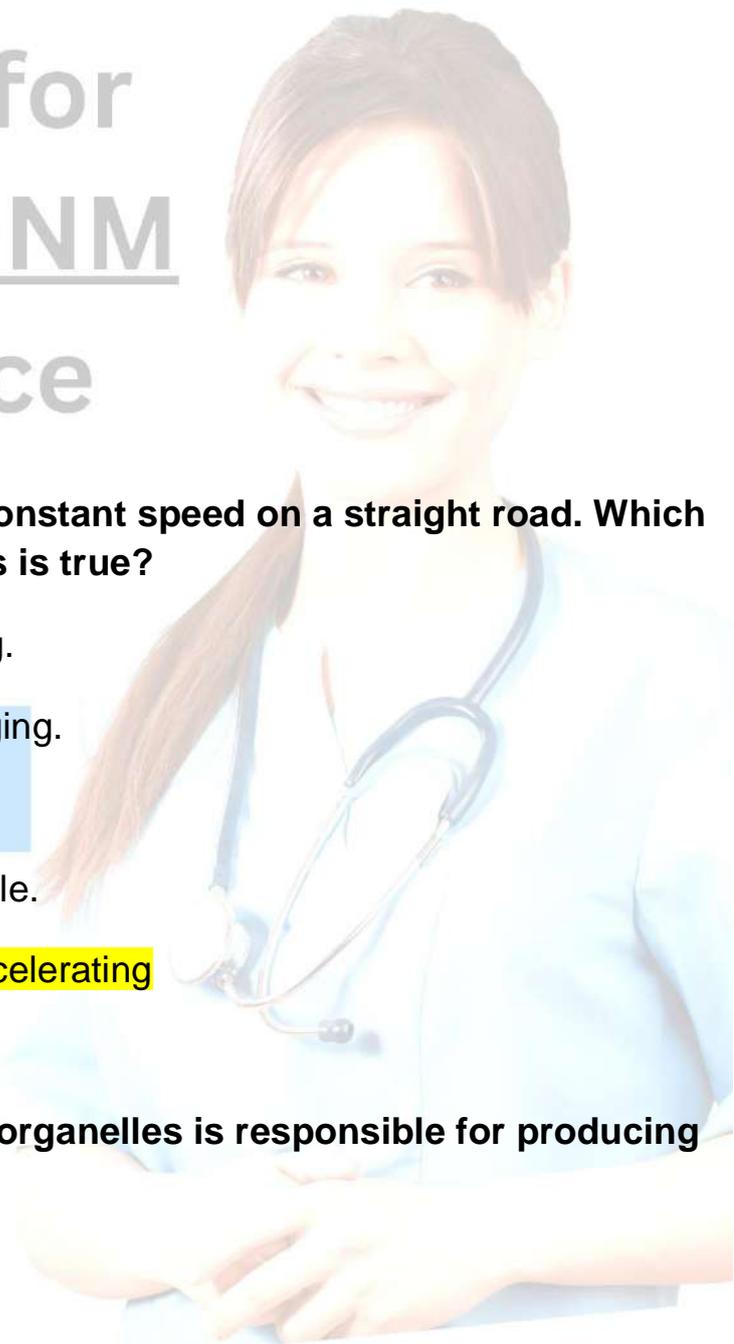
11. Which of the following is an example of a monosaccharide?

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



A) Glucose

B) Sucrose

C) Starch

D) Cellulose

Answer: A) Glucose

12. Which of the following is a characteristic of a prokaryotic cell?

A) Presence of a nucleus

B) Presence of membrane-bound organelles

C) Presence of linear chromosomes

D) Presence of a cell wall

Answer: D) Presence of a cell wall

13. Which of the following is a component of the axial skeleton?

A) Humerus

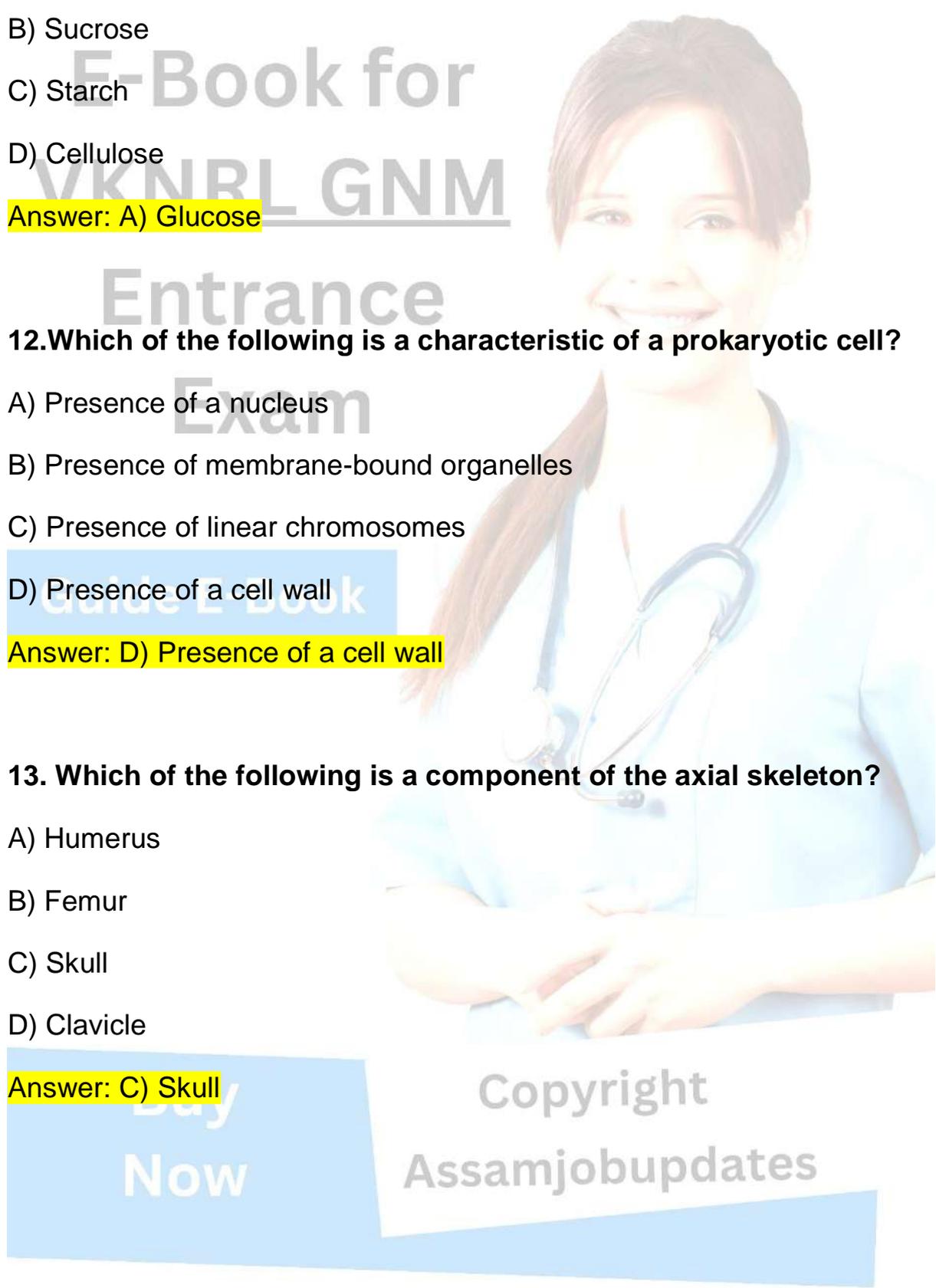
B) Femur

C) Skull

D) Clavicle

Answer: C) Skull

14. What is the SI unit of luminous intensity?



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

Ans: Candela (cd).

15. What is the SI unit of amount of substance?

ANS: Mole (mol).

16. What is the SI unit of frequency?

Ans: Hertz (Hz).

17. What is the SI unit of energy?

Ans: Joule (J).

18. What is the SI unit of power?

Ans: Watt (W).

19. What is the SI unit of pressure?

Ans: Pascal (Pa).

20. What is the SI unit of electric charge?

Ans: Coulomb (C).

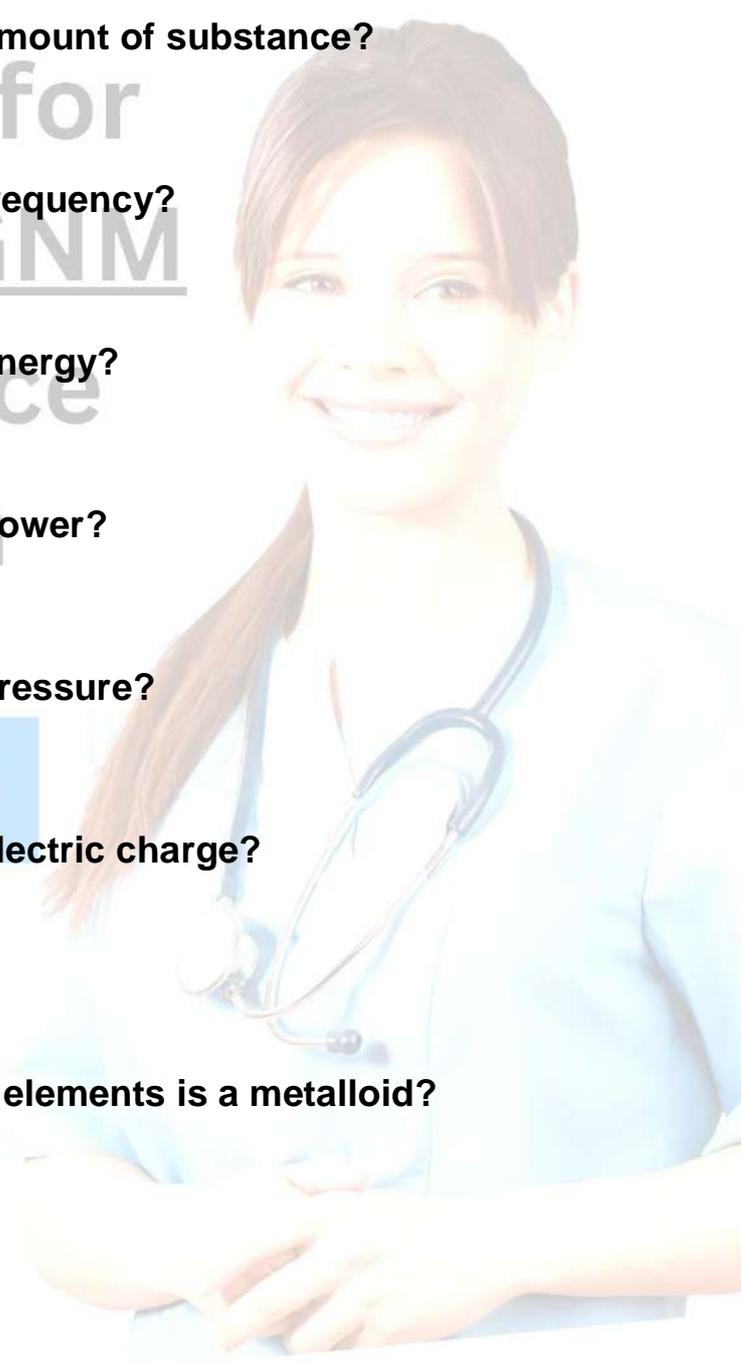
21. Which of the following elements is a metalloid?

- A) Calcium
- B) Nitrogen
- C) Silicon
- D) Chlorine

Answer: C) Silicon

22. What is the chemical symbol for gold?

- A) Au



Buy NOW

Copyright Assamjobupdates

B) Ag

C) Cu

D) Fe

Answer: A) Au

23. What is the pH of a neutral solution?

A) 0

B) 7

C) 14

D) None of the above

Answer: B) 7

24. Which of the following is not a state of matter?

A) Solid

B) Liquid

C) Gas

D) Plasma

Answer: D) Plasma

25. Which of the following is a noble gas?

A) Helium

B) Oxygen

C) Nitrogen

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

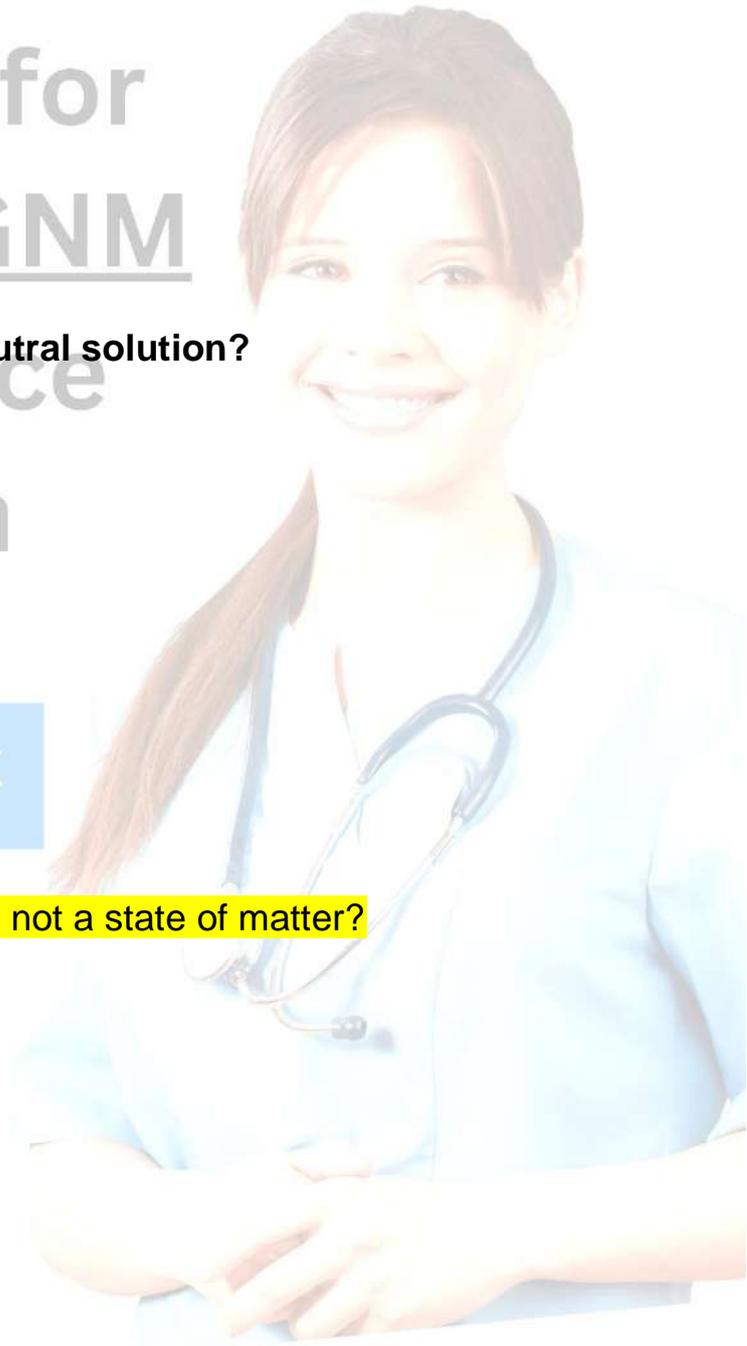
E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



D) Carbon

Answer: A) Helium

30. What is the unit of power?

- a. Joule
- b. Watt
- c. Newton
- d. Kilogram

Answer: b) Watt

Guide E-Book

31. Which of the following best describes Ohm's Law?

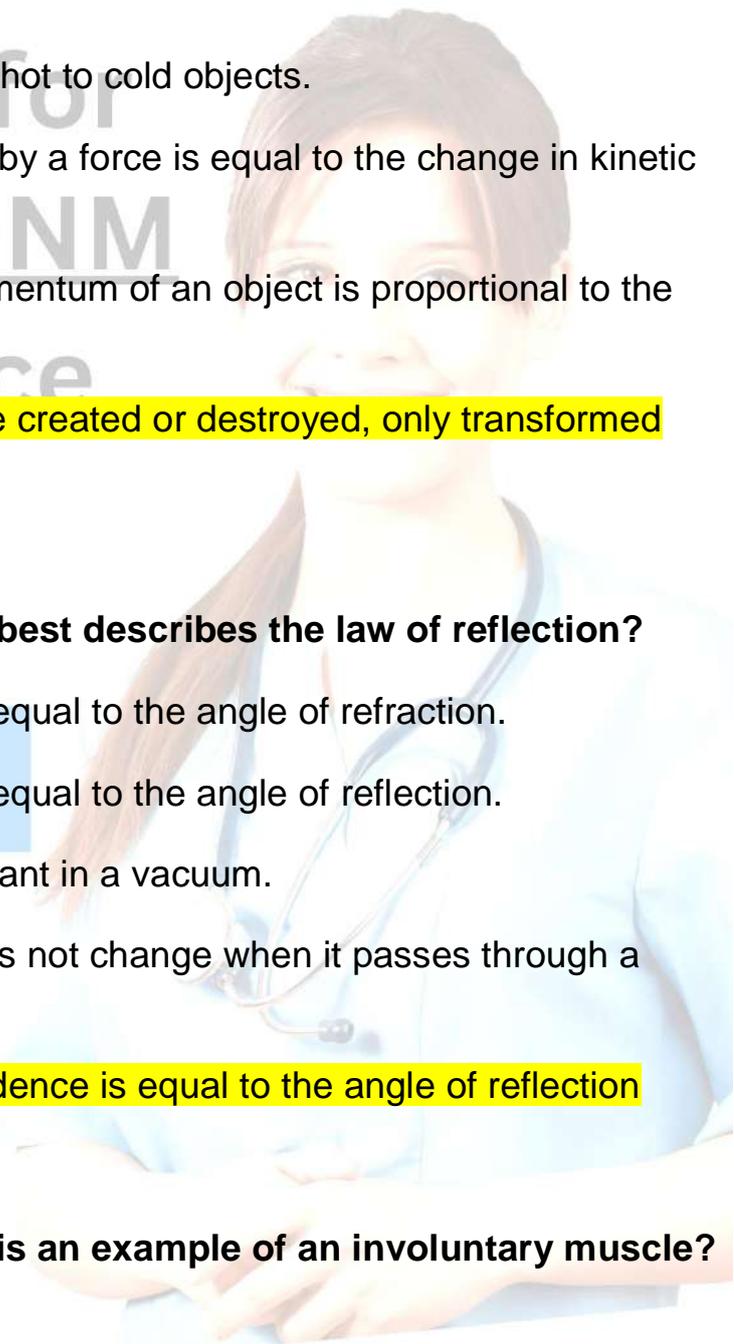
- a. The current flowing through a conductor is directly proportional to the voltage across it.
- b. The resistance of a conductor is directly proportional to its length.
- c. The resistance of a conductor is inversely proportional to its cross-sectional area.
- d. The power dissipated in a conductor is directly proportional to the square of the current flowing through it.

Answer: a) The current flowing through a conductor is directly proportional to the voltage across it.

Now

Assamjobupdates

32. What is the principle of conservation of energy?

- 
- a. Energy cannot be created or destroyed, only transformed from one form to another.
- b. Energy always flows from hot to cold objects.
- c. The amount of work done by a force is equal to the change in kinetic energy of an object.
- d. The rate of change of momentum of an object is proportional to the force applied to it.

Answer: a) Energy cannot be created or destroyed, only transformed from one form to another.

33. Which of the following best describes the law of reflection?

- a. The angle of incidence is equal to the angle of refraction.
- b. The angle of incidence is equal to the angle of reflection.
- c. The speed of light is constant in a vacuum.
- d. The frequency of light does not change when it passes through a medium.

Answer: b) The angle of incidence is equal to the angle of reflection

34. Which of the following is an example of an involuntary muscle?

- A) Skeletal muscle
- B) Smooth muscle
- C) Cardiac muscle
- D) None of the above

Answer: B) Smooth muscle

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

35. Which of the following is an example of an accessory organ in the digestive system?

- A) Esophagus
- B) Stomach
- C) Small intestine
- D) Pancreas

Answer: D) Pancreas

36. Which of the following is responsible for regulating blood glucose levels?

- A) Insulin
- B) Glucagon
- C) Both insulin and glucagon
- D) None of the above

Answer: C) Both insulin and glucagon

37. Which of the following structures is responsible for gas exchange in the respiratory system?

- A) Bronchi
- B) Alveoli
- C) Trachea
- D) Larynx

Answer: B) Alveoli

38. Which of the following is a characteristic of a passive transport mechanism?

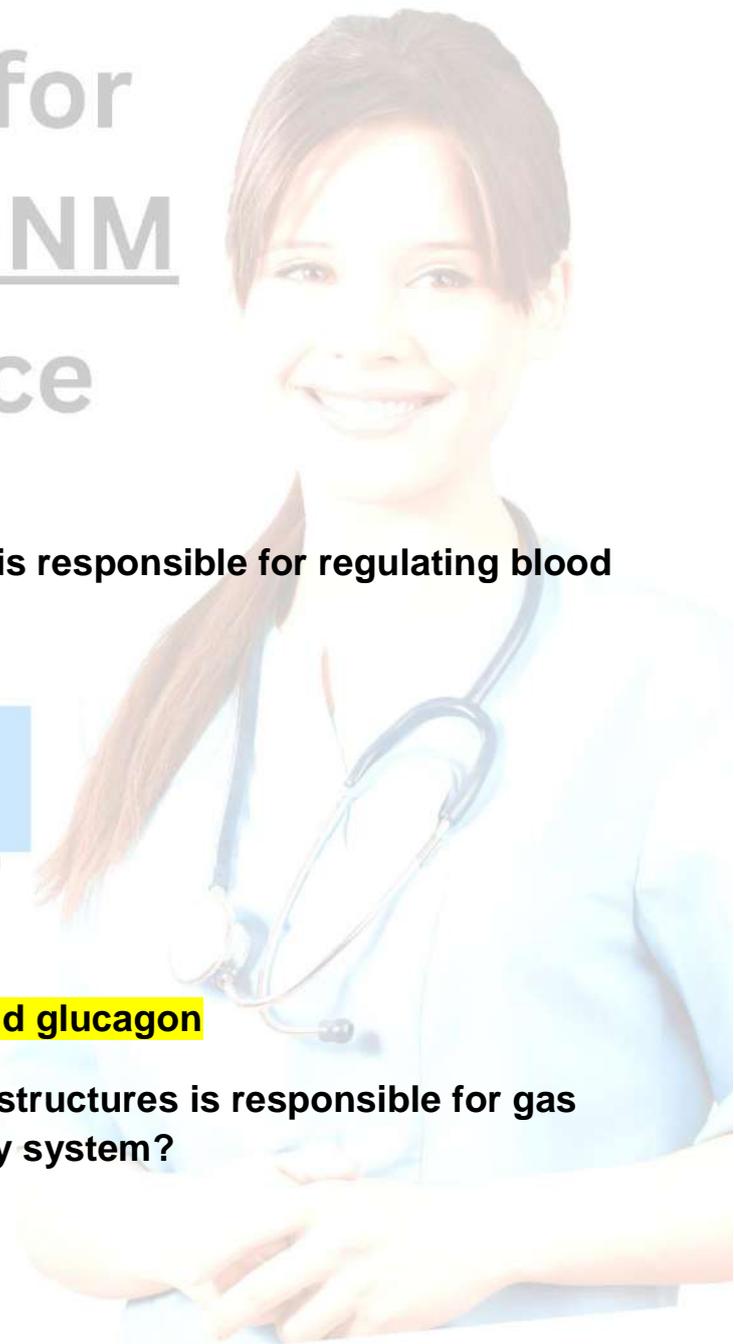
E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



- A) Requires energy input from the cell
- B) Movement of molecules against a concentration gradient
- C) Movement of molecules from an area of low concentration to an area of high concentration
- D) Movement of molecules from an area of high concentration to an area of low concentration

Answer: D) Movement of molecules from an area of high concentration to an area of low concentration

Exam

39. What is the SI unit of electric potential?

Ans: Volt (V).

40. What is the SI unit of capacitance?

Ans: Farad (F).

41. What is the SI unit of resistance?

Ans: Ohm (Ω).

42. What is the SI unit of magnetic flux?

Ans: Weber (Wb).

43. What is the SI unit of magnetic field strength?

Ans: Tesla (T).

44. What is the SI unit of electric conductance?

Ans: siemens (S).

What is the formula for methane?

A) CH₄

B) CO₂

C) H₂O

D) C₂H₅OH

Answer: A) CH₄

45. Which of the following is a physical change?

A) Burning wood

B) Digesting food

C) Melting ice

D) Rusting iron

Answer: C) Melting ice

46. Which of the following is not a compound?

A) Water

B) Carbon dioxide

C) Oxygen

D) Sodium chloride

Answer: C) Oxygen

47. What is the formula for sodium chloride?

A) NaCl

B) HCl

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

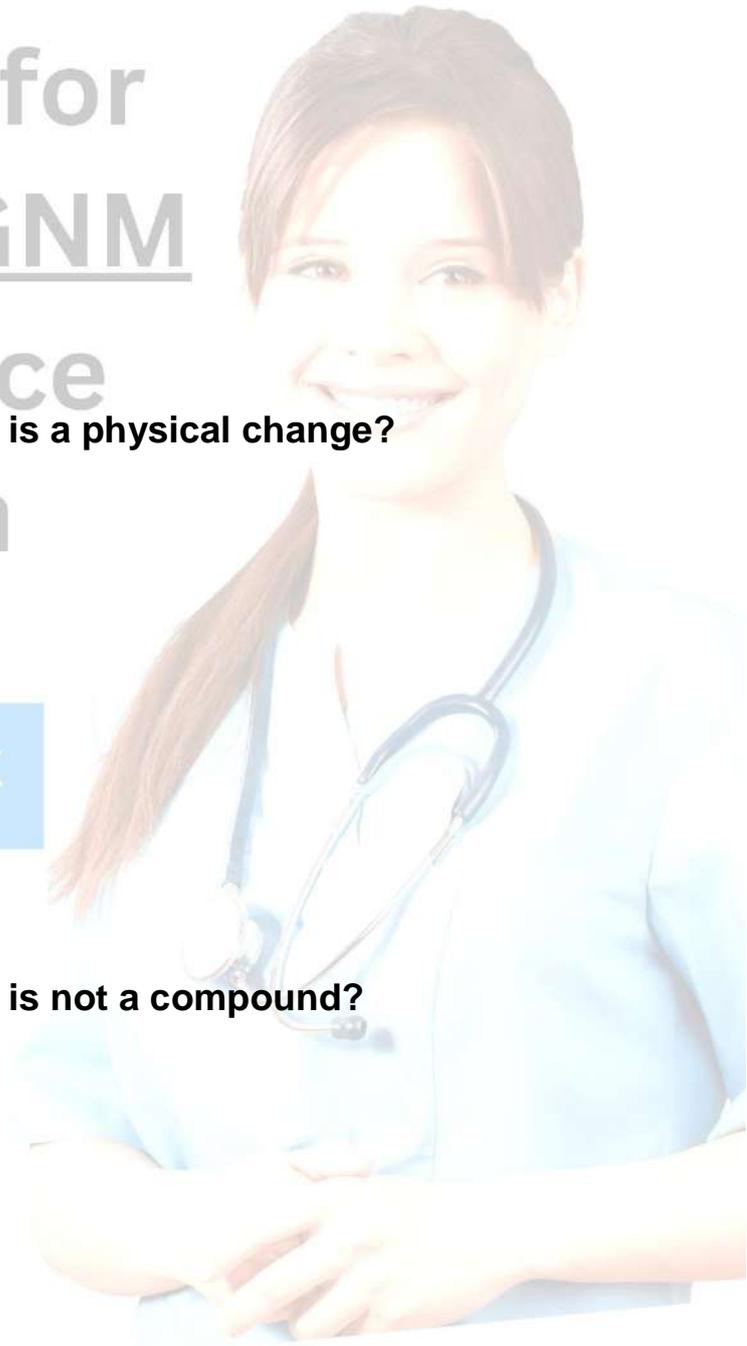
Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



C) NaOH

D) H₂SO₄

Answer: A) NaCl

48. Which of the following is an acid?

A) Vinegar

B) Baking soda

C) Soap

D) Salt

Answer: A) Vinegar

Guide E-Book

49. Which of the following best describes the Doppler effect?

a. The apparent change in frequency of a wave due to the motion of the source or observer.

b. The reflection of light waves from a surface.

c. The bending of light waves as they pass through a medium.

d. The interference of two or more waves.

Answer: a) The apparent change in frequency of a wave due to the motion of the source or observer

Buy

Copyright

50. Which of the following is an example of a non-conservative force?

a. Gravitational force

b. Elastic force

c. Frictional force

d. Electric force

Answer: c) Frictional force

51. Which of the following is an example of a longitudinal wave?

a. Light wave

b. Water wave

c. Sound wave

d. Seismic wave

Answer: c) Sound wave

Guide E-Book

52. Which of the following best describes Newton's Third Law of Motion?

a. An object at rest will remain at rest unless acted upon by an unbalanced force.

b. The acceleration of an object is directly proportional to the net force acting on it.

c. For every action, there is an equal and opposite reaction.

d. An object in motion will remain in motion unless acted upon by an unbalanced force.

Answer: c) For every action, there is an equal and opposite reaction.

Now

Assamjobupdates

53. Which of the following best describes the law of conservation of momentum?

- a. The total momentum of a system remains constant unless acted upon by an external force.
- b. The amount of work done by a force is equal to the change in kinetic energy of an object.
- c. Energy cannot be created or destroyed, only transformed from one form to another.
- d. The rate of change of momentum of an object is proportional to the force applied to it.

Answer: a) The total momentum of a system remains constant unless acted upon by an external force

54. Which of the following is an example of a neurotransmitter in the nervous system?

- A) Acetylcholine
- B) Insulin
- C) Glucagon
- D) Epinephrine

Answer: A) Acetylcholine

55. Which of the following is responsible for producing eggs in the female reproductive system?

- A) Ovaries
- B) Uterus
- C) Cervix
- D) Vagina

Answer: A) Ovaries

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

56. Which of the following is a characteristic of a feedback mechanism in the body?

- A) Maintains homeostasis by preventing changes from occurring
- B) Amplifies changes in the body to create a response
- C) Is always negative in nature
- D) Is only present in the endocrine system

Answer: B) Amplifies changes in the body to create a response

57. Which of the following is an example of an exocrine gland?

- A) Thyroid gland
- B) Pituitary gland
- C) Pancreas
- D) Sweat gland

Answer: D) Sweat gland

58. Which of the following is responsible for breaking down macromolecules in the digestive system?

- A) Lipase
- B) Amylase
- C) Protease

D) All of the above

59. What is the SI unit of magnetic flux density?

Ans: Tesla (T).

60. What is the SI unit of electric field strength?

Ans: Volt per meter (V/m)

61. What is the SI unit of angular frequency?

Ans: Radians per second (rad/s).

62. What is the SI unit of torque?

Ans: Newton meter (Nm).

63. What is the SI unit of angular displacement?

Ans: Radians (rad).

64. What is the SI unit of moment of inertia?

Ans: Kilogram square meter (kg m^2).

65. What is the SI unit of velocity?

Ans: Meters per second (m/s).

66.Uses of refractometer

A refractometer is an instrument used to measure the refractive index of a liquid, which can help monitor conditions such as diabetes and dehydration.

67.Uses of audiometer

An audiometer is an instrument used to measure hearing function, including the ability to detect and distinguish different frequencies and volumes of sound.

68.Uses of pulse oximeter

A pulse oximeter is an instrument used to measure oxygen saturation in the blood, usually by clipping onto a finger or earlobe.

69. Which of the following is an example of a vector quantity?

- a. Temperature
- b. Time
- c. Velocity
- d. Energy

Answer: c) Velocity

70. What is the formula for calculating electric potential energy?

- a. $PE = mgh$
- b. $PE = \frac{1}{2} mv^2$
- c. $PE = qV$
- d. $PE = hf$

Answer: c) $PE = qV$

71. Which of the following best describes the law of gravitation?

- a. The force of attraction between two objects is directly proportional to the product of their masses and inversely proportional to the square of the distance between them.
- b. The pressure of a gas is inversely proportional to its volume at constant temperature.
- c. The amount of heat added to a system is equal to its change in internal energy plus the work done on it.
- d. The rate of diffusion of a gas is directly proportional to its molar mass.

Answer: a) The force of attraction between two objects is directly proportional to the product of their masses and inversely proportional to the square of the distance between them.

72. What is the formula for calculating the frequency of a wave?

a. $f = c/v$

b. $f = \lambda/c$

c. $f = E/h$

d. $f = 1/T$

Answer: d) $f = 1/T$

73. Which of the following best describes the photoelectric effect?

a. The emission of electrons from a metal surface when it is exposed to light of a certain frequency.

b. The emission of light by an excited atom as its electrons return to their ground state.

c. The bending of light waves as they pass through a medium.

d. The reflection of light waves from a surface.

Answer: a) The emission of electrons from a metal surface when it is exposed to light of a certain frequency.

74. Uses of pachymeter

A pachymeter is an instrument used to measure the thickness of the cornea, which can help diagnose and monitor conditions such as glaucoma.

75. Uses of caliper

A caliper is an instrument used to measure the distance between two opposite sides of an object or the size of an opening, such as the width of an artery

Which of the following is an example of a chemical change?

- A) Cutting paper
- B) Freezing water
- C) Burning wood
- D) Melting chocolate

Answer: C) Burning wood

76. Which of the following is a strong acid?

- A) HCl
- B) H₂O
- C) CH₃COOH
- D) NH₃

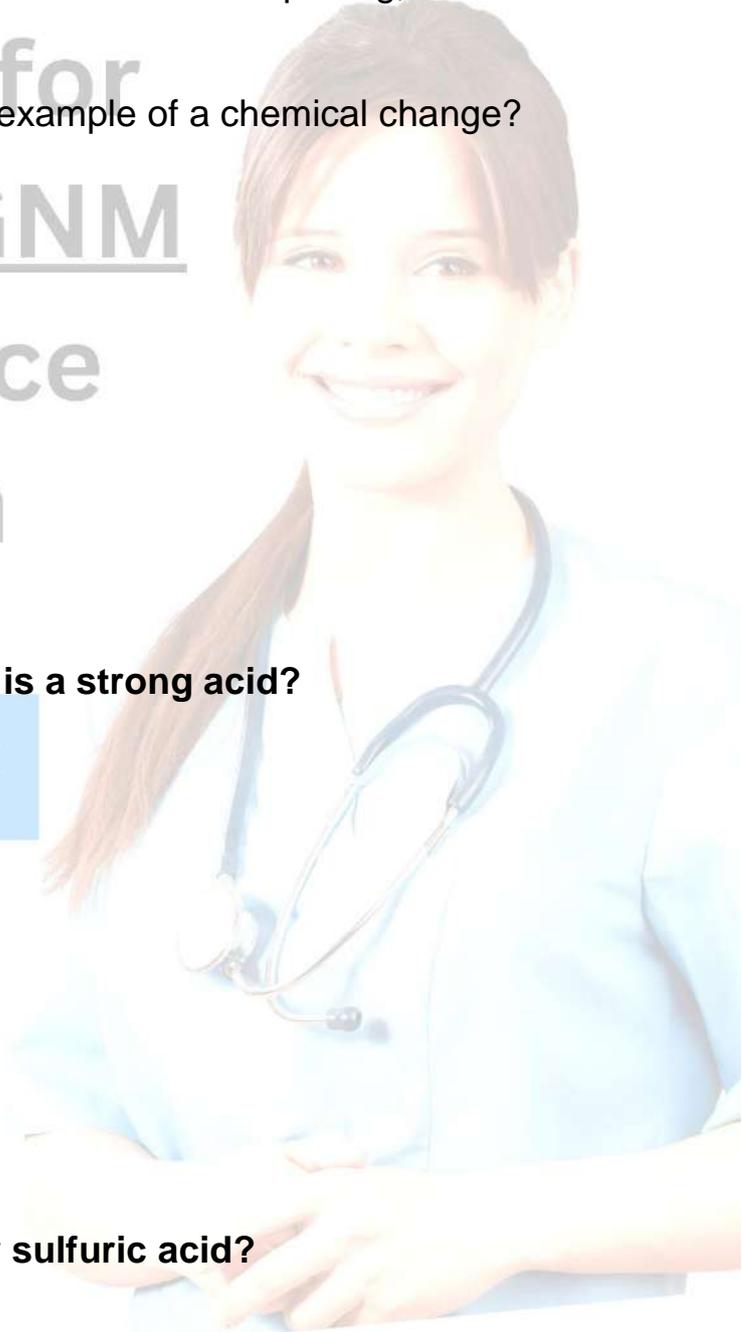
Answer: A) HCl

77. What is the formula for sulfuric acid?

- A) HCl
- B) H₂SO₄
- C) HNO₃
- D) H₃PO₄

Answer: B) H₂SO₄

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam



Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

78. What is the name of the process that involves the conversion of a liquid into a gas?

- A) Condensation
- B) Sublimation
- C) Vaporization
- D) Freezing

Answer: C) Vaporization

79. Which of the following is an example of a heterogeneous mixture?

- A) Saltwater
- B) Sugar water
- C) Air
- D) Sand and water

Answer: D) Sand and water

80. What is the SI unit of acceleration?

Ans: Meters per second squared (m/s^2).

81. What is the SI unit of force?

Ans: Newton (N).

82. What is the SI unit of work?

Ans: Joule (J).

83. What is the SI unit of electric field?

Ans: Newtons per coulomb (N/C).

84. What is the SI unit of magnetic field?

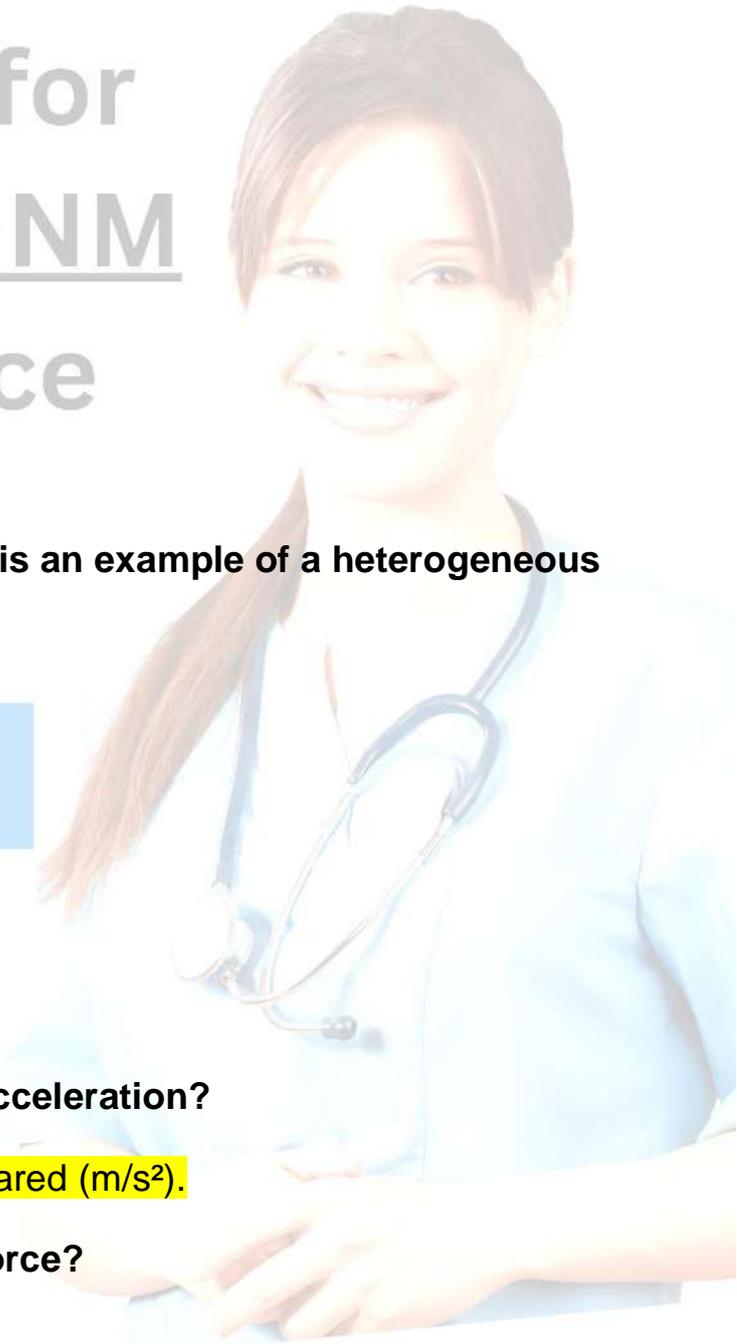
E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



Ans: Tesla (T).

85. What is the SI unit of electric current density?

Ans: amperes per square meter (A/m^2).

86. Which of the following is an example of a plant hormone?

- A) Insulin
- B) Adrenaline
- C) Auxin
- D) Testosterone

Answer: C) Auxin

Guide E-Book

87. Which of the following is responsible for carrying oxygen in the blood?

- A) White blood cells
- B) Platelets
- C) Red blood cells
- D) Plasma

Answer: C) Red blood cells

88. Which of the following is a characteristic of an active transport mechanism?

- A) Movement of molecules from an area of high concentration to an area of low concentration
- B) Requires energy input from the cell

Buy
NOW

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- C) Movement of molecules against a concentration gradient
- D) Movement of molecules from an area of low concentration to an area of high concentration

Answer: B) Requires energy input from the cell

89. Which of the following is an example of a steroid hormone?

- A) Thyroid hormone
- B) Epinephrine
- C) Estrogen
- D) Growth hormone

Answer: C) Estrogen

91. Which of the following is responsible for producing sperm in the male reproductive system?

- A) Testes
- B) Penis
- C) Vas deferens
- D) Prostate gland

Answer: A) Testes

92. What is the chemical formula for glucose?

- A) $C_6H_{12}O_6$
- B) CH_4
- C) H_2O

D) CO₂

Answer: A) C₆H₁₂O₆

93. Which of the following is a noble metal?

A) Gold

B) Copper

C) Iron

D) Zinc

Answer: A) Gold

94. What is the formula for carbon monoxide?

A) CO₂

B) CO

C) C₂H₅OH

D) CH₄

Answer: B) CO

95. Which of the following is a physical property of matter?

A) Reactivity with oxygen

B) Density

C) Flammability

D) Ability to corrode

Answer: B) Density

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

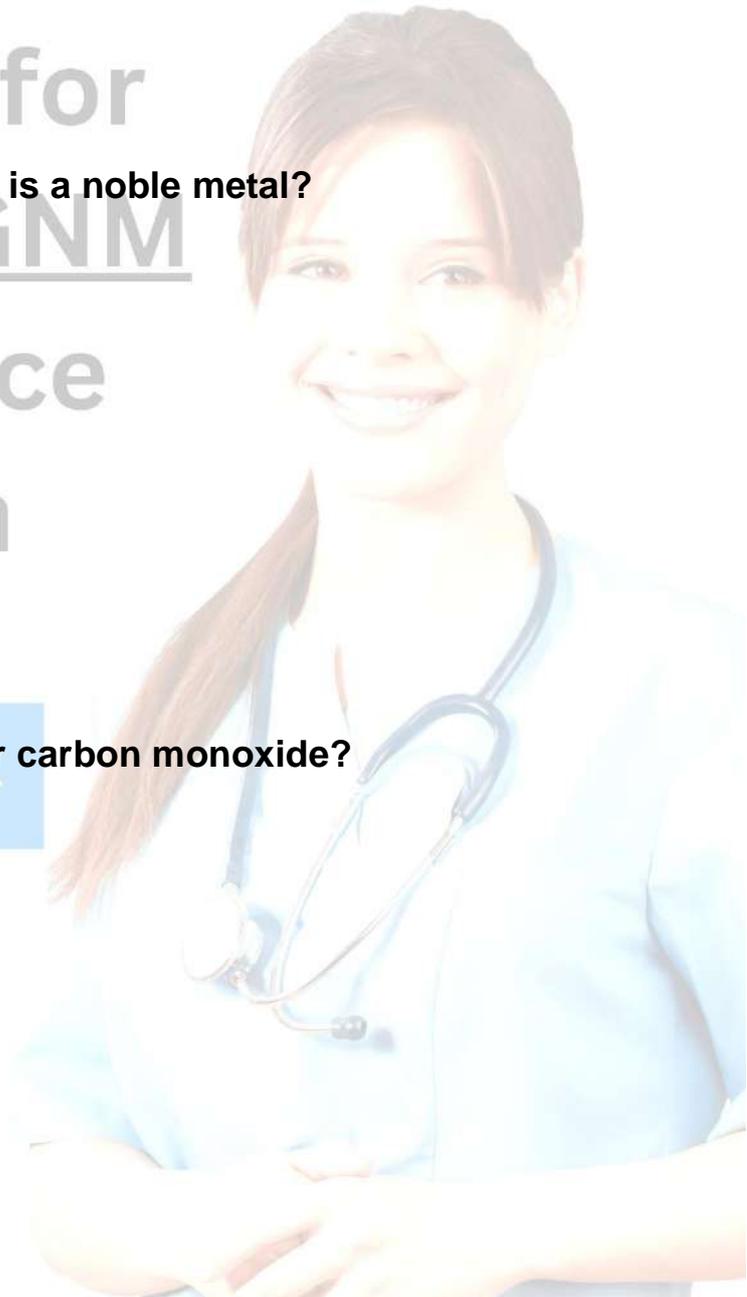
Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



96. Which of the following is a common greenhouse gas?

- A) Oxygen
- B) Nitrogen
- C) Carbon dioxide
- D) Helium

Answer: C) Carbon dioxide

97. What is the SI unit of magnetic field strength in air?

Ans: Ampere per meter (A/m).

98. What is the SI unit of magnetic susceptibility?

Ans: Dimensionless.

99. What is the SI unit of magnetic moment?

Ans: Ampere square meter (A m²).

100. What is the SI unit of magnetic permeability?

Ans: Henry per meter (H/m).

101. What is the SI unit of heat capacity?

Ans: Joules per kelvin (J/K).

102. What is the SI unit of power?

Ans: Watt (W).

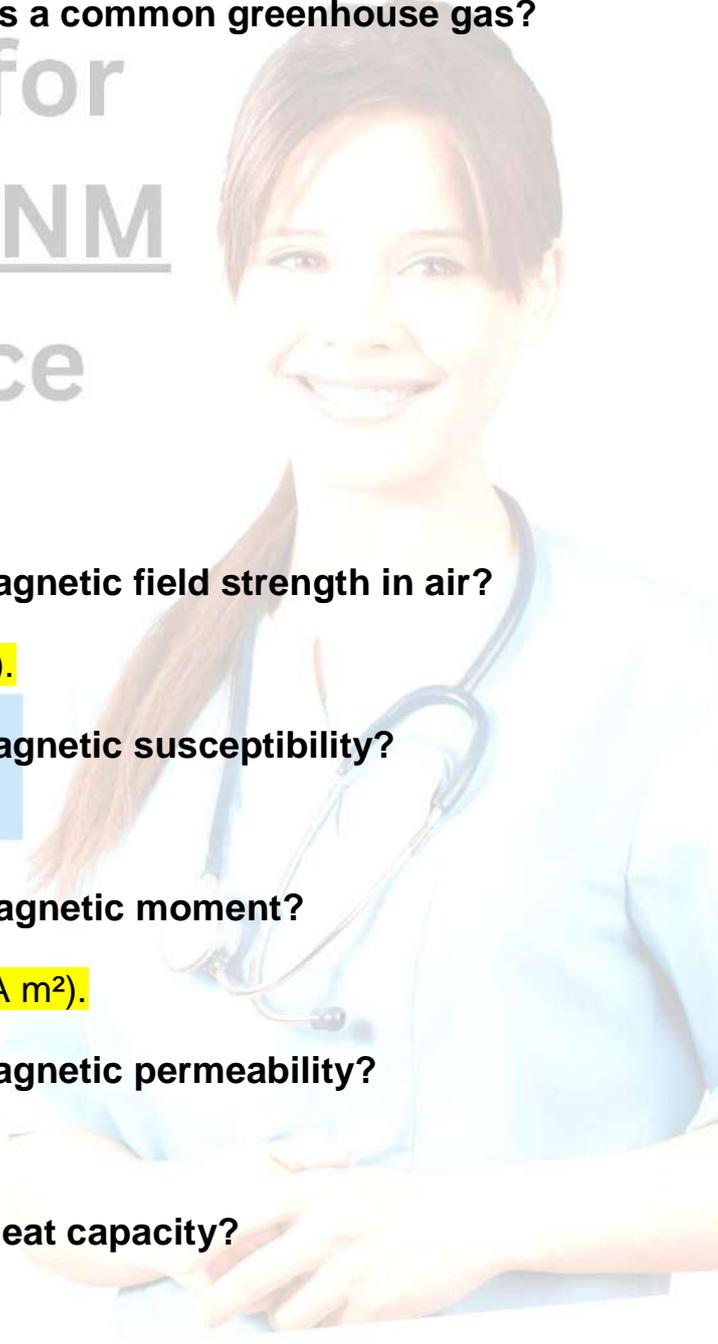
103. What is the SI unit of electric charge?

Ans: Coulomb (C).

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

Buy
NOW



103. Which of the following best describes the first law of thermodynamics?

- a. Energy cannot be created or destroyed, only transformed from one form to another.
- b. The rate of change of momentum of an object is proportional to the force applied to it.
- c. The amount of work done by a force is equal to the change in kinetic energy of an object.

Ans: d). The change in internal energy of a system is equal to the heat added to it minus the work done by it.

104. Which of the following best describes the difference between AC and DC electrical circuits?

- a. AC circuits have a constant voltage and DC circuits have a changing voltage.
- b. AC circuits have a changing voltage and DC circuits have a constant voltage.
- c. AC circuits have a higher current and DC circuits have a lower current.
- d. AC circuits have a lower current and DC circuits have a higher current.

Answer: b) AC circuits have a changing voltage and DC circuits have a constant voltage.

**Buy
Now**

**Copyright
Assamjobupdates**

105. What is the formula for calculating the period of a wave?

- a. $T = 1/f$
- b. $T = \lambda/f$

c. $T = c/v$

d. $T = E/h$

Answer: a

106. Which of the following best describes the photoelectric effect?

a. The emission of electrons from a metal surface when it is exposed to light of a certain frequency.

b. The emission of light by an excited atom as its electrons return to their ground state.

c. The bending of light waves as they pass through a medium.

d. The reflection of light waves from a surface.

Answer: a) The emission of electrons from a metal surface when it is exposed to light of a certain frequency

107. What is the formula for calculating electric power?

a. $P = VI$

b. $P = V^2/R$

c. $P = I^2R$

d. $P = E/t$

Answer: b) . $P = V^2/R$

108. What is the formula for calculating the frequency of a simple harmonic oscillator?

a. $f = (1/2\pi)\sqrt{(k/m)}$

b. $f = (1/\pi)\sqrt{(k/m)}$

c. $f = (2\pi)\sqrt{(k/m)}$

d. $f = (\pi)\sqrt{(k/m)}$

Answer: a) $f = (1/2\pi)\sqrt{(k/m)}$

109. Which of the following is an example of a type of connective tissue?

- A) Epithelial tissue
- B) Nervous tissue
- C) Muscle tissue
- D) Bone tissue

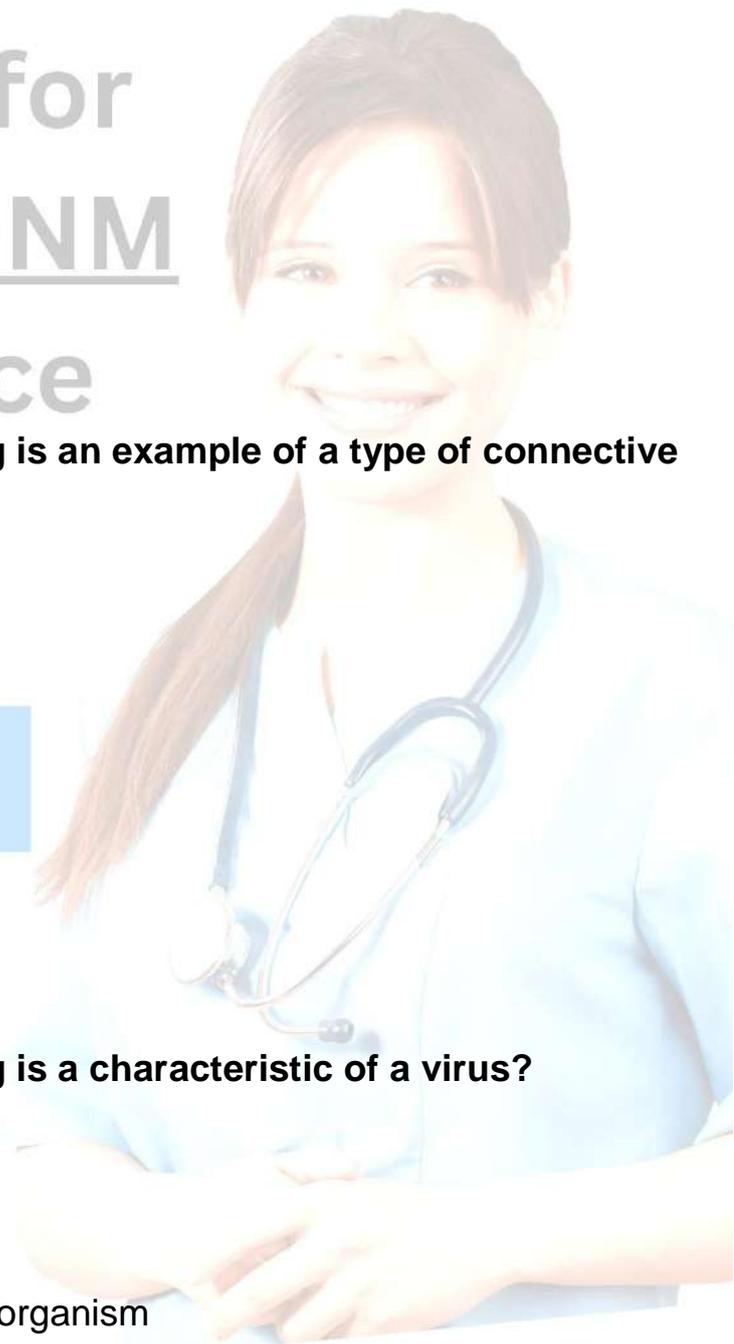
Answer: D) Bone tissue

110. Which of the following is a characteristic of a virus?

- A) Contains a nucleus
- B) Can reproduce on its own
- C) Is not considered a living organism
- D) Is made up of cells

Answer: C) Is not considered a living organism

111. Which of the following is responsible for producing milk in the mammary glands?



E-Book for
VKNRI GNM

Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- A) Oxytocin
- B) Estrogen
- C) Progesterone
- D) Prolactin

Answer: D) Prolactin

112. Which of the following is responsible for maintaining the shape of the cell and protecting it from external damage?

- A) Nucleus
- B) Ribosome
- C) Cell membrane
- D) Cytoplasm

Answer: C) Cell membrane

113. Which of the following is a characteristic of the endocrine system?

- A) Produces hormones that are transported through ducts to target organs
- B) Uses electrical impulses to transmit signals throughout the body
- C) Produces hormones that act as chemical messengers to target cells and organs
- D) Is responsible for movement and coordination in the body

Answer: C) Produces hormones that act as chemical messengers to target cells and organs

114. Which of the following is an example of a renewable resource?

- A) Coal
- B) Oil
- C) Natural gas
- D) Solar energy

Answer: D) Solar energy

115. Which of the following is responsible for producing the myelin sheath in the nervous system?

- A) Schwann cells
- B) Astrocytes
- C) Microglia
- D) Oligodendrocytes

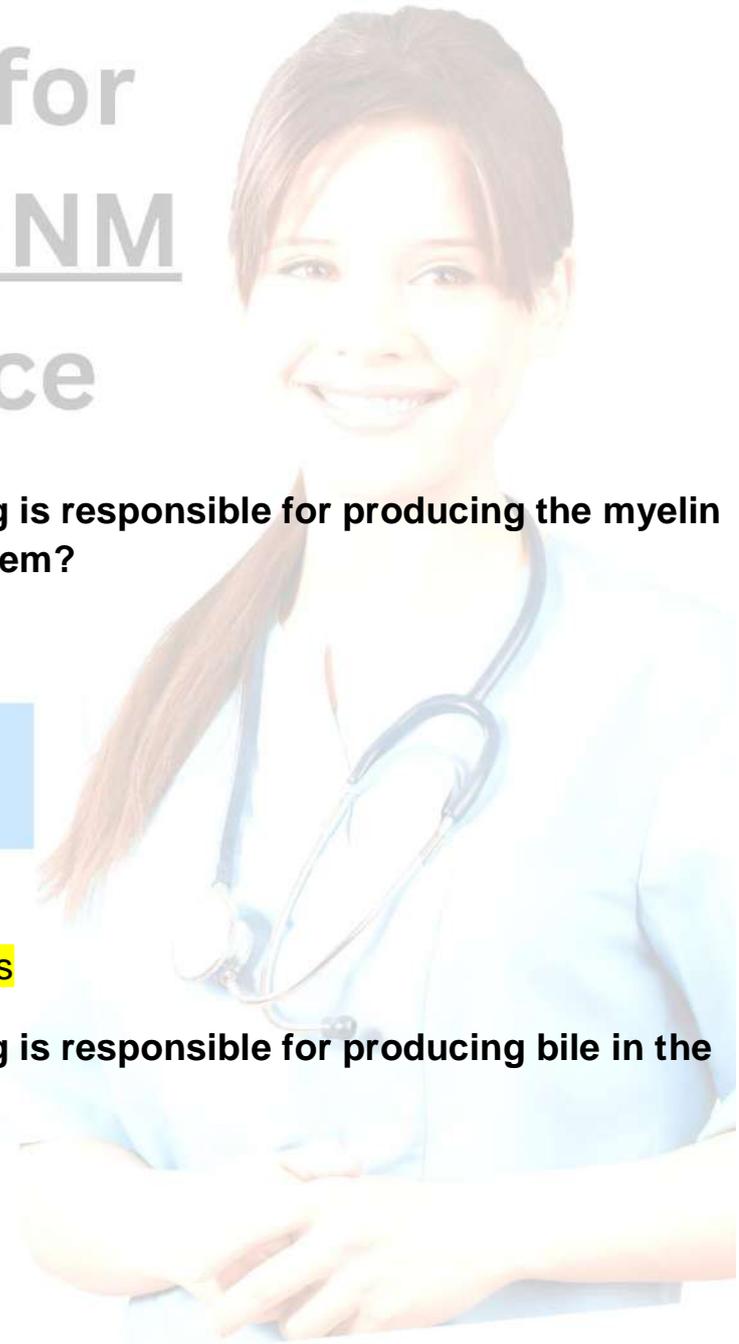
Answer: D) Oligodendrocytes

116. Which of the following is responsible for producing bile in the digestive system?

- A) Pancreas
- B) Liver
- C) Stomach
- D) Small intestine

Answer: B) Liver

117. Which of the following is an example of a type of muscle tissue?



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

A) Epithelial tissue

B) Nervous tissue

C) Smooth muscle tissue

D) Bone tissue

Answer: C) Smooth muscle tissue

118. Which of the following is the functional unit of the kidney?

A) Nephron

B) Alveoli

C) Tubule

D) Ureter

Answer: A) Nephron

119. Which of the following is responsible for secreting insulin in the endocrine system?

A) Pancreas

B) Thyroid gland

C) Adrenal gland

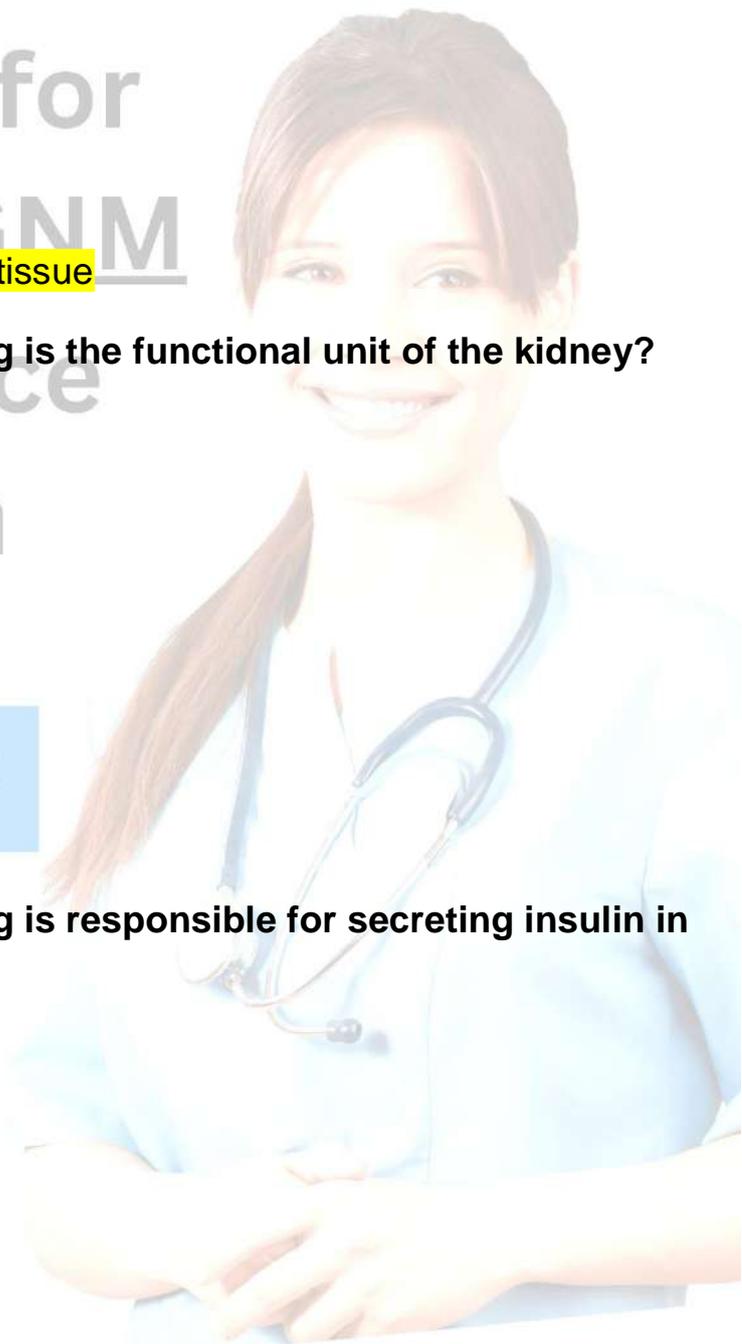
D) Pineal gland

Answer: A) Pancreas

120. Which of the following is responsible for carrying information from the brain to the rest of the body?

A) Sensory neurons

B) Motor neurons



E-Book for
VKNRI GNM

Entrance
Exam

Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamiobupdates

C) Interneurons

D) Glial cells

Answer: B) Motor neurons

121. Which of the following is a characteristic of meiosis?

A) Results in the production of two identical daughter cells

B) Only occurs in somatic cells

C) Results in the production of four haploid daughter cells

D) Involves one division of the cell

Answer: C) Results in the production of four haploid daughter cells

Guide E-Book

122. Which of the following is an example of a type of epithelial tissue?

A) Smooth muscle tissue

B) Nervous tissue

C) Squamous epithelium

D) Cardiac muscle tissue

Answer: C) Squamous epithelium

123. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone progesterone in the female reproductive system?

A) Ovary

B) Uterus

C) Cervix

**Buy
Now**

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

D) Vagina

Answer: A) Ovary

124. Which of the following is an example of an abiotic factor in an ecosystem?

- A) Soil
- B) Plants
- C) Animals
- D) Bacteria

Answer: A) Soil

125. Which of the following is the site of gas exchange in the respiratory system?

- A) Larynx
- B) Pharynx
- C) Alveoli
- D) Trachea

Answer: C) Alveoli

126. What is the SI unit of electric potential?

Ans: Volt (V).

127. What is the SI unit of electric resistance?

Ans: Ohm (Ω).

128. What is the SI unit of electric conductance?

Ans: Siemens (S).

E-Book for

VK N R L G N M

Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Copyright

Assanjobupdates

Buy Now

129. What is the SI unit of electric capacitance?

Ans: Farad (F).

130. What is the SI unit of electric current?

Ans: Ampere (A).

131. What is the SI unit of frequency?

Ans: Hertz (Hz).

132. What is the SI unit of wavelength?

Ans: Meters (m).

133. What is the SI unit of pressure?

Ans: Pascals (Pa).

134. What is the SI unit of density?

Ans: Kilograms per cubic meter (kg/m³).

135. What is the SI unit of temperature?

Ans: Kelvin (K).

136. What is the atomic number of carbon?

A) 6

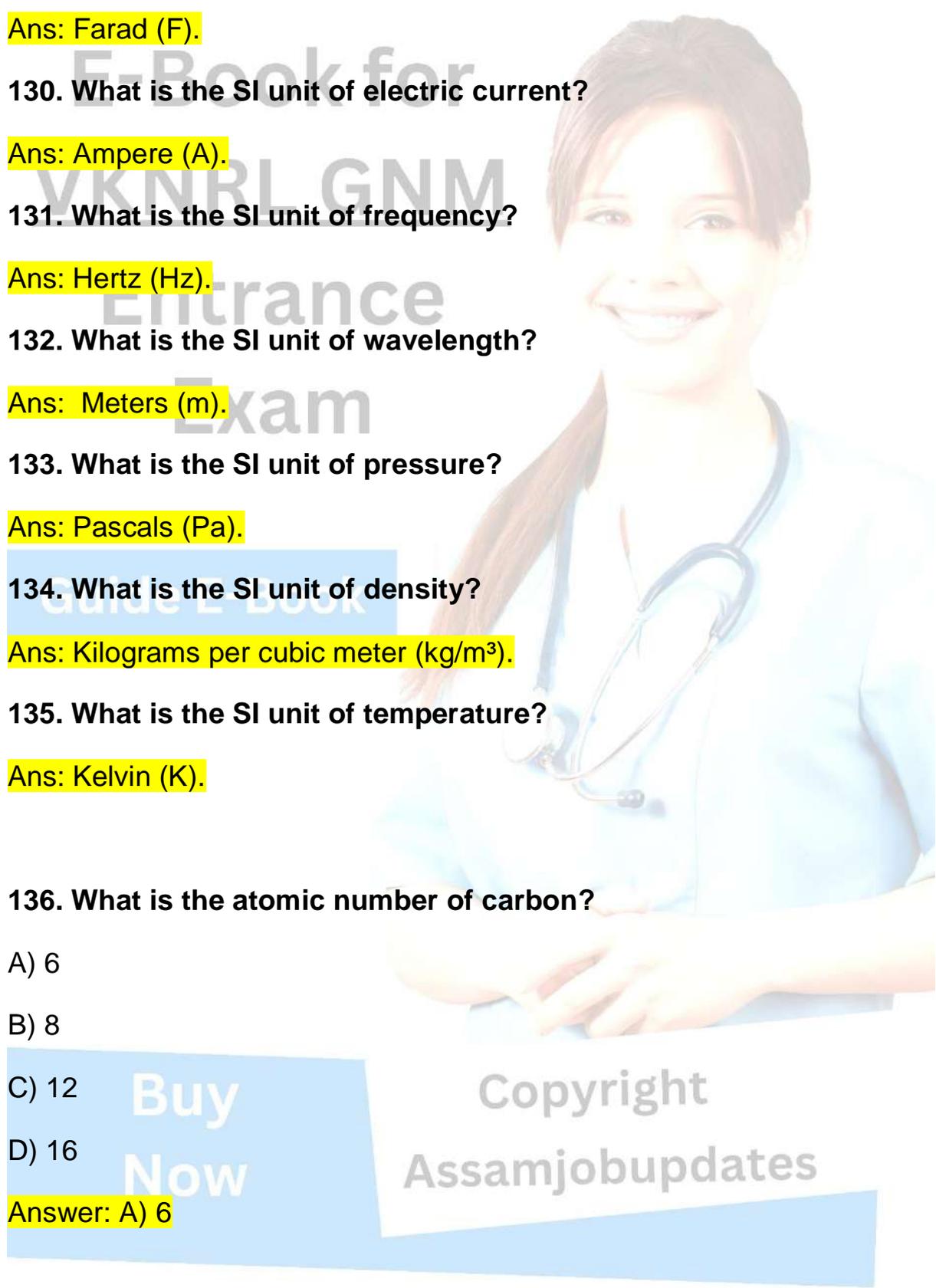
B) 8

C) 12

D) 16

Answer: A) 6

137. What is the formula for hydrochloric acid?



A) H_2SO_4

B) HCl

C) HNO_3

D) H_3PO_4

Answer: B) HCl

138. Which of the following is an example of a homogeneous mixture?

A) Sand and water

B) Oil and water

C) Salt and pepper

D) Air

Answer: D) Air

139. Which of the following is a halogen?

A) Carbon

B) Nitrogen

C) Chlorine

D) Sodium

Answer: C) Chlorine

140. What is the chemical formula for water?

A) HCl

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

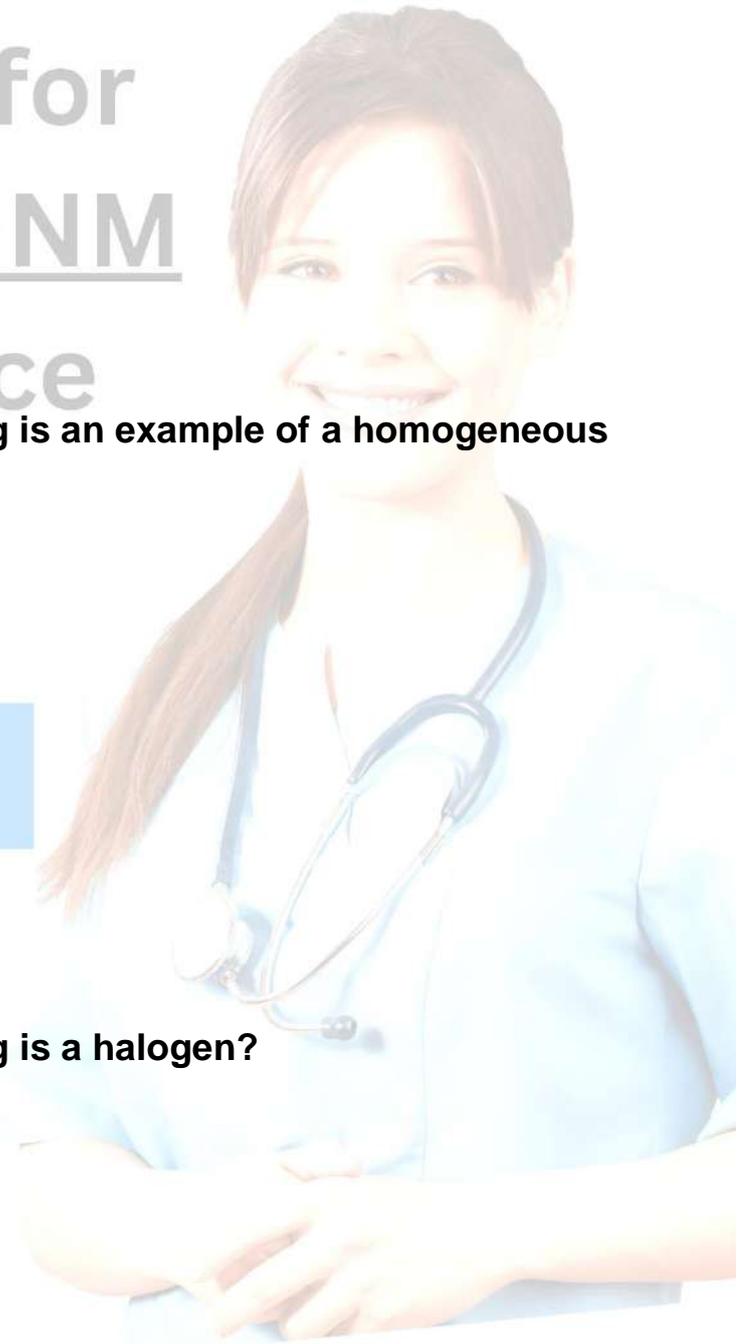
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



B) H_2SO_4

C) HNO_3

D) H_2O

Answer: D) H_2O

141. Which of the following is a base?

A) HCl

B) $NaOH$

C) H_2SO_4

D) CH_3COOH

Answer: B) $NaOH$

142. Which of the following is a physical change?

A) Rusting of iron

B) Burning of wood

C) Digesting food

D) Melting ice

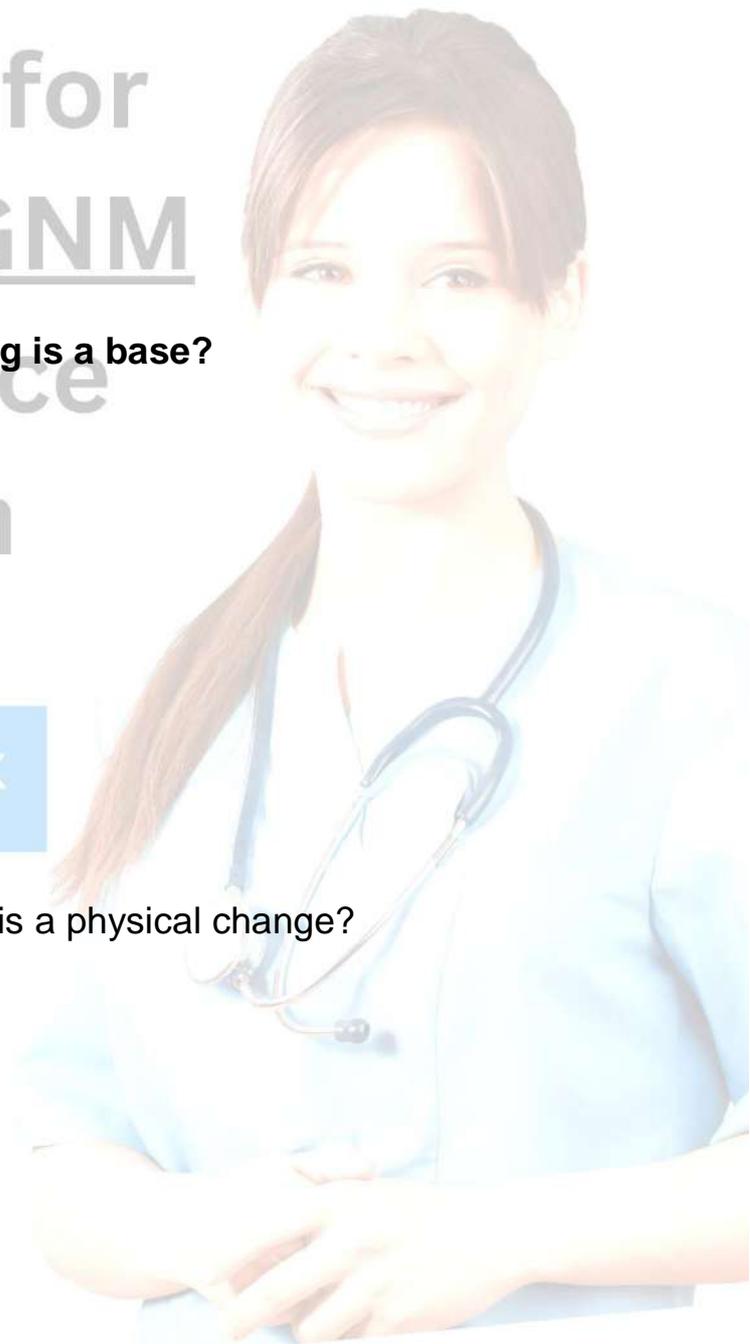
Answer: D) Melting ice

143. What is the formula for sulfur dioxide?

A) SO_2

B) CO_2

C) NO_2



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance
Exam

Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

D) H₂SO₄

Answer: A) SO₂

144. What is the name of the process that involves the separation of a liquid mixture into its components based on their boiling points?

A) Sublimation

B) Filtration

C) Distillation

D) Chromatography

Answer: C) Distillation

Guide E-Book

145. Which of the following is a noble gas?

A) Oxygen

B) Neon

C) Chlorine

D) Sodium

Answer: B) Neon

146. What is the chemical symbol for gold?

A) Ag

B) Au

C) Hg

D) Pt

Buy Now
Copyright
Assamjobupdates

Answer: B) Au

147. What is the molecular formula for methane?

- A) CH₄
- B) C₂H₆
- C) C₃H₈
- D) C₄H₁₀

Answer: A) CH₄

148. Which of the following is an example of a scalar quantity?

- a. Velocity
- b. Force
- c. Work
- d. Acceleration

Answer: c) Work

149. Which of the following best describes the relationship between wavelength and frequency of a wave?

- a. As wavelength increases, frequency increases.
- b. As wavelength increases, frequency decreases.
- c. As wavelength decreases, frequency increases.
- d. As wavelength decreases, frequency decreases.

Answer: c) As wavelength decreases, frequency increases.

150. What is the formula for calculating the force of gravity between two objects?

- a. $F = G(m_1m_2)/d^2$
- b. $F = m_1a_1$
- c. $F = mv^2/r$
- d. $F = kq_1q_2/d^2$

Answer: a) $F = G(m_1m_2)/d^2$

151. Which of the following best describes Ohm's Law?

- a. The current through a conductor between two points is directly proportional to the voltage across the two points.
- b. The resistance of a conductor is directly proportional to its length and inversely proportional to its cross-sectional area.
- c. The power dissipated by a circuit element is equal to the product of the current through it and the voltage across it.
- d. The total resistance of a series circuit is equal to the sum of the individual resistances.

Answer: a

Which of the following best describes the difference between weight and mass?

- a. Weight is a measure of the force of gravity on an object, while mass is a measure of the amount of matter in an object.
- b. Weight is a measure of the amount of matter in an object, while mass is a measure of the force of gravity on an object.

- c. Weight and mass are two different terms for the same physical property.
- d. Weight and mass are only applicable to subatomic particles and not macroscopic objects.

Answer: a

152. Which of the following best describes the relationship between power and energy?

- a. Power is the rate at which energy is transferred or transformed.
- b. Power is the amount of energy stored in a system.
- c. Energy is the rate at which power is transferred or transformed.
- d. Energy and power are two different terms for the same physical property.

Answer: a) Power is the rate at which energy is transferred or transformed.

153. What is the formula for calculating the kinetic energy of an object?

- a. $K = mv$
- b. $K = 1/2mv^2$
- c. $K = mgh$
- d. $K = Fd$

Answer: b) $K = 1/2mv^2$

154. Which of the following best describes the relationship between pressure, volume, and temperature of a gas?

- a. The pressure of a gas is directly proportional to its volume and temperature.
- b. The volume of a gas is directly proportional to its pressure and temperature.
- c. The temperature of a gas is directly proportional to its pressure and volume.
- d. The pressure of a gas is inversely proportional to its volume and temperature.

Answer: c) The temperature of a gas is directly proportional to its pressure and volume.

155. What is the formula for calculating the efficiency of a machine?

- a. $\eta = W/Q_h$
- b. $\eta = Q_h/W$
- c. $\eta = W/Q_c$
- d. $\eta = Q_c/W$

Answer: a) $\eta = W/Q_h$

156. Which of the following best describes the law of conservation of energy?

- a. Energy cannot be created or destroyed, only transformed from one form to another.
- b. Energy cannot be created, but it can be destroyed.
- c. Energy can be created, but it cannot be destroyed.
- d. Energy is only conserved in closed systems.

Answer: a) Energy cannot be created or destroyed, only transformed from one form to another.

157. What is the formula for calculating the work done on an object by a constant force?

- a. $W = Fd$
- b. $W = Fv$
- c. $W = mv^2/2$
- d. $W = 1/2mv^2$

Answer: a) $W = Fd$

158. Which of the following best describes the relationship between potential difference, current, and resistance in a circuit?

- a. Potential difference is directly proportional to current and resistance.
- b. Current is directly proportional to potential difference and inversely proportional to resistance.
- c. Resistance is directly proportional to potential difference and inversely proportional to current.
- d. Potential difference is inversely proportional to current and resistance.

Answer: b

159. What is the formula for calculating the period of a wave?

- a. $T = \lambda v$
- b. $T = 2\pi/\lambda$
- c. $T = 2\pi f$

d. $T = 1/f$

Answer: d) $T = 1/f$

160. Which of the following best describes the relationship between force, mass, and acceleration?

- a. Force is directly proportional to mass and inversely proportional to acceleration.
- b. Mass is directly proportional to force and acceleration.
- c. Acceleration is directly proportional to force and inversely proportional to mass.
- d. Force is inversely proportional to both mass and acceleration

Guide E-Book

161. What is the formula for calculating the velocity of an object in circular motion?

- a. $v = 2\pi r/T$
- b. $v = r\omega$
- c. $v = aT$
- d. $v = \Delta x/\Delta t$

Answer: b) $v = r\omega$

162. What is the formula for calculating the equivalent resistance of resistors connected in parallel?

- a. $R = R_1 + R_2$
- b. $R = R_1 \times R_2$

c. $1/R = 1/R_1 + 1/R_2$

d. $1/R = 1/R_1 \times 1/R_2$

Answer: c) $1/R = 1/R_1 + 1/R_2$

163. What is the SI unit of time?

Ans: Seconds (s).

164. What is the SI unit of distance?

Ans: Meters (m).

165. What is the SI unit of volume?

Ans: Cubic meters (m^3).

166. What is the SI unit of area?

Ans: Meters (m^2).

167. What is the SI unit of electric flux?

Ans: Volt meter (V m).

168. What is the SI unit of electric field strength?

Ans: Volts per meter (V/m).

169. What is the SI unit of magnetic flux?

Ans: Weber (Wb).

170. What is the SI unit of magnetic field intensity?

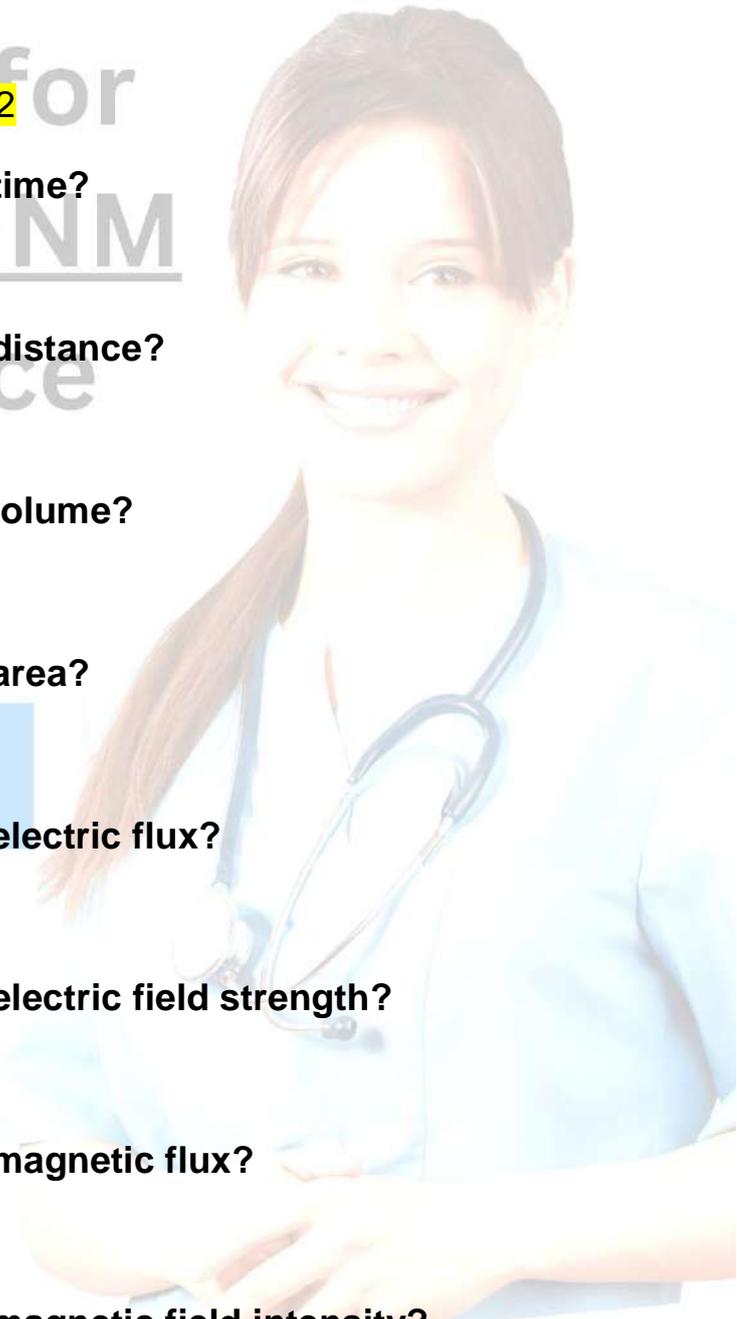
Ans: Ampere per meter (A/m).

171. What is the SI unit of frequency of sound waves?

Ans: Hertz (Hz).

172. What is the SI unit of amplitude of sound waves?

Ans: Pascals (Pa).



173. What is the SI unit of sound pressure level?

Ans: Decibels (dB).

174. What is the SI unit of luminous intensity?

Ans: Candela (cd).

175. What is the SI unit of luminous flux?

Ans: Lumen (lm).

176. Which of the following is responsible for producing antibodies in the immune system?

A) B cells

B) T cells

C) Natural killer cells

D) Macrophages

Answer: A) B cells

177. Which of the following is responsible for producing ATP in the cell?

A) Ribosomes

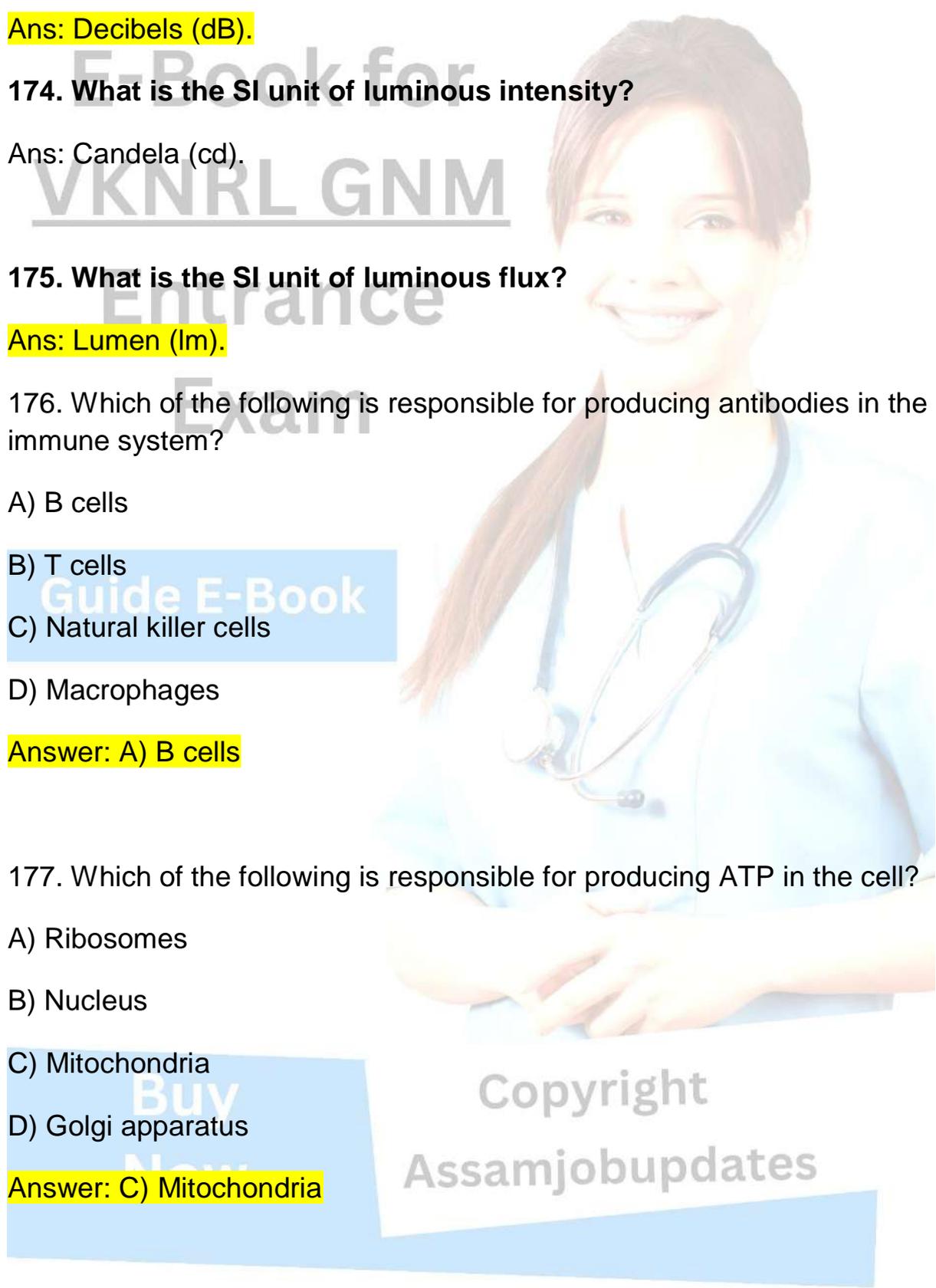
B) Nucleus

C) Mitochondria

D) Golgi apparatus

Answer: C) Mitochondria

400 Which of the following is a characteristic of the endoplasmic reticulum (ER)?



- A) It is responsible for protein synthesis in the cell
- B) It is involved in cell division
- C) It is responsible for lipid synthesis and detoxification
- D) It is involved in the packaging and transport of proteins

Answer: C) It is responsible for lipid synthesis and detoxification

178. Which of the following is an example of a type of connective tissue?

- A) Adipose tissue
- B) Epithelial tissue
- C) Nervous tissue
- D) Smooth muscle tissue

Answer: A) Adipose tissue

179. Which of the following is responsible for secreting cortisol in the endocrine system?

- A) Pancreas
- B) Adrenal gland
- C) Thyroid gland
- D) Pineal gland

Answer: B) Adrenal gland

180. Which of the following is an example of a primary consumer in a food chain?

- A) Hawk

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

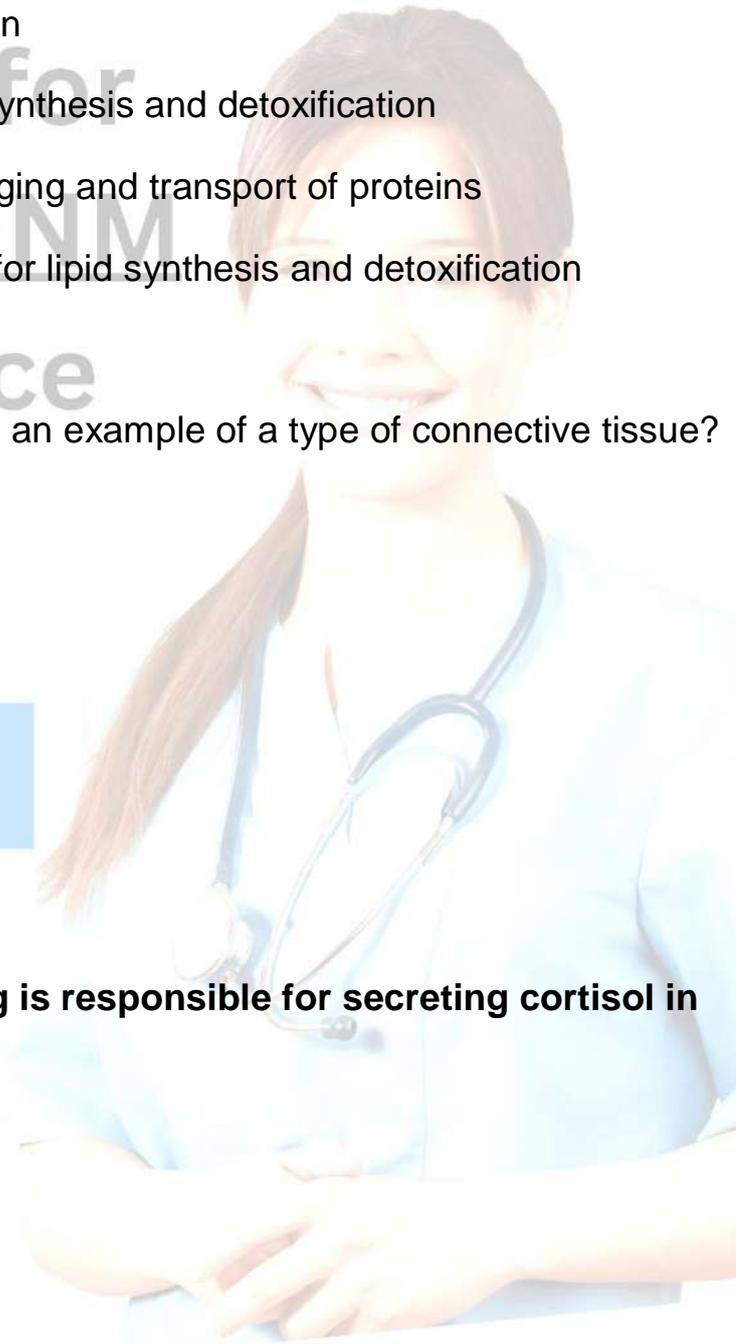
Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



B) Mouse

C) Grass

D) Snake

Answer: B) Mouse

181. Which of the following is responsible for the breakdown of carbohydrates in the digestive system?

A) Amylase

B) Pepsin

C) Trypsin

D) Lipase

Answer: A) Amylase

182. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone testosterone in the male reproductive system?

A) Testes

B) Penis

C) Prostate gland

D) Scrotum

Answer: A) Testes

183. Which of the following is responsible for carrying oxygen in the blood?

A) Red blood cells

B) White blood cells

C) Platelets

D) Plasma

Answer: A) Red blood cells

184. Which of the following is a characteristic of the nucleolus?

A) It is responsible for protein synthesis in the cell

B) It is involved in cell division

C) It is responsible for lipid synthesis and detoxification

D) It is involved in the production of ribosomes

Answer: D) It is involved in the production of ribosomes

Guide E-Book

185. Which of the following is an example of a type of muscle tissue?

A) Epithelial tissue

B) Connective tissue

C) Nervous tissue

D) Skeletal muscle tissue

Answer: D) Skeletal muscle tissue

186. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone estrogen in the female reproductive system?

A) Ovary

B) Uterus

C) Cervix

Buy
NOW

Copyright
Assanjobupdates

D) Vagina

Answer: A) Ovary

187. Which of the following is an example of a secondary consumer in a food chain?

A) Hawk

B) Mouse

C) Grass

D) Snake

Answer: A) Hawk

189. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone insulin in the endocrine system?

A) Pancreas

B) Adrenal gland

C) Thyroid gland

D) Pineal gland

Answer: A) Pancreas

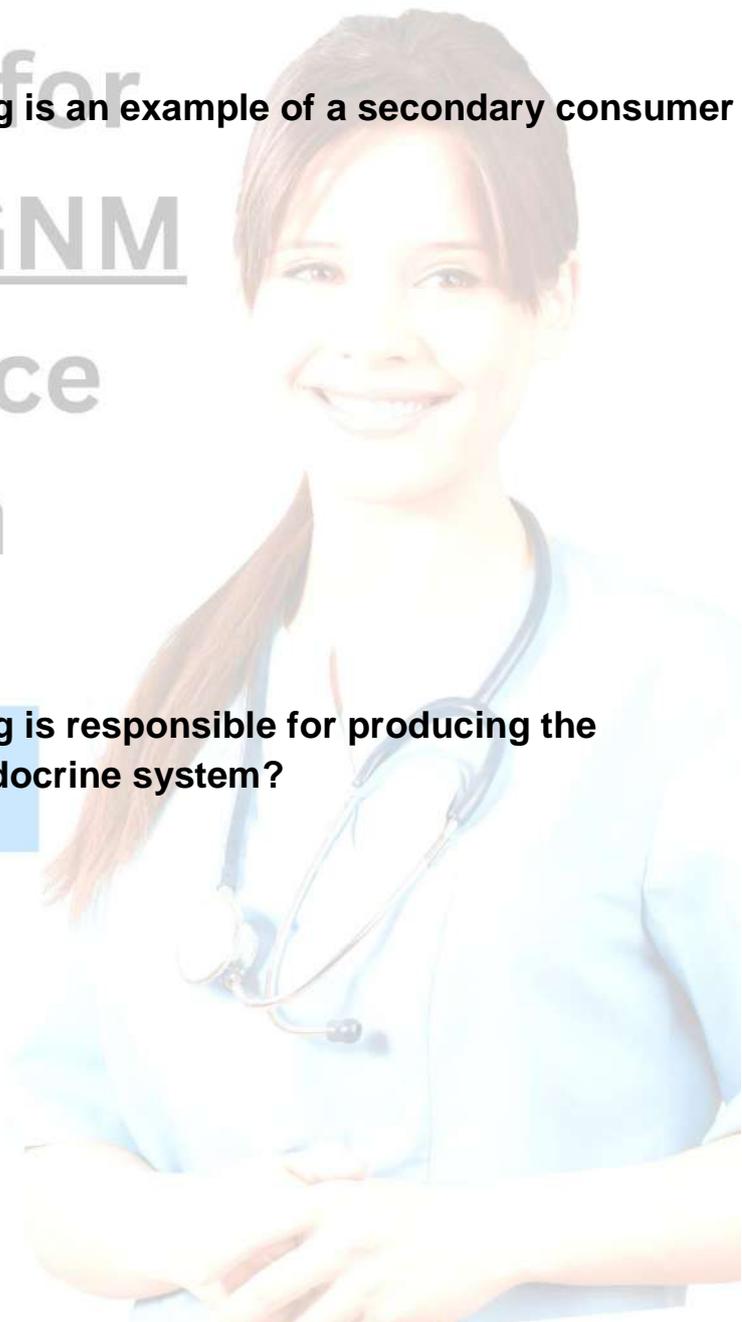
190. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone melatonin in the endocrine system?

A) Pancreas

B) Adrenal gland

C) Thyroid gland

D) Pineal gland



Buy Now
Copyright
Assamjobupdates

Answer: D) Pineal gland

191. Which of the following is responsible for filtering blood in the urinary system?

A) Kidney

B) Bladder

C) Ureter

D) Urethra

Answer: A) Kidney

192. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone thyroxine in the endocrine system?

A) Pancreas

B) Adrenal gland

C) Thyroid gland

D) Pineal gland

Answer: C) Thyroid gland

194. Which of the following best describes the relationship between the refractive index of a material and the speed of light in that material?

a. The refractive index is directly proportional to the speed of light in that material.

b. The refractive index is inversely proportional to the speed of light in that material.

c. The refractive index and speed of light in that material have no relationship to each other.

d. The refractive index and speed of light in that material are only applicable to sound waves.

Answer: b) The refractive index is inversely proportional to the speed of light in that material

195. What is the formula for calculating the period of a simple pendulum?

a. $T = 2\pi l/g$

b. $T = l/g$

c. $T = 2\pi/g$

d. $T = g/2\pi l$

Answer: a) $T = 2\pi l/g$

196. Which of the following best describes the relationship between the angle of incidence and the angle of refraction in Snell's law?

a. The angle of incidence is equal to the angle of refraction.

b. The angle of incidence is always greater than the angle of refraction.

c. The angle of incidence is always less than the angle of refraction.

d. The angle of incidence and angle of refraction are not related to each other.

Answer: c) The angle of incidence is always less than the angle of refraction

197. Which of the following is not a type of electromagnetic radiation?

- a. Gamma rays
- b. X-rays
- c. Sound waves
- d. Radio waves

Answer: c) Sound waves

198. What is the formula for calculating the power dissipated by a resistor in an electrical circuit?

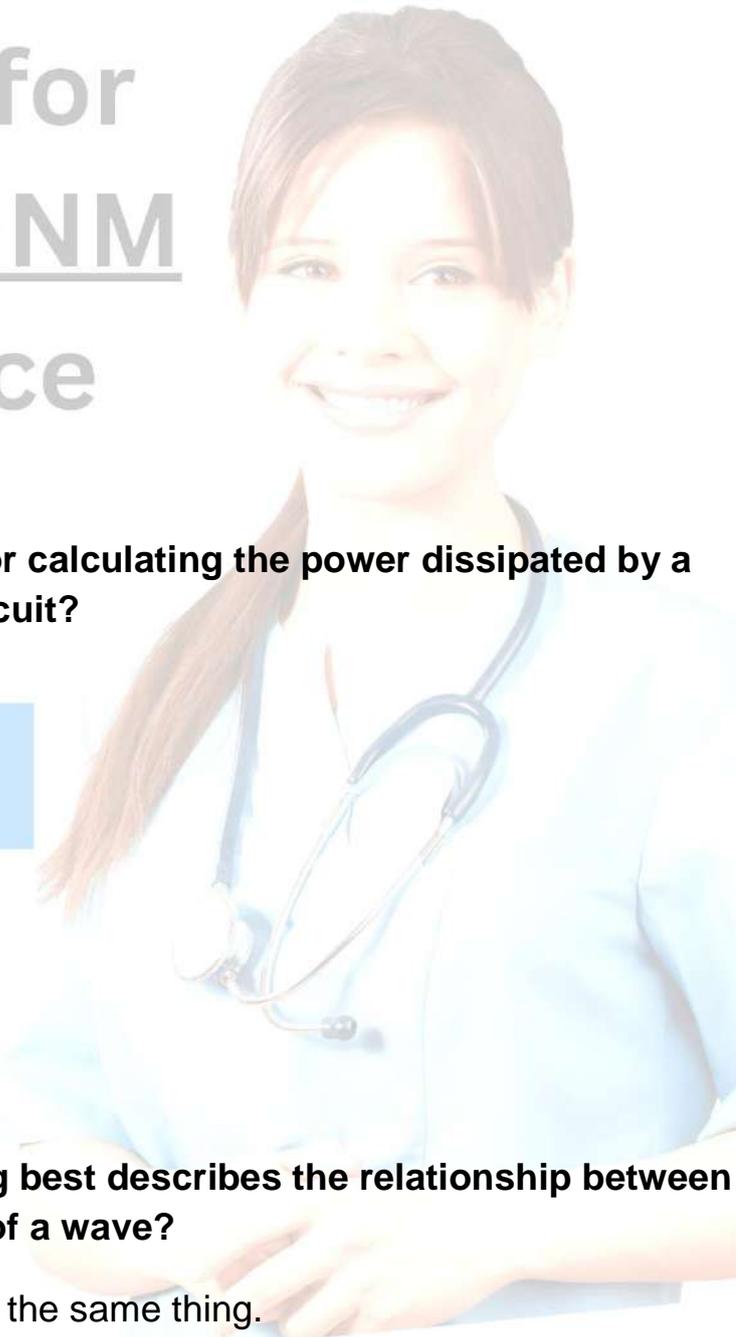
- a. $P = V/I$
- b. $P = VI$
- c. $P = I^2R$
- d. $P = V^2/R$

Answer: d) $P = V^2/R$

199. Which of the following best describes the relationship between the frequency and period of a wave?

- a. Frequency and period are the same thing.
- b. Frequency is the reciprocal of the period.
- c. Frequency and period are inversely proportional to each other.
- d. Frequency and period are not related to each other.

Answer: b



Buy Now Copyright Assamjobupdates

200. What is the formula for calculating the angular velocity of an object in circular motion?

a. $\omega = v/r$

b. $\omega = 2\pi r/T$

c. $\omega = 2\pi/T$

d. $\omega = F_{net}/mr$

Answer: b) $\omega = 2\pi r/T$

201. Which of the following best describes the relationship between the electric field strength and the distance from a charged particle?

a. The electric field strength is directly proportional to the distance from a charged particle.

b. The electric field strength is inversely proportional to the distance from a charged particle.

c. The electric field strength and the distance from a charged particle have no relationship to each other.

d. The electric field strength and the distance from a charged particle are only applicable to sound waves.

Answer: b

202. What is the SI unit of illuminance?

Ans: Lux (lx).

203. What is the SI unit of activity of a radioactive source?

Ans: Becquerel (Bq).

204. What is the SI unit of dose equivalent of ionizing radiation?

Ans: sievert (Sv).

205. What is the SI unit of absorbed dose of ionizing radiation?

Ans: Gray (Gy)

206. What is the normal range of oxygen saturation in the blood?

Ans: Between 95% and 100%.

207. What is the SI unit of oxygen saturation in the blood?

Ans: Percent (%).

208. Which Instrument used to measure oxygen saturation in the blood

Ans: pulse Oximeter

209. What is the difference between an acid and a base?

- A) Acids have a pH less than 7 and bases have a pH greater than 7
- B) Acids have a pH greater than 7 and bases have a pH less than 7
- C) Acids have a sour taste and bases have a bitter taste
- D) Acids have a sweet taste and bases have a salty taste

Answer: A) Acids have a pH less than 7 and bases have a pH greater than 7

210. What is the chemical formula for ammonia?

- A) NH₃
- B) H₂O
- C) CO₂

D) O₂

Answer: A) NH₃

211. Which of the following is an example of an exothermic reaction?

- A) The reaction between baking soda and vinegar
- B) The reaction between sodium and water
- C) The reaction between magnesium and oxygen
- D) The reaction between iron and sulfur

Answer: A) The reaction between baking soda and vinegar

212. What is the process by which a solid turns directly into a gas without going through the liquid phase?

- A) Sublimation
- B) Evaporation
- C) Boiling
- D) Condensation

Answer: A) Sublimation

213. What is the chemical formula for table salt?

- A) NaCl
- B) KCl
- C) CaCl₂
- D) MgCl₂

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

Answer: A) NaCl

214. What is the chemical formula for glucose?

A) C₆H₁₂O₆

B) C₂H₅OH

C) CH₄

D) H₂O

Answer: A) C₆H₁₂O₆

215. Which of the following is an example of an alloy?

A) Gold

B) Silver

C) Copper

D) Bronze

Answer: D) Bronze

216. Which of the following is the smallest particle of an element that still retains its chemical properties?

A) Molecule

B) Atom

C) Ion

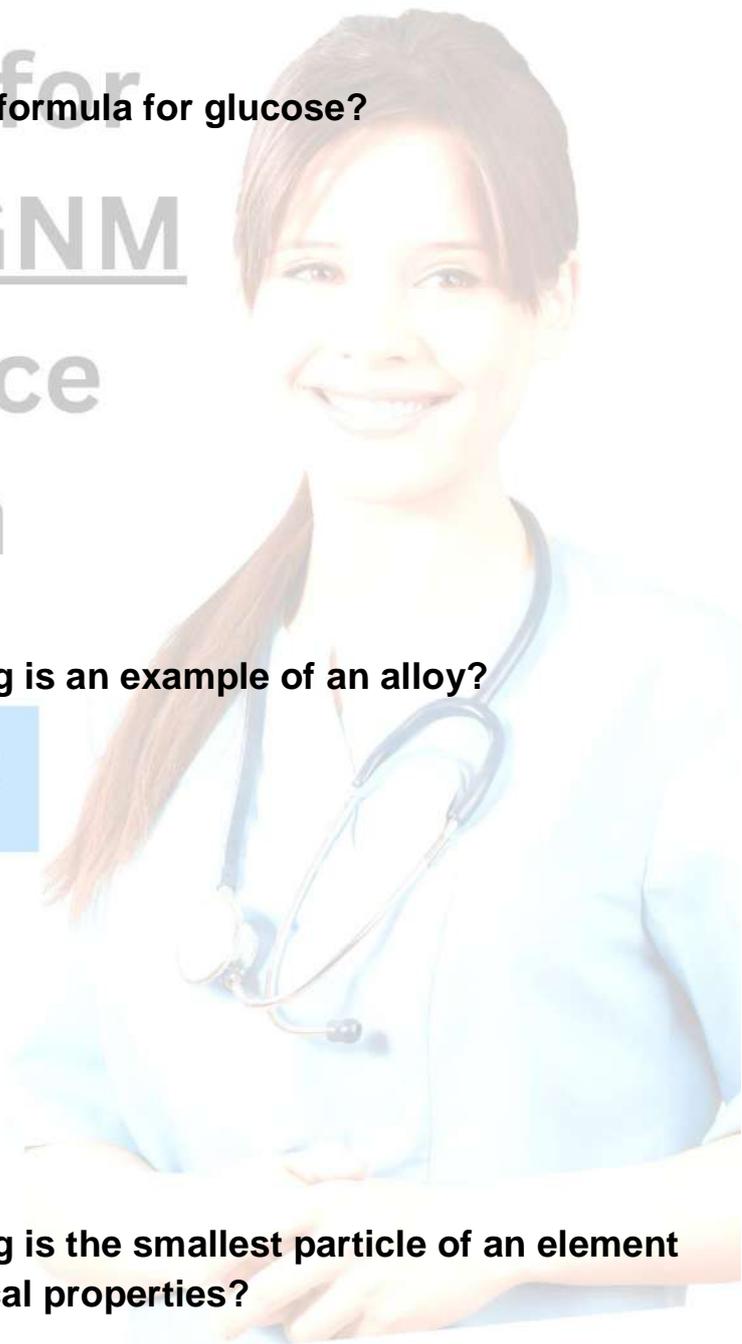
D) Electron

Answer: B) Atom

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



217. Which of the following is a noble gas?

- A) Nitrogen
- B) Oxygen
- C) Argon
- D) Chlorine

Answer: C) Argon

218. What is the molecular formula for water?

- A) CO₂
- B) NH₃
- C) H₂O
- D) CH₄

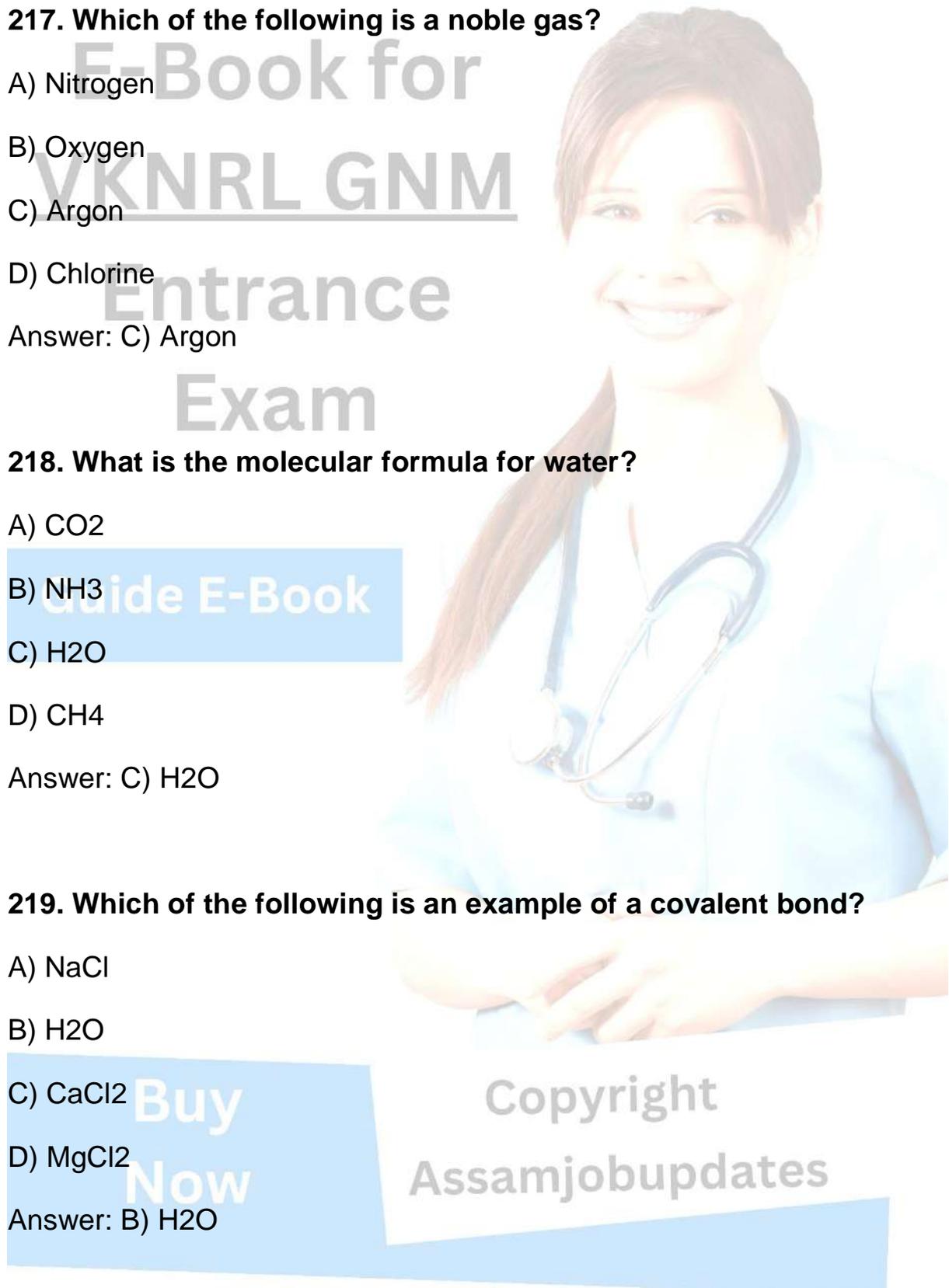
Answer: C) H₂O

219. Which of the following is an example of a covalent bond?

- A) NaCl
- B) H₂O
- C) CaCl₂
- D) MgCl₂

Answer: B) H₂O

220. What is the chemical formula for carbon dioxide?



A) CO₂

B) H₂O

C) O₂

D) N₂

Answer: A) CO₂

221. Which of the following is the unit for measuring electrical charge?

A) Joule

B) Watt

C) Coulomb

D) Volt

Answer: C) Coulomb

222. What is the formula for calculating the number of moles of a substance?

A) Moles = Mass / Volume

B) Moles = Volume / Mass

C) Moles = Mass x Volume

D) Moles = Volume - Mass

Answer: A) Moles = Mass / Volume

223. Which of the following is an example of a heterogeneous mixture?

A) Salt water

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance

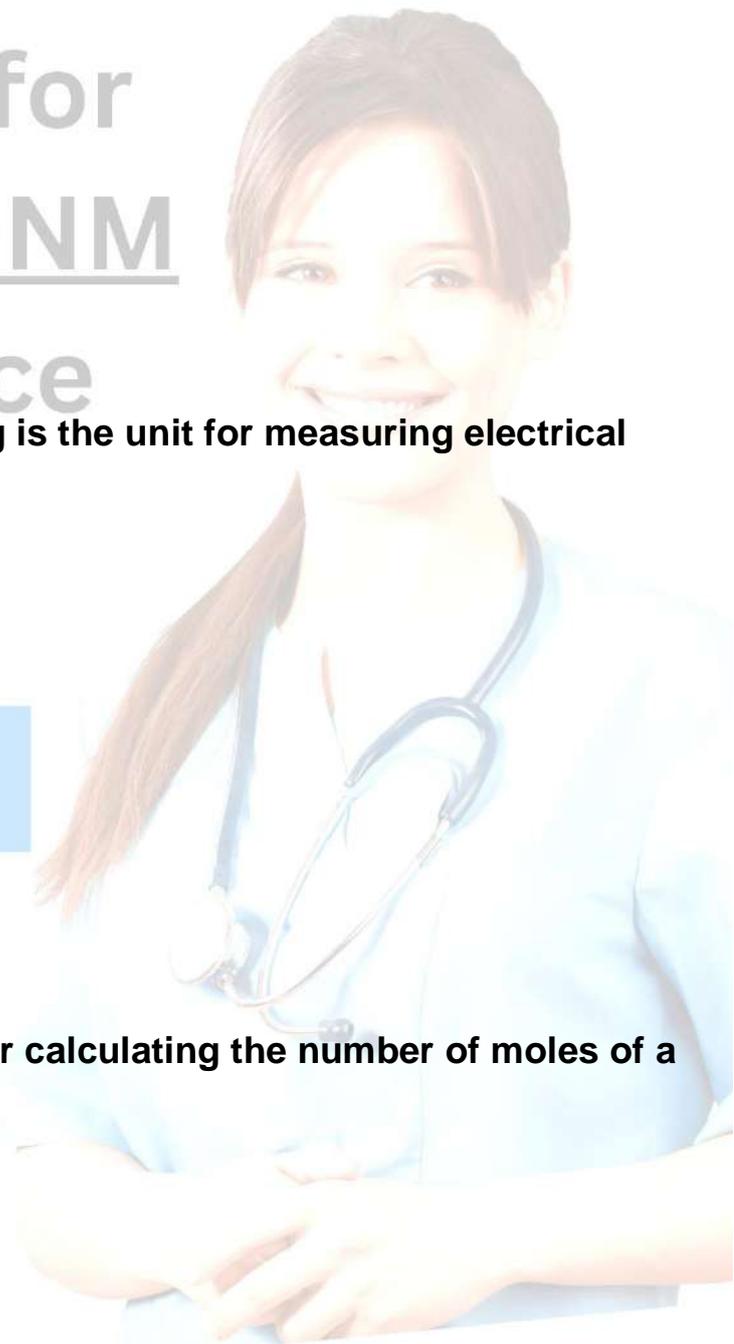
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



B) Lemonade

C) Air

D) Trail mix

Answer: D) Trail mix

224. Which of the following is an example of a type of epithelial tissue?

A) Adipose tissue

B) Nervous tissue

C) Connective tissue

D) Squamous epithelium

Answer: D) Squamous epithelium

225. Which of the following is responsible for breaking down proteins in the digestive system?

A) Amylase

B) Pepsin

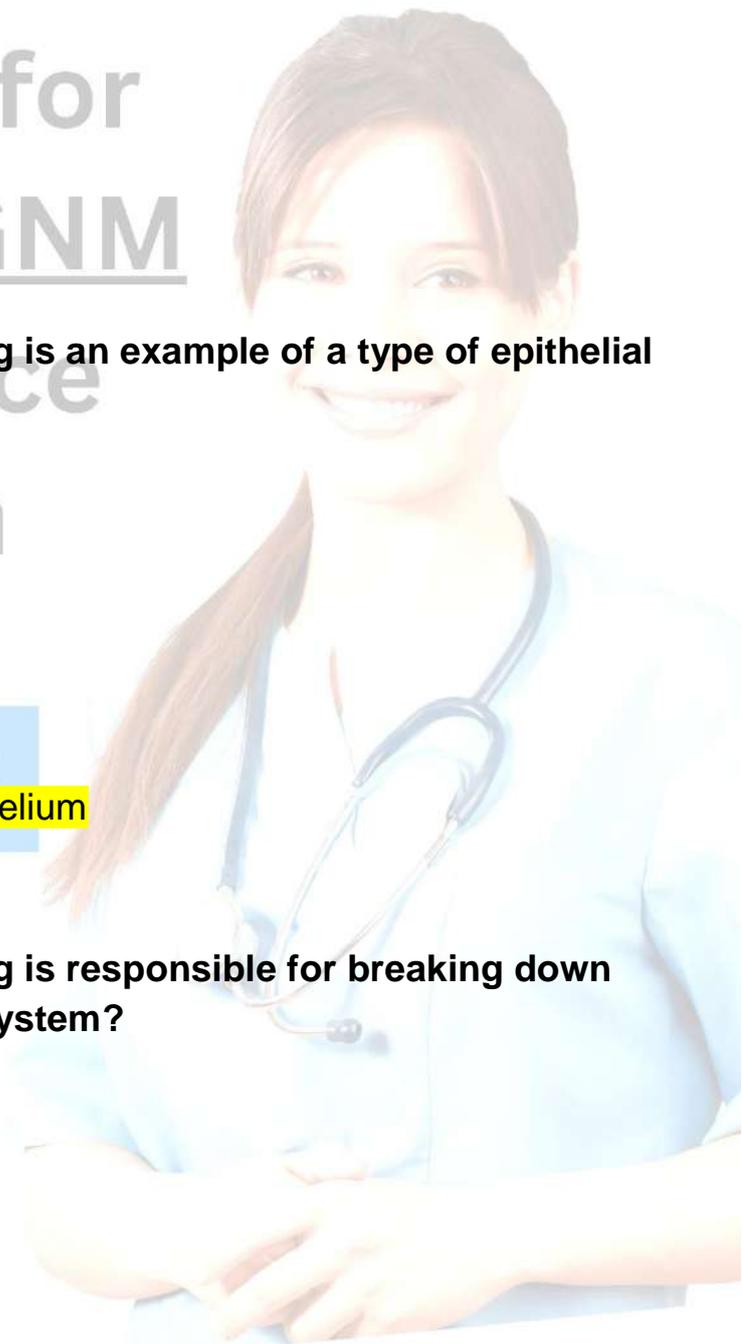
C) Trypsin

D) Lipase

Answer: B) Pepsin

226. Which of the following is responsible for carrying impulses in the nervous system?

A) Neurons



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- B) Epithelial cells
- C) Smooth muscle cells
- D) Red blood cells

Answer: A) Neurons

227. Which of the following is responsible for the contraction of the heart in the circulatory system?

- A) Arteries
- B) Veins
- C) Capillaries

D) Cardiac muscle

Answer: D) Cardiac muscle

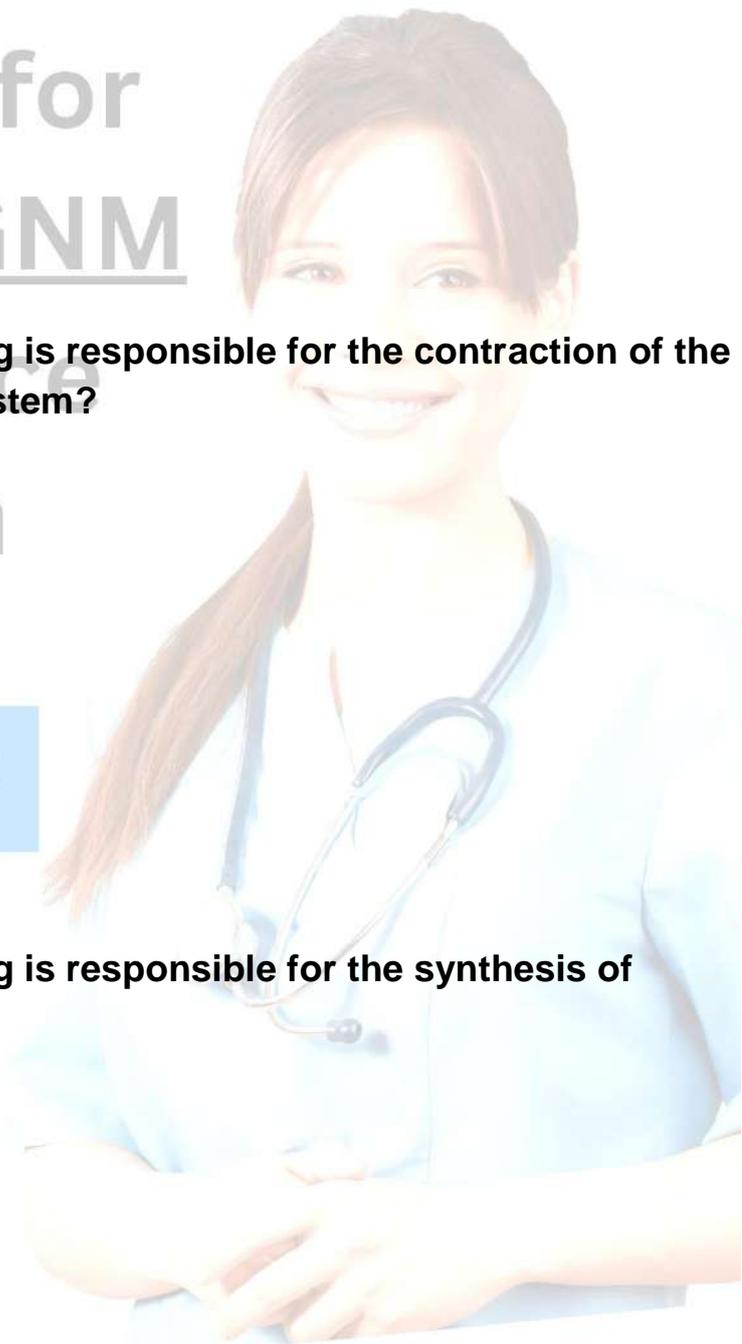
228. Which of the following is responsible for the synthesis of lipids in the cell?

- A) Endoplasmic reticulum
- B) Golgi apparatus
- C) Mitochondria
- D) Ribosomes

Answer: A) Endoplasmic reticulum

229. Which of the following is responsible for producing antibodies in the immune system?

- A) T-cells



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Exam

Guide E-Book

Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- B) B-cells
- C) Natural killer cells
- D) Macrophages

Answer: B) B-cells

230. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out photosynthesis in plant cells?

- A) Chloroplasts
- B) Mitochondria
- C) Ribosomes
- D) Nucleus

Answer: A) Chloroplasts

231. Which of the following is responsible for regulating blood glucose levels in the endocrine system?

- A) Insulin
- B) Glucagon
- C) Estrogen
- D) Progesterone

Answer: A) Insulin

232. Which of the following is responsible for the production of the hormone cortisol in the endocrine system?

- A) Adrenal gland



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- B) Pancreas
- C) Thyroid gland
- D) Pineal gland

Answer: A) Adrenal gland

233. Which of the following is responsible for the breakdown of fats in the digestive system?

- A) Amylase
- B) Pepsin
- C) Trypsin
- D) Lipase

Answer: D) Lipase

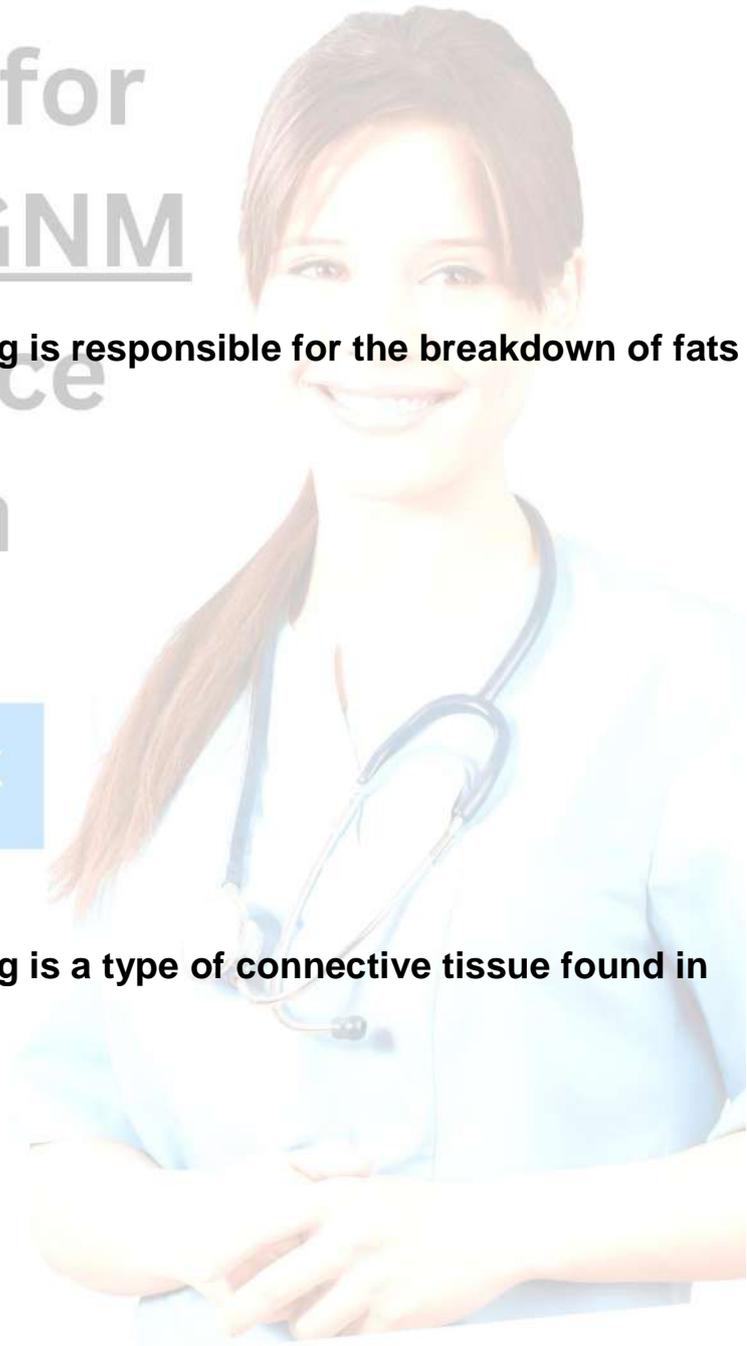
234. Which of the following is a type of connective tissue found in the body?

- A) Smooth muscle
- B) Skeletal muscle
- C) Cardiac muscle
- D) Cartilage

Answer: D) Cartilage

235. Which of the following is the unit for measuring frequency?

- A) Hertz
- B) Newton



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Exam

Guide E-Book

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

Now

- C) Joule
- D) Pascal

Answer: A) Hertz

236. Which of the following is an example of a physical change?

- A) Burning wood
- B) Cooking an egg
- C) Melting ice
- D) Rusting metal

Answer: C) Melting ice

Guide E-Book

237. Which of the following is a metal?

- A) Nitrogen
- B) Oxygen
- C) Gold
- D) Chlorine

Answer: C) Gold

238. What is the chemical formula for methane?

- A) CO₂
- B) NH₃
- C) H₂O
- D) CH₄

Assamjobupdates

Answer: D) CH₄

239. Which of the following is an example of an ionic compound?

- A) CO₂
- B) H₂O
- C) CaCl₂
- D) NH₃

Answer: C) CaCl₂

240. What is the molecular formula for glucose?

- A) C₆H₁₂O₆
- B) CO₂
- C) H₂O
- D) CH₄

Answer: A) C₆H₁₂O₆

241. Which of the following is the unit for measuring mass?

- A) Joule
- B) Watt
- C) Kilogram
- D) Volt

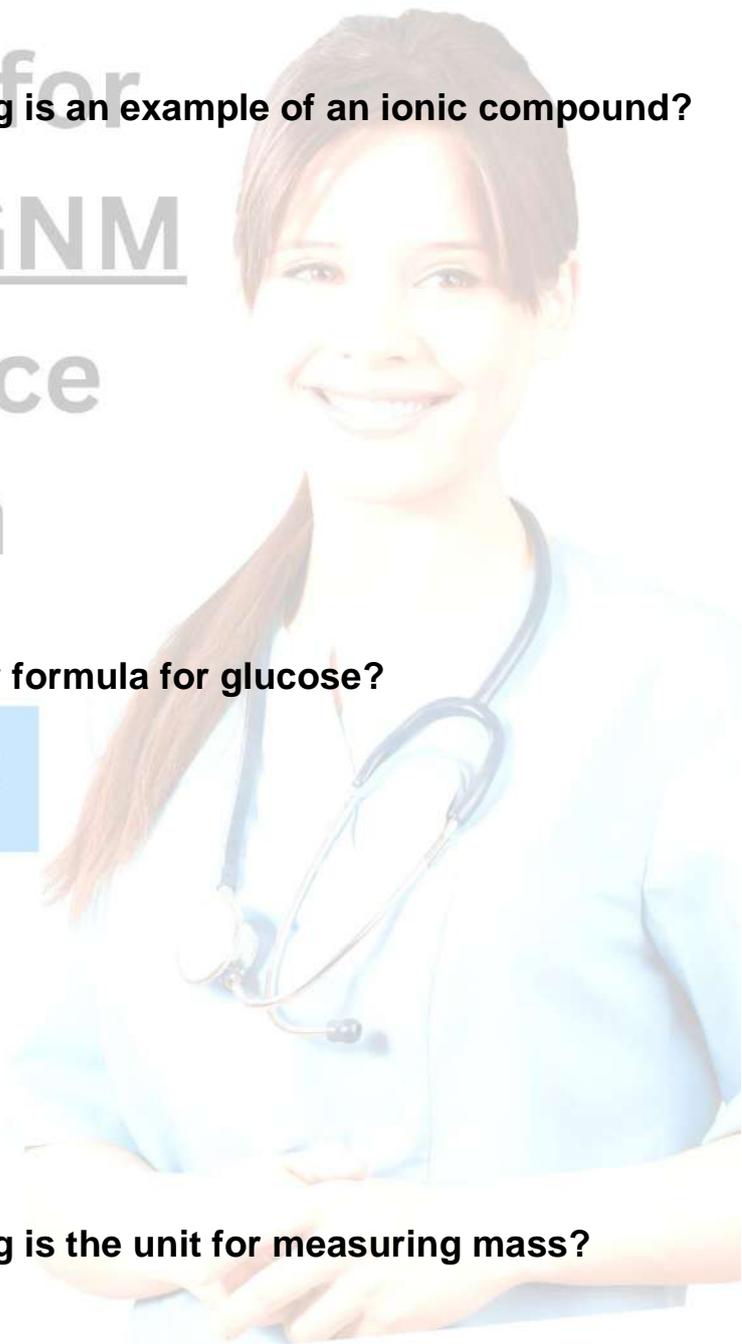
Answer: C) Kilogram

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy Now E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



242. What is the formula for calculating density?

- A) Density = Mass x Volume
- B) Density = Mass / Volume
- C) Density = Volume x Mass
- D) Density = Volume / Mass

Answer: B) Density = Mass / Volume

243. Which of the following is an example of a homogeneous mixture?

- A) Salt water
- B) Lemonade
- C) Air
- D) Trail mix

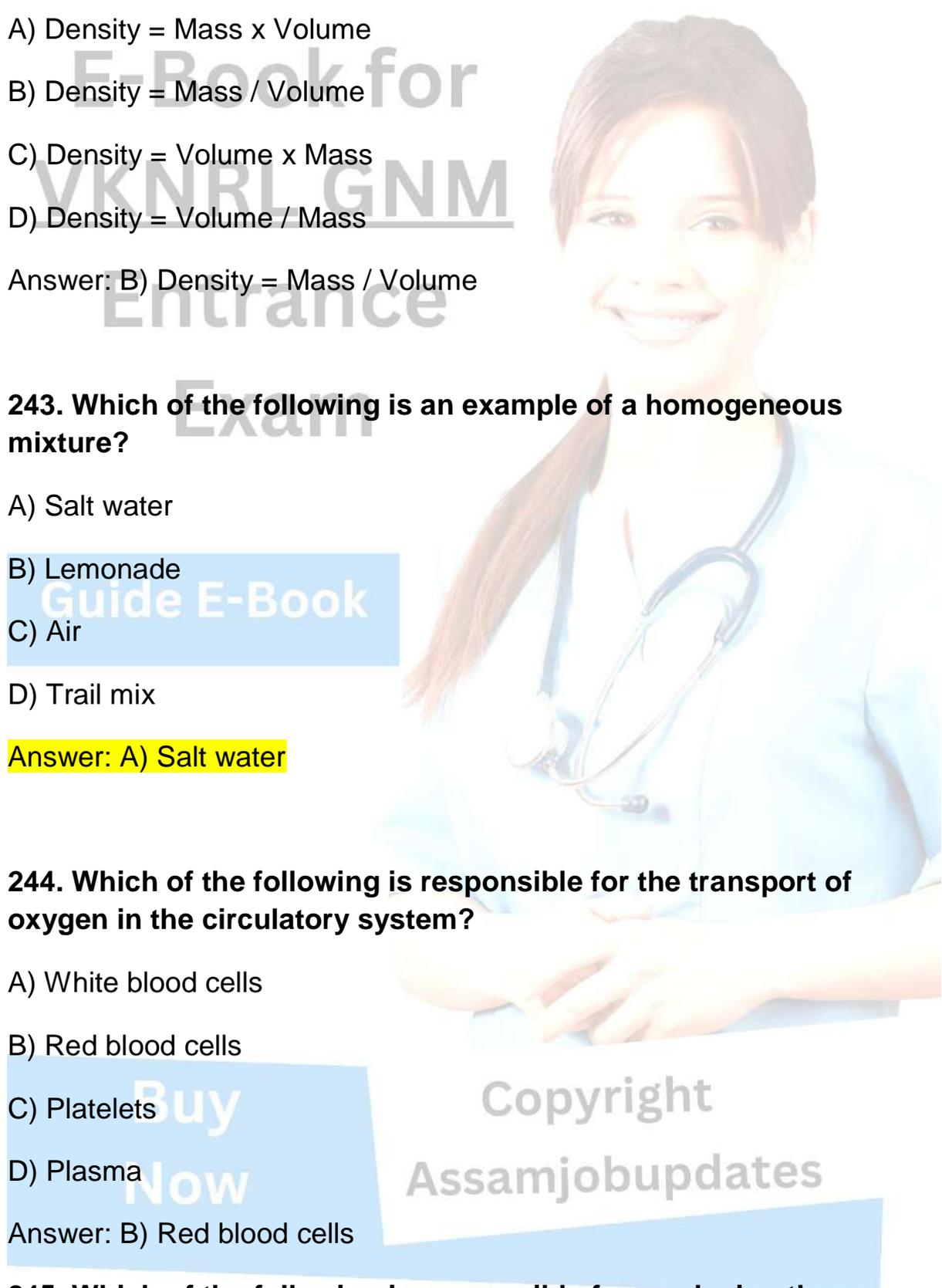
Answer: A) Salt water

244. Which of the following is responsible for the transport of oxygen in the circulatory system?

- A) White blood cells
- B) Red blood cells
- C) Platelets
- D) Plasma

Answer: B) Red blood cells

245. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone testosterone in the endocrine system?



- A) Adrenal gland
 - B) Pancreas
 - C) Testes
 - D) Pituitary gland
- Answer: C) Testes

247. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out cellular respiration in the cell?

- A) Mitochondria
- B) Endoplasmic reticulum
- C) Golgi apparatus
- D) Ribosomes

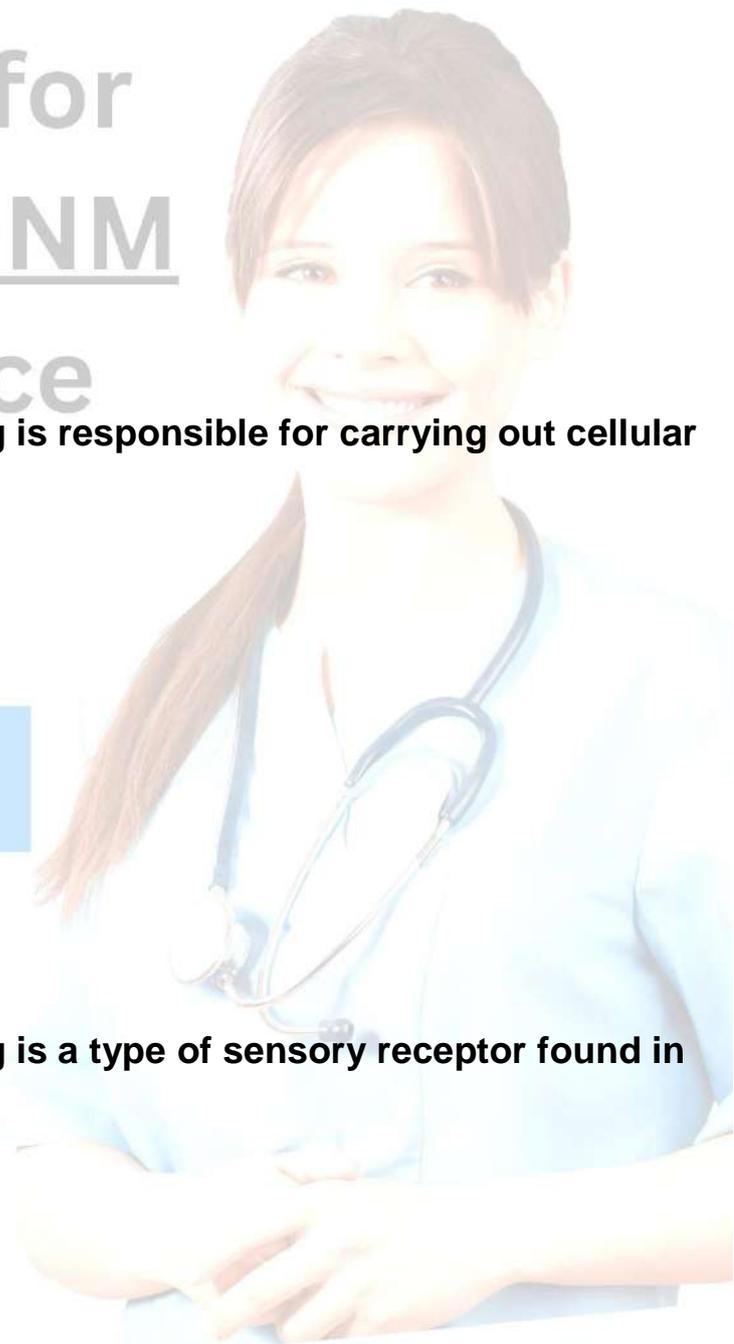
Answer: A) Mitochondria

248. Which of the following is a type of sensory receptor found in the body?

- A) Motor neurons
- B) Interneurons
- C) Mechanoreceptors
- D) Schwann cells

Answer: C) Mechanoreceptors

249. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone estrogen in the endocrine system?



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

A) Adrenal gland

B) Pancreas

C) Ovaries

D) Pituitary gland

Answer: C) Ovaries

250. Which of the following is responsible for filtering air in the respiratory system?

A) Trachea

B) Bronchi

C) Alveoli

D) Pharynx

Answer: C) Alveoli

251. Which of the following is responsible for the secretion of insulin in the endocrine system?

A) Adrenal gland

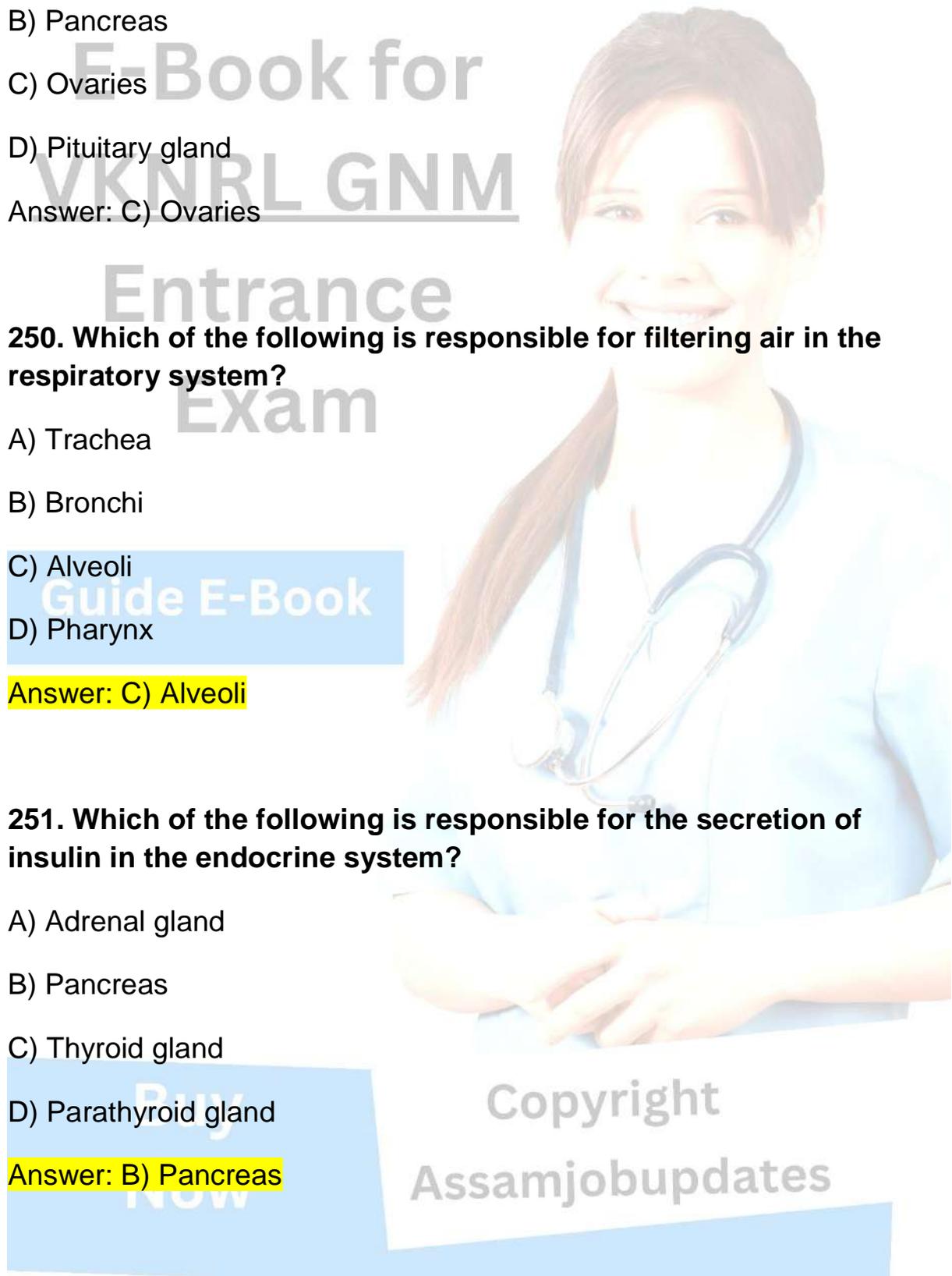
B) Pancreas

C) Thyroid gland

D) Parathyroid gland

Answer: B) Pancreas

252. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone melatonin in the endocrine system?



- A) Adrenal gland
- B) Pineal gland
- C) Thyroid gland
- D) Pituitary gland

Answer: B) Pineal gland

254. Which of the following is responsible for breaking down food in the digestive system?

- A) Stomach
- B) Liver
- C) Pancreas
- D) Spleen

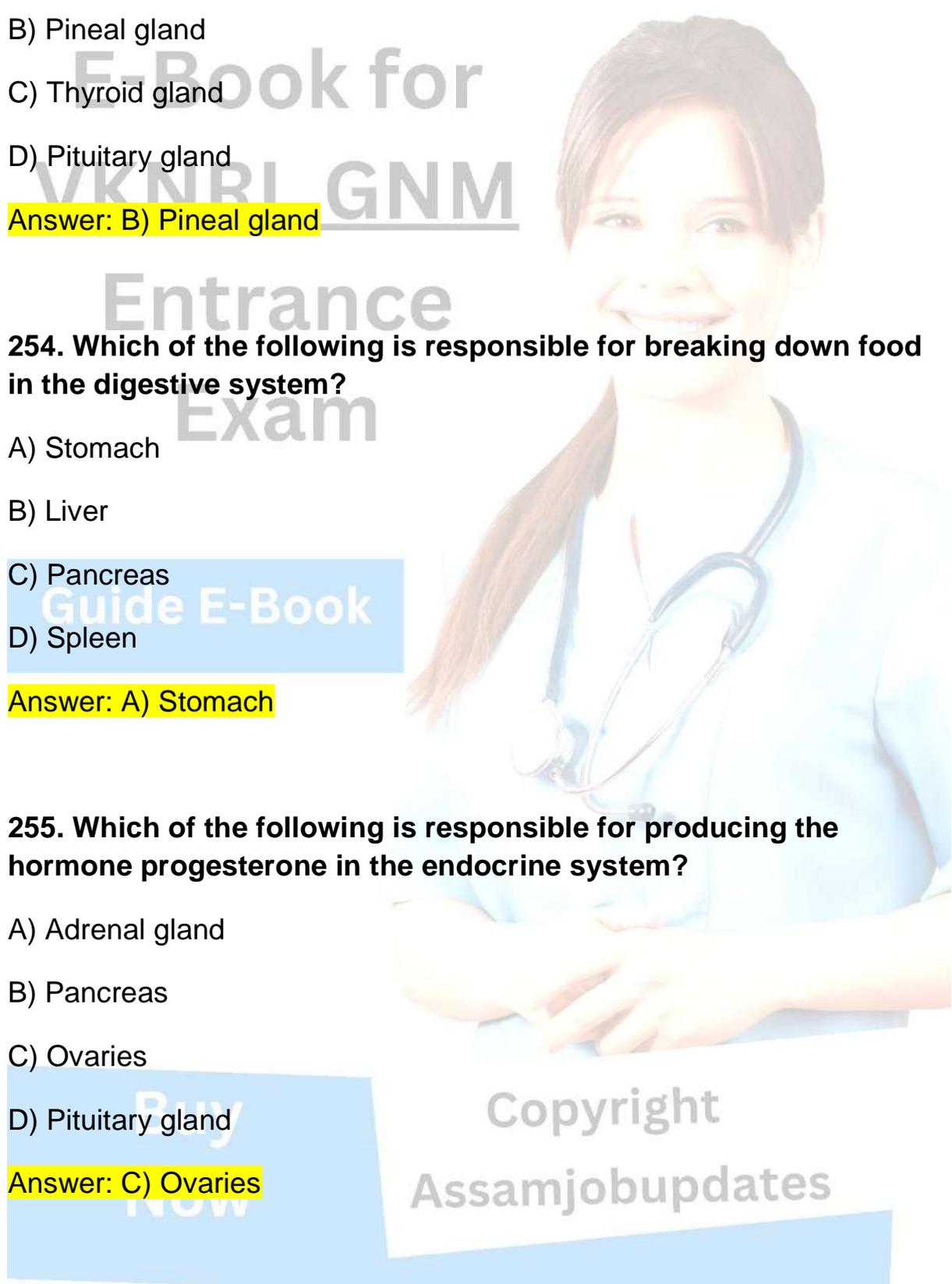
Answer: A) Stomach

255. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone progesterone in the endocrine system?

- A) Adrenal gland
- B) Pancreas
- C) Ovaries
- D) Pituitary gland

Answer: C) Ovaries

256. Which of the following is responsible for regulating the body's metabolism in the endocrine system?



- A) Thyroid gland
- B) Parathyroid gland
- C) Adrenal gland
- D) Pituitary gland

Answer: A) Thyroid gland

257. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out protein synthesis in the cell?

- A) Ribosomes
- B) Mitochondria
- C) Endoplasmic reticulum
- D) Golgi apparatus

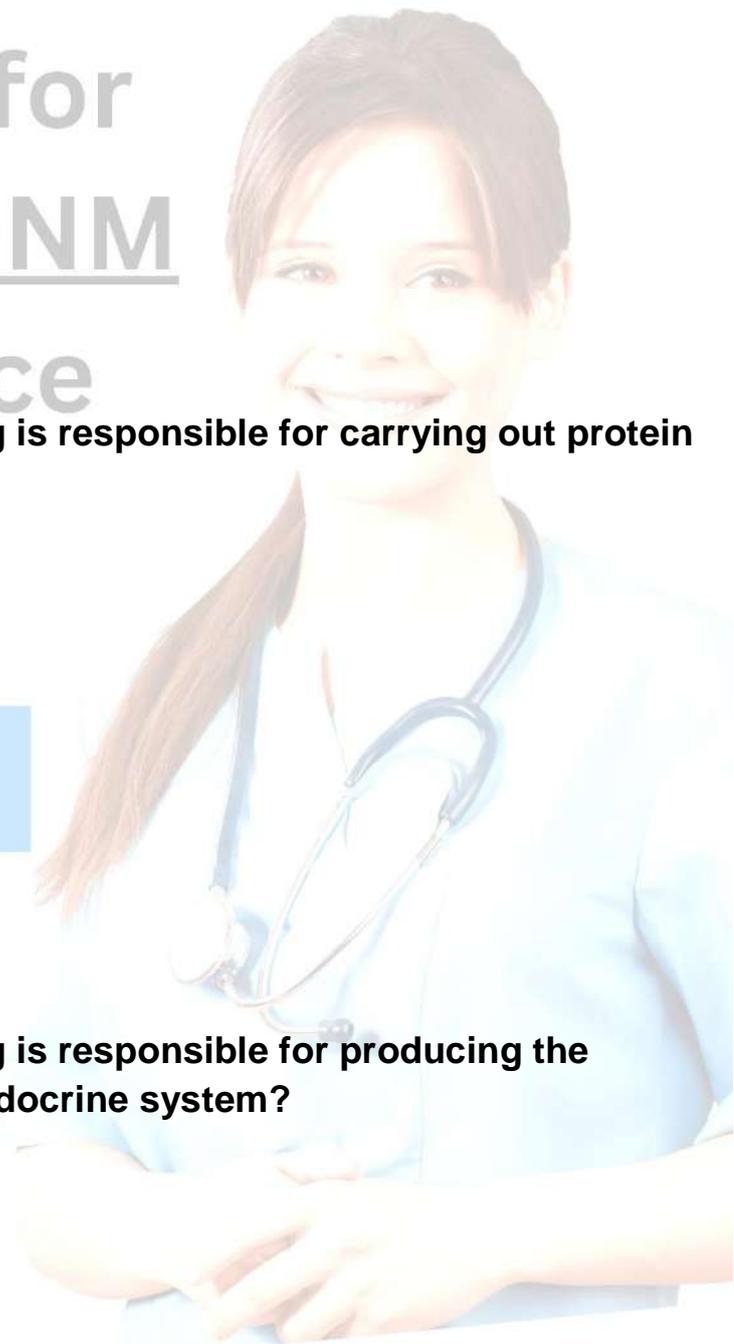
Answer: A) Ribosomes

258. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone cortisol in the endocrine system?

- A) Adrenal gland
- B) Pineal gland
- C) Thyroid gland
- D) Pituitary gland

Answer: A) Adrenal gland

259. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out photosynthesis in plant cells?



E-Book for
VKNRI GNM

Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- A) Chloroplast
- B) Mitochondria
- C) Ribosomes
- D) Golgi apparatus

Answer: A) Chloroplast

260. Which of the following is the unit for measuring energy?

- A) Hertz
- B) Newton
- C) Joule
- D) Pascal

Answer: C) Joule

261. Which of the following is an example of a chemical change?

- A) Melting ice
- B) Boiling water
- C) Burning wood
- D) Cutting paper

Answer: C) Burning wood

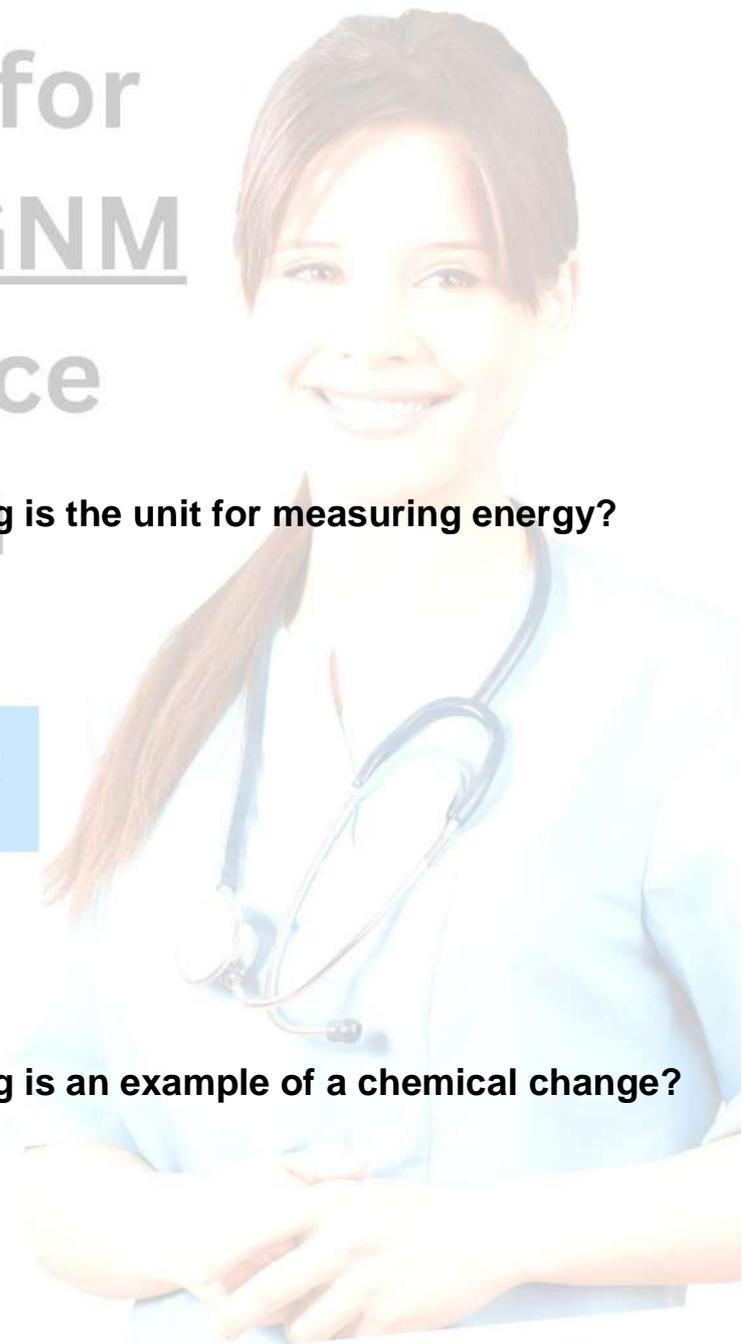
262. Which of the following is the unit for measuring the amount of a substance?

E-Book for
VKNRI GNM
Entrance

Buy E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



- A) Gram
- B) Mole
- C) Liter
- D) Second

Answer: B) Mole

263. What is the process of converting a solid directly into a gas called?

- A) Condensation
- B) Sublimation
- C) Evaporation
- D) Freezing

Answer: B) Sublimation

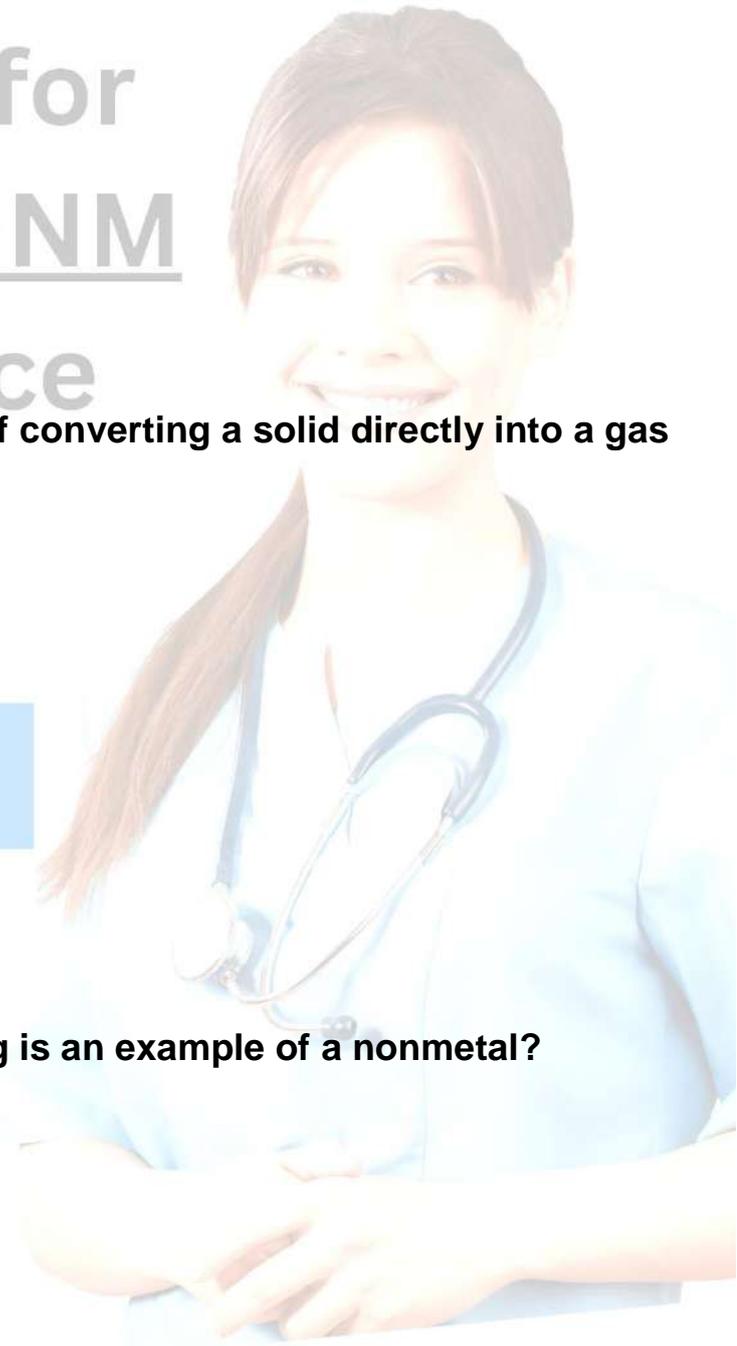
264. Which of the following is an example of a nonmetal?

- A) Iron
- B) Gold
- C) Oxygen
- D) Copper

Answer: C) Oxygen

265. What is the chemical symbol for sodium?

- A) N



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

B) Na

C) Ni

D) Nb

Answer: B) Na

266. Which of the following is a characteristic of a base?

A) Sour taste

B) Turns red litmus paper blue

C) Low pH

D) Reacts with metals to produce hydrogen gas

Answer: B) Turns red litmus paper blue

267. What is the formula for calculating pressure?

A) Pressure = Force / Mass

B) Pressure = Mass x Volume

C) Pressure = Force x Area

D) Pressure = Volume / Mass

Answer: C) Pressure = Force x Area

268. Which of the following is the unit for measuring temperature in the Celsius scale?

A) Kelvin

B) Degree

C) Fahrenheit

D) Joule

Answer: B) Degree

269. Which of the following is the unit for measuring electric charge?

A) Ampere

B) Volt

C) Coulomb

D) Watt

Answer: C) Coulomb

Guide E-Book

270. Which of the following is an example of a compound?

A) Oxygen

B) Nitrogen gas

C) Carbon dioxide

D) Hydrogen

Answer: C) Carbon dioxide

271. Which of the following is a characteristic of a chemical reaction?

A) No change in the physical state of the reactants

B) No change in the chemical composition of the reactants

C) Production of light and heat

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

Buy
Now

D) Reversibility of the reaction

Answer: C) Production of light and heat

272. What is the pH of a neutral solution?

A) 0

B) 1

C) 7

D) 14

Answer: C) 7

273. What is the process of separating a mixture into its individual components based on differences in their boiling points called?

A) Distillation

B) Filtration

C) Chromatography

D) Evaporation

Answer: A) Distillation

274. Which of the following is the unit for measuring the rate of a chemical reaction?

A) Kelvin

B) Joule

C) Hertz

D) Mole per second

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

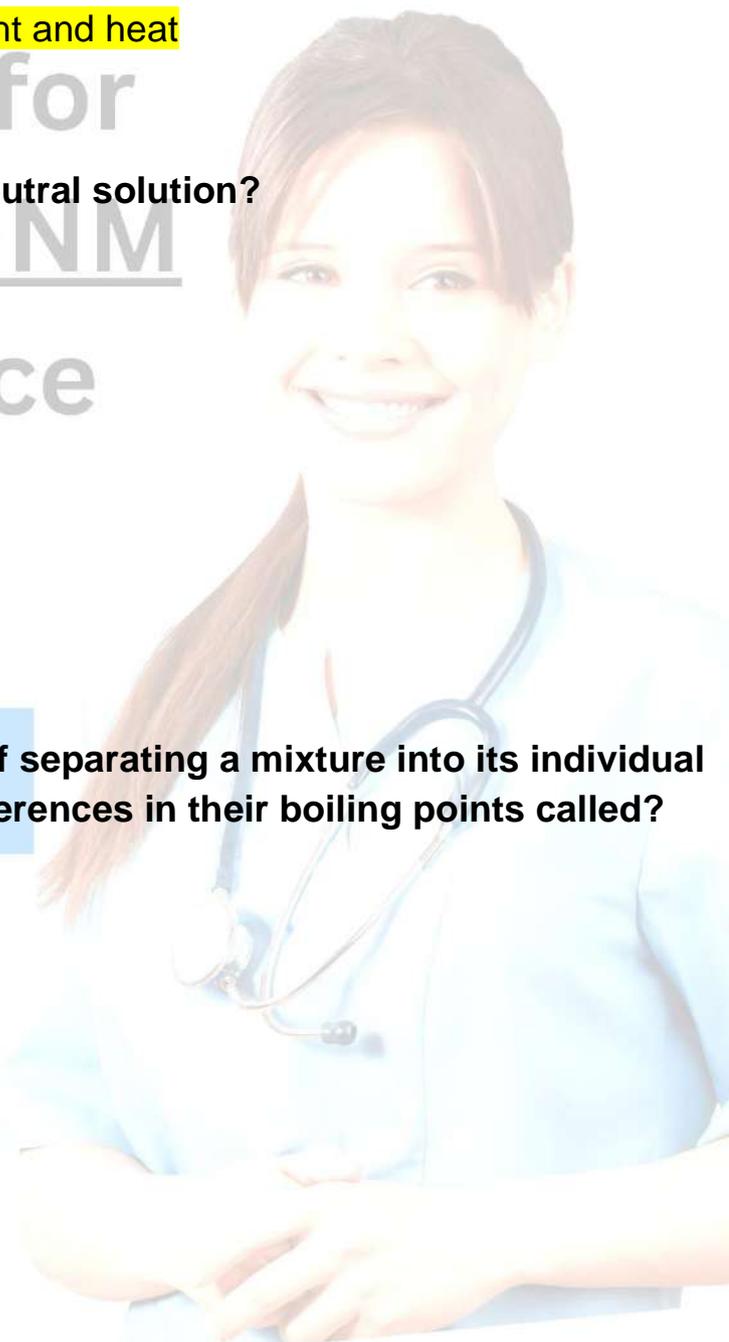
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



Answer: D) Mole per second

275. Which of the following is the chemical formula for water?

A) CO₂

B) H₂O

C) NaCl

D) NH₃

Answer: B) H₂O

276. Which of the following is an example of a physical change?

A) Rusting of iron

B) Burning of wood

C) Melting of ice

D) Digestion of food

Answer: C) Melting of ice

277. Which of the following is the unit for measuring energy?

A) Watt

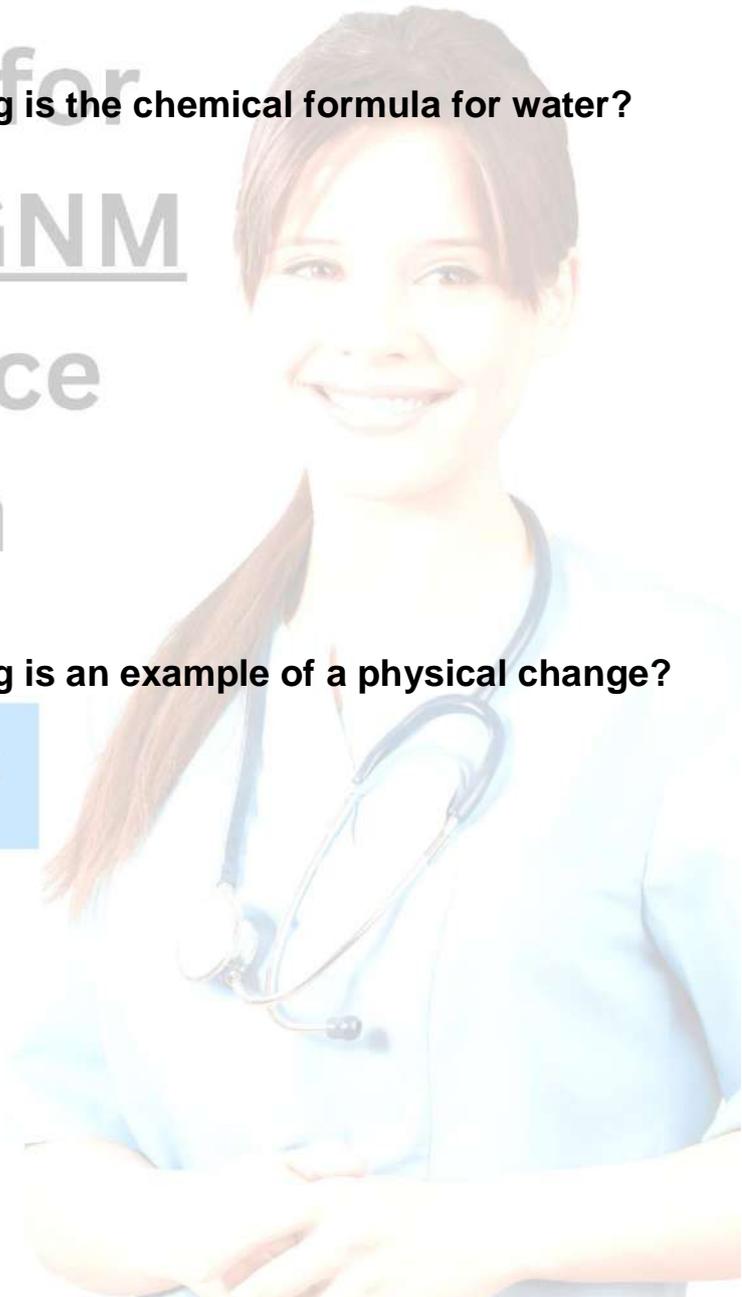
B) Joule

C) Volt

D) Coulomb

Answer: B) Joule

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam



Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

278. Which of the following is an example of a homogeneous mixture?

- A) Sand and water
- B) Oil and water
- C) Sugar dissolved in water
- D) Salad dressing

Answer: C) Sugar dissolved in water

279. Which of the following is the chemical symbol for carbon?

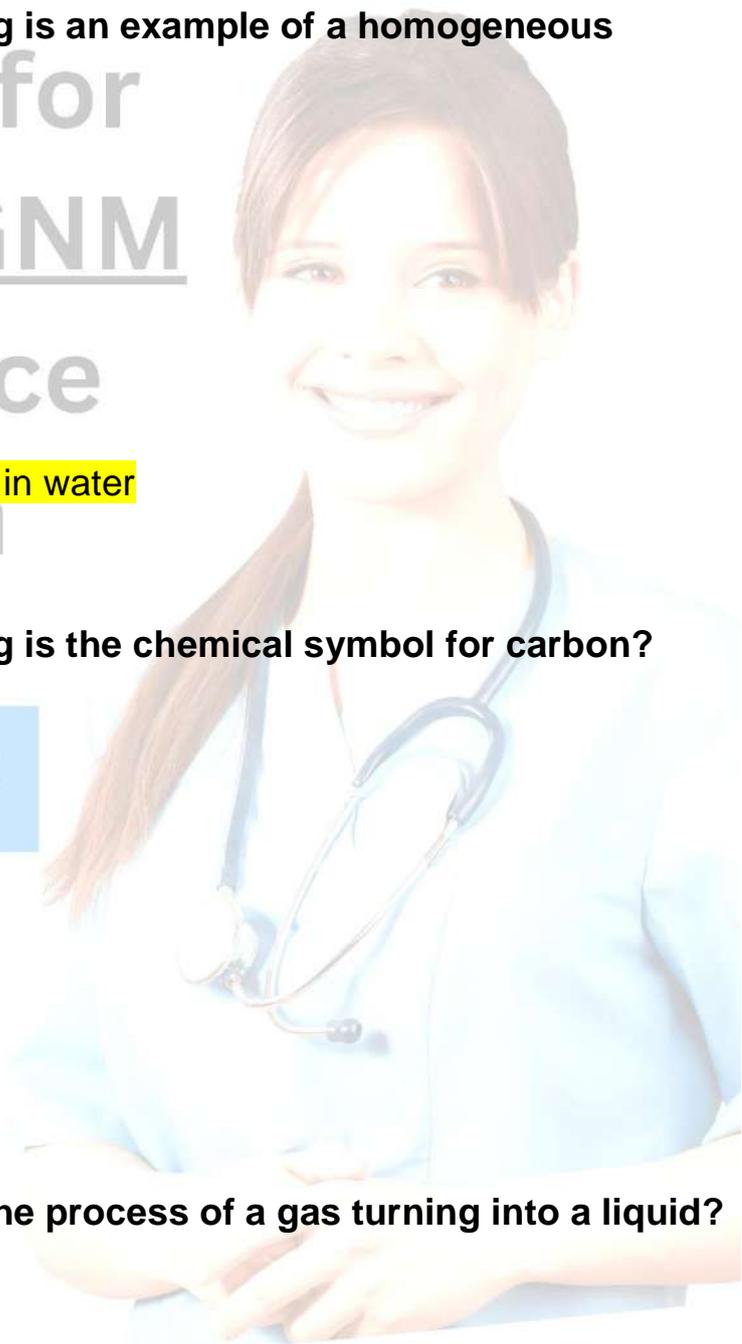
- A) C
- B) Ca
- C) Co
- D) Cu

Answer: A) C

280. What is the name of the process of a gas turning into a liquid?

- A) Condensation
- B) Evaporation
- C) Sublimation
- D) Melting

Answer: A) Condensation



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

281. What is the chemical formula for sulfuric acid?

- A) HNO₃
- B) H₂SO₄
- C) HCl
- D) CH₄

Answer: B) H₂SO₄

282. Which of the following is a noble gas?

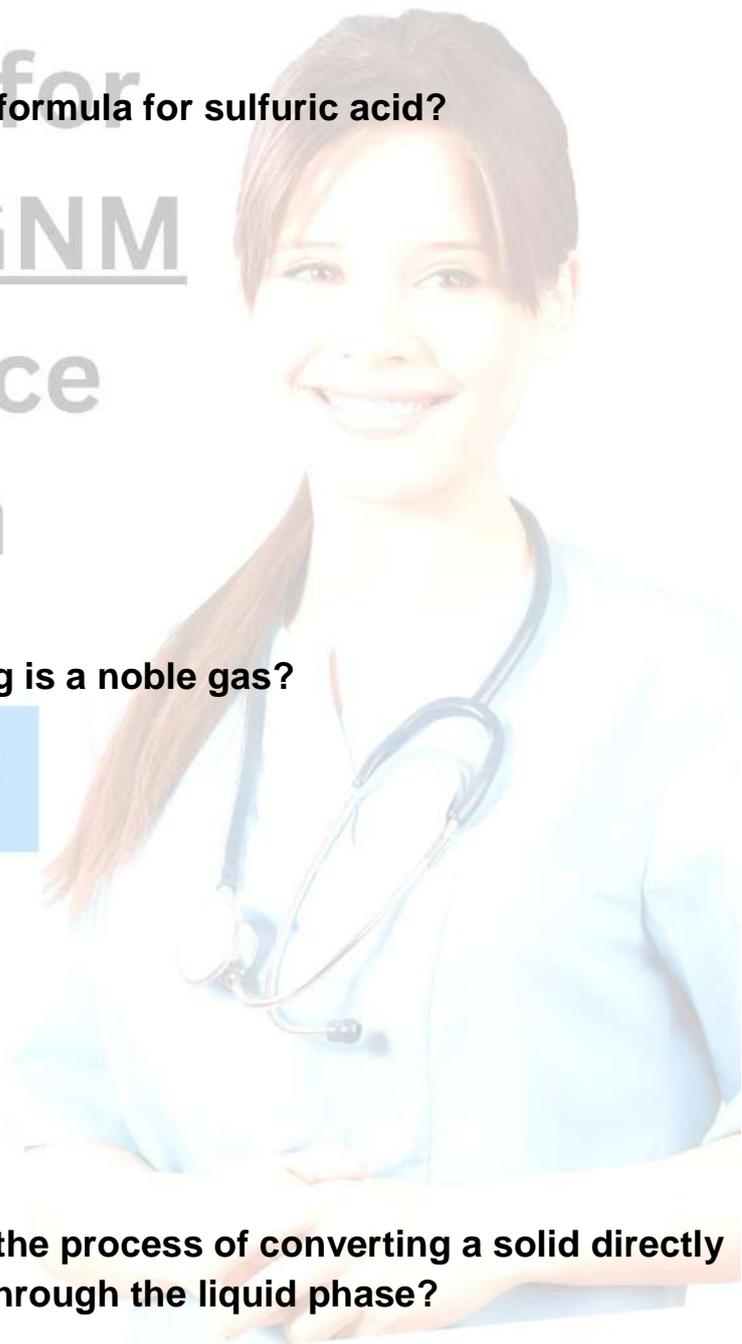
- A) Oxygen
- B) Nitrogen
- C) Argon
- D) Carbon

Answer: C) Argon

283. What is the name for the process of converting a solid directly to a gas without passing through the liquid phase?

- A) Melting
- B) Evaporation
- C) Sublimation
- D) Boiling

Answer: C) Sublimation



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

284. What is the chemical formula for sodium chloride (table salt)?

A) NaCl

B) KCl

C) CaCl₂

D) FeCl₃

Answer: A) NaCl

285. Which of the following is a chemical change?

A) Melting of ice

B) Dissolving of salt in water

C) Burning of wood

D) Cutting paper

Answer: C) Burning of wood

286. Which of the following is the unit for measuring the amount of a substance?

A) Joule

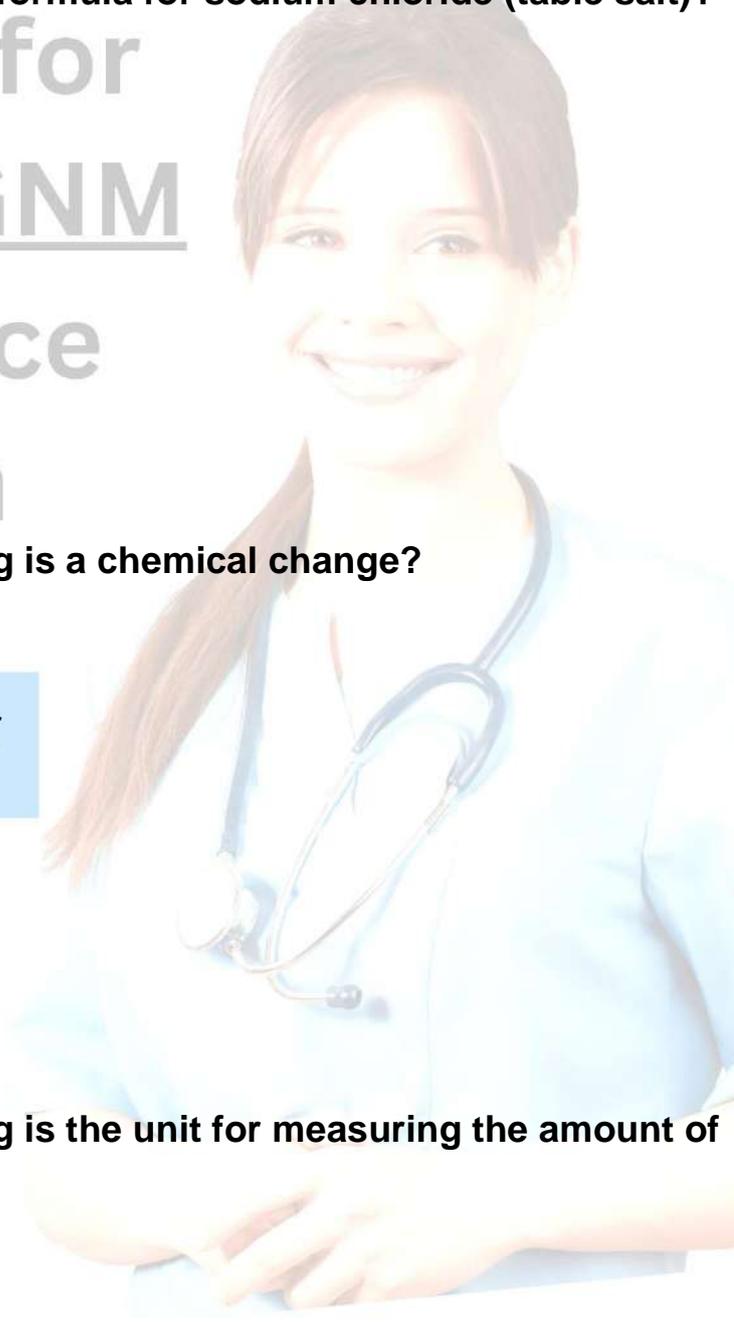
B) Kelvin

C) Mole

D) Hertz

Answer: C) Mole

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam



Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

287. What is the name for a substance that speeds up a chemical reaction without being consumed in the process?

- A) Reactant
- B) Product
- C) Catalyst
- D) Enzyme

Answer: C) Catalyst

288. What is the name for a substance that donates a proton in a chemical reaction?

- A) Acid
- B) Base
- C) Salt
- D) Alkali

Answer: A) Acid

289. What is the chemical formula for methane gas?

- A) CH₄
- B) C₂H₆
- C) C₃H₈
- D) C₄H₁₀

Answer: A) CH₄

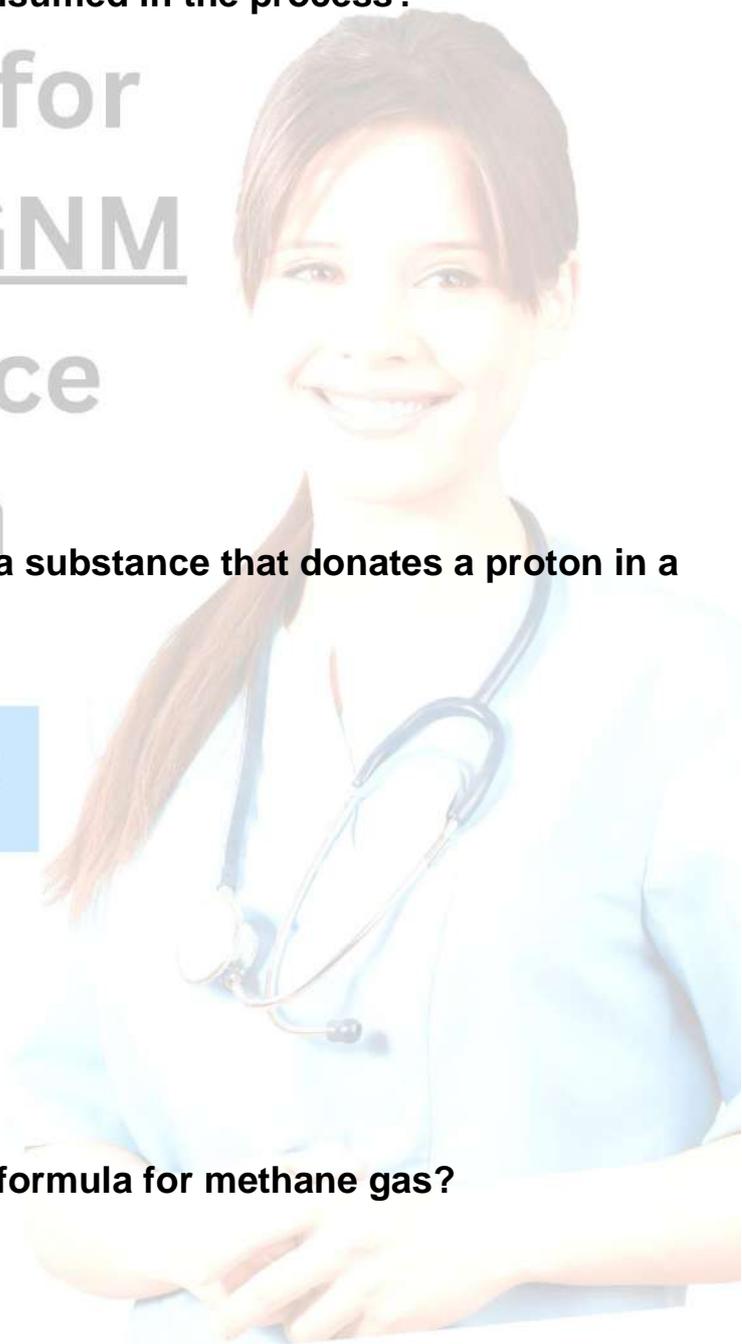
290. What is the name for a solution with a pH greater than 7?

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



- A) Acidic
- B) Basic
- C) Neutral
- D) Alkaline

Answer: D) Alkaline

291. Which of the following is a characteristic of an acid?

- A) Releases hydrogen ions in water
- B) Releases hydroxide ions in water
- C) Has a pH greater than 7
- D) Has a sour taste

Answer: A) Releases hydrogen ions in water

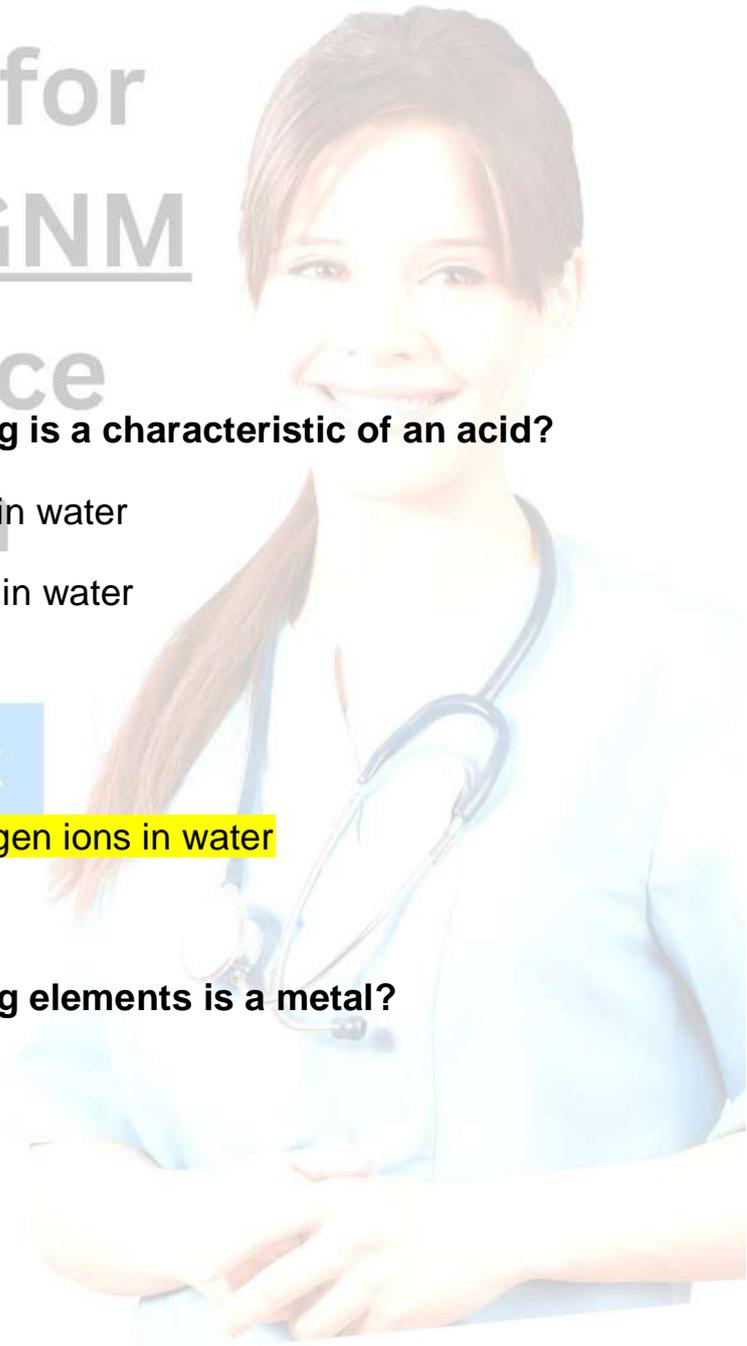
292. Which of the following elements is a metal?

- A) Fluorine
- B) Sodium
- C) Chlorine
- D) Oxygen

Answer: B) Sodium

293. What is the chemical symbol for gold?

- A) Gd
- B) Ge



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

C) Au

D) Ag

Answer: C) Au

E-Book for VKNRL GNM

294. Which of the following is responsible for regulating the body's calcium levels in the endocrine system?

A) Adrenal gland

B) Parathyroid gland

C) Thyroid gland

D) Pituitary gland

Answer: B) Parathyroid gland

295. Which of the following is responsible for carrying oxygen to the muscles in the respiratory system?

A) Trachea

B) Bronchi

C) Alveoli

D) Hemoglobin

Answer: D) Hemoglobin

296. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of filtration in the urinary system?

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

A) Kidneys

B) Bladder

C) Ureter

D) Urethra

Answer: A) Kidneys

297. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone oxytocin in the endocrine system?

A) Adrenal gland

B) Pineal gland

C) Thyroid gland

D) Pituitary gland

Answer: D) Pituitary gland

298.: Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of transcription in the cell?

A) RNA polymerase

B) Ribosomes

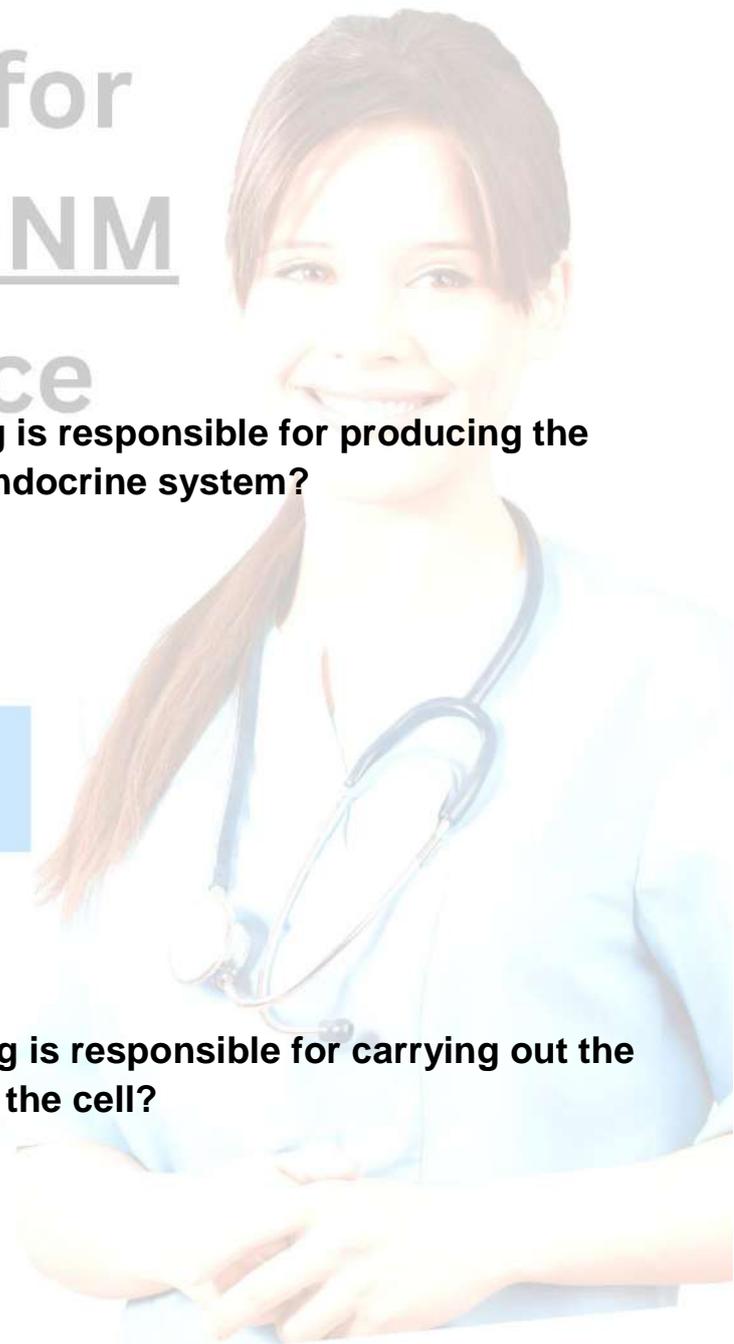
C) tRNA

D) DNA helicase

Answer: A) RNA polymerase

299. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of translation in the cell?

A) Ribosomes



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

B) RNA polymerase

C) DNA helicase

D) tRNA

Answer: A) Ribosomes

300. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of blood clotting in the circulatory system?

A) Platelets

B) Red blood cells

C) White blood cells

D) Plasma

Answer: A) Platelets

301. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone testosterone in the endocrine system?

A) Adrenal gland

B) Testes

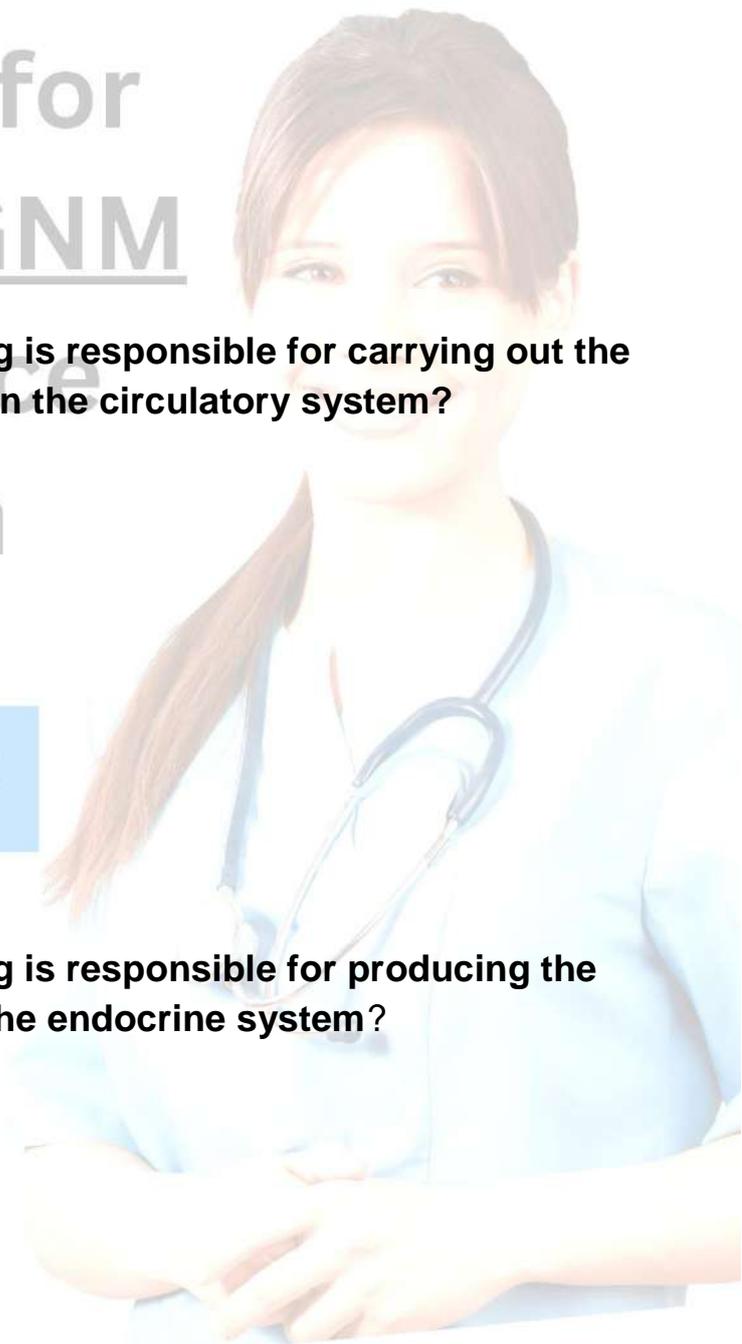
C) Pancreas

D) Pituitary gland

Answer: B) Testes

302. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of fertilization in the reproductive system?

A) Ovaries



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Exam

Guide E-Book

Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- B) Testes
- C) Fallopian tubes
- D) Uterus

Answer: C) Fallopian tubes

303. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of respiration in the respiratory system?

- A) Lungs
- B) Trachea
- C) Alveoli
- D) Bronchi

Answer: A) Lungs

Guide E-Book

304. What is the name for a compound that contains only two elements?

- A) Covalent compound
- B) Ionic compound
- C) Binary compound
- D) Molecular compound

Answer: C) Binary compound

Buy

Copyright

305. Which of the following is a chemical reaction in which oxygen combines with another substance to form an oxide?

- A) Oxidation
- B) Reduction

Assamjobupdates

- C) Combustion
- D) Displacement

Answer: C) Combustion

306. What is the name for a process in which a liquid is converted to a gas?

- A) Melting
- B) Freezing
- C) Evaporation
- D) Condensation

Answer: C) Evaporation

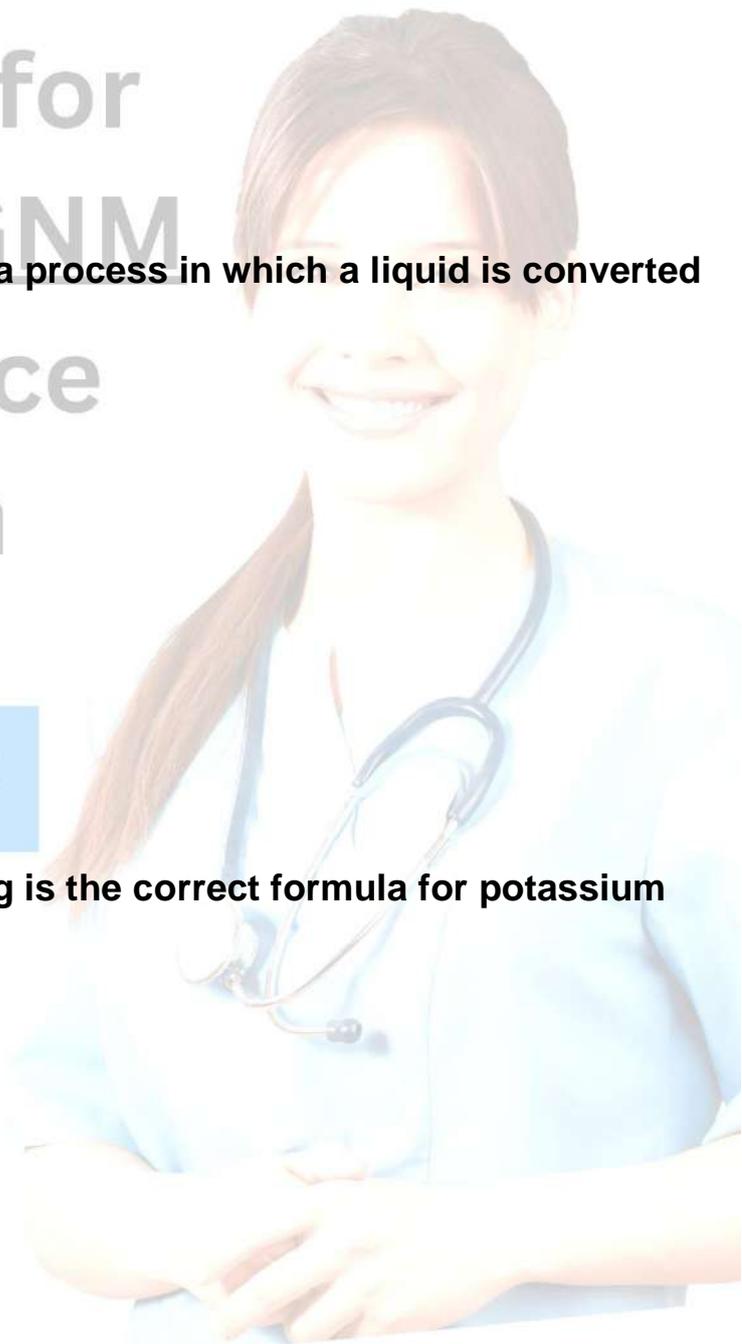
307. Which of the following is the correct formula for potassium nitrate?

- A) KNO_2
- B) KNO_3
- C) KCl
- D) KOH

Answer: B) KNO_3

308. What is the name for a reaction in which two or more substances combine to form a new compound?

- A) Decomposition
- B) Combustion



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam
Guide E-Book

Buy
Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- C) Synthesis
- D) Double displacement

Answer: C) Synthesis

309. What is the chemical symbol for nitrogen gas?

- A) Ni
- B) Na
- C) Ne
- D) N₂

Answer: D) N₂

Guide E-Book

310. What is the name for a type of chemical bond that involves the sharing of electrons between atoms?

- A) Ionic bond
- B) Metallic bond
- C) Covalent bond
- D) Hydrogen bond

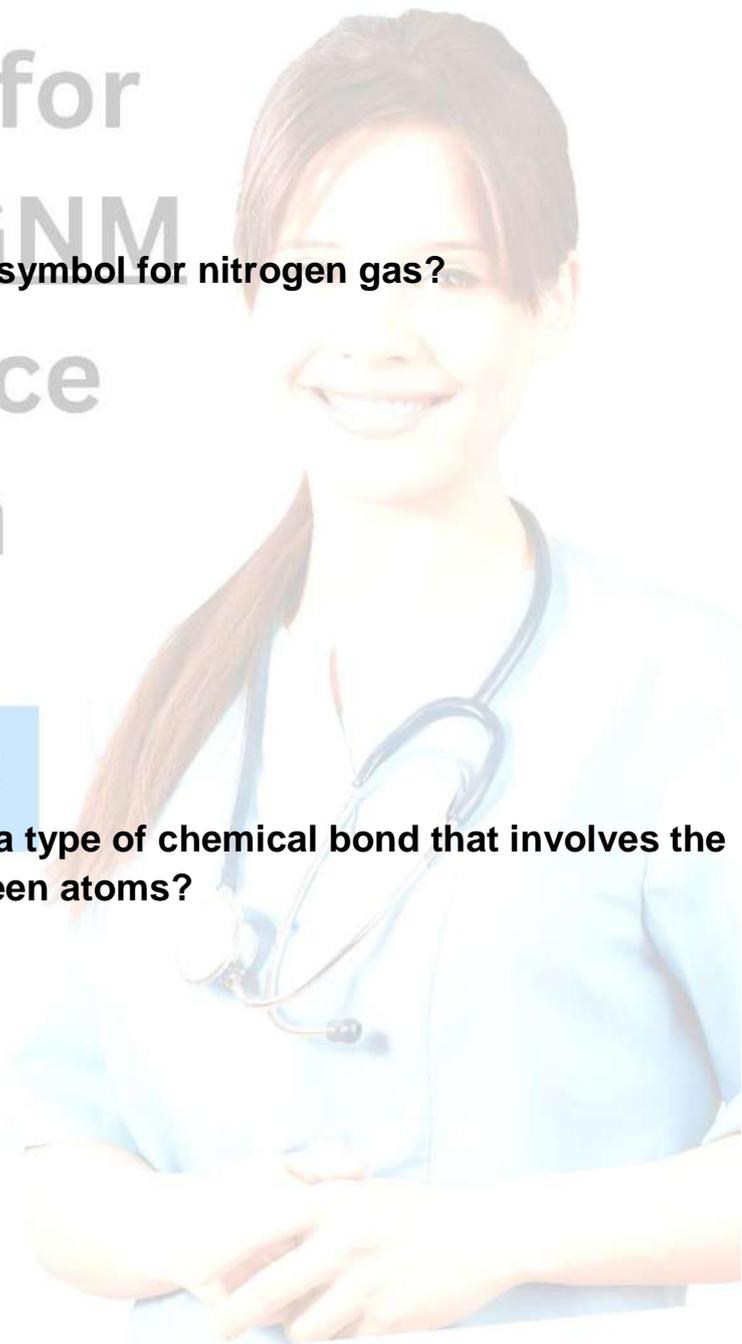
Answer: C) Covalent bond

311. Which of the following is an example of a homogeneous mixture?

- A) Oil and vinegar salad dressing
- B) Saltwater
- C) Chocolate chip cookie dough

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

Buy
Now



D) Blood

Answer: B) Saltwater

312. Which of the following is the chemical formula for water?

A) CO₂

B) NaCl

C) H₂O

D) CaCO₃

Answer: C) H₂O

313. Which of the following is a characteristic of a base?

A) Releases hydrogen ions in water

B) Releases hydroxide ions in water

C) Has a pH less than 7

D) Has a bitter taste

Answer: B) Releases hydroxide ions in water

314. Which of the following is the correct name for the compound NaCl?

A) Sodium chloride

B) Nitrogen chloride

C) Nickel chloride

D) Nitric chloride

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

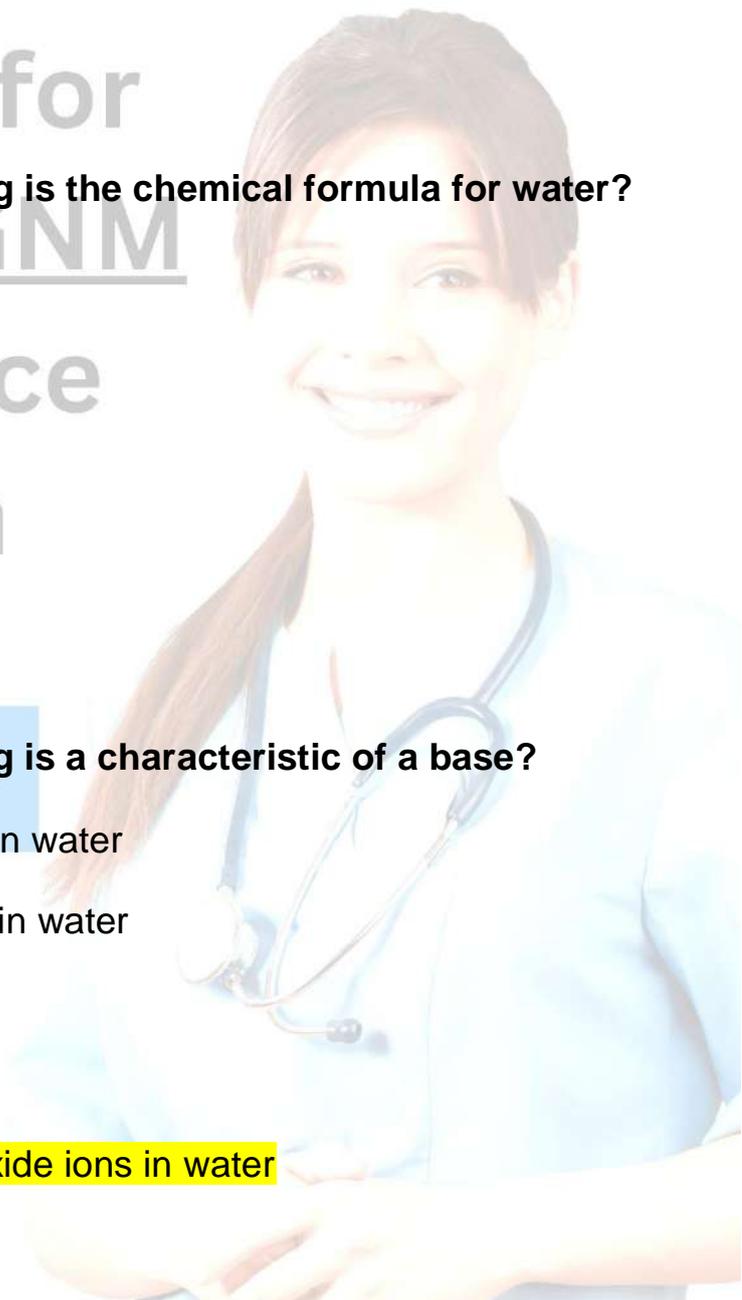
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



Answer: A) Sodium chloride

315. Which of the following is the correct name for the compound CO_2 ?

- A) Carbon oxide
- B) Carbon dioxide
- C) Carbon monoxide
- D) Carbon trioxide

Answer: B) Carbon dioxide

316. Which of the following is a physical change?

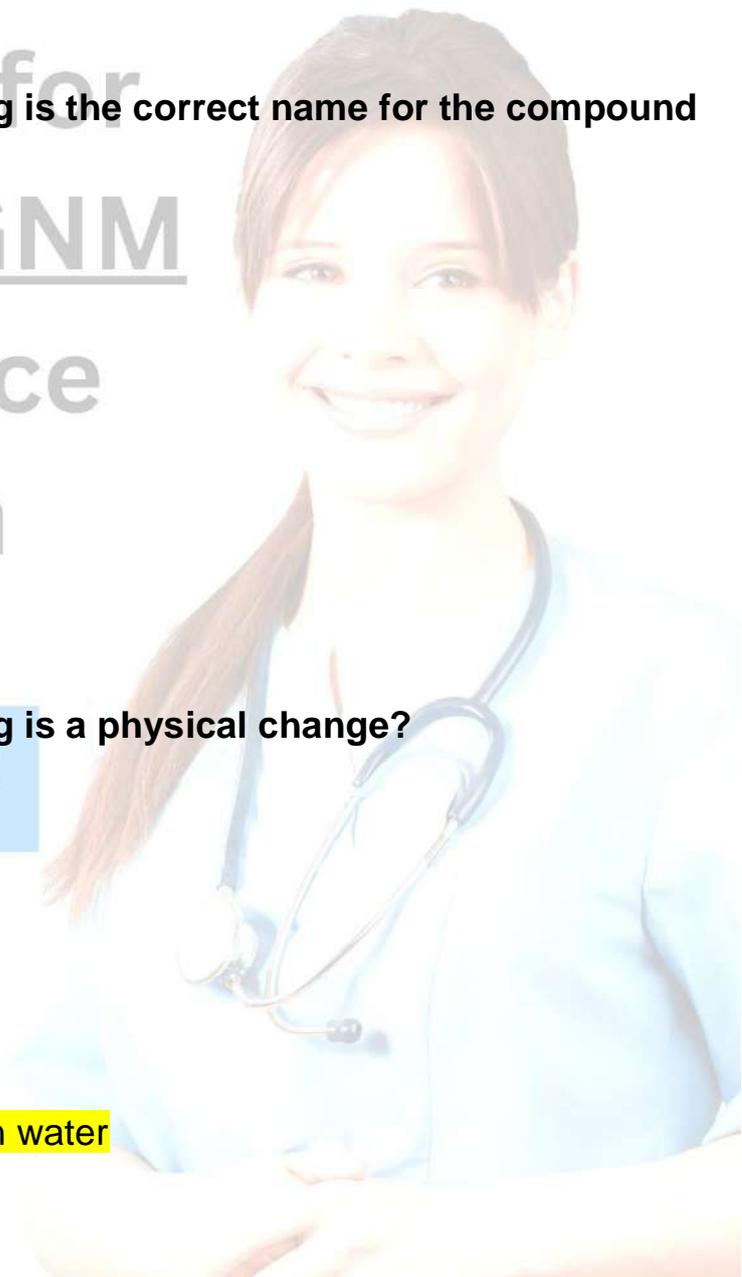
- A) Burning wood
- B) Digesting food
- C) Dissolving salt in water
- D) Rusting of iron

Answer: C) Dissolving salt in water

318. What is the name for the process in which a solid changes directly into a gas without first becoming a liquid?

- A) Sublimation
- B) Condensation
- C) Vaporization
- D) Fusion

Answer: A) Sublimation



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

319. Which of the following is a halogen element?

- A) Calcium
- B) Fluorine
- C) Sodium
- D) Iron

Answer: B) Fluorine

320. Which of the following is the correct formula for sulfuric acid?

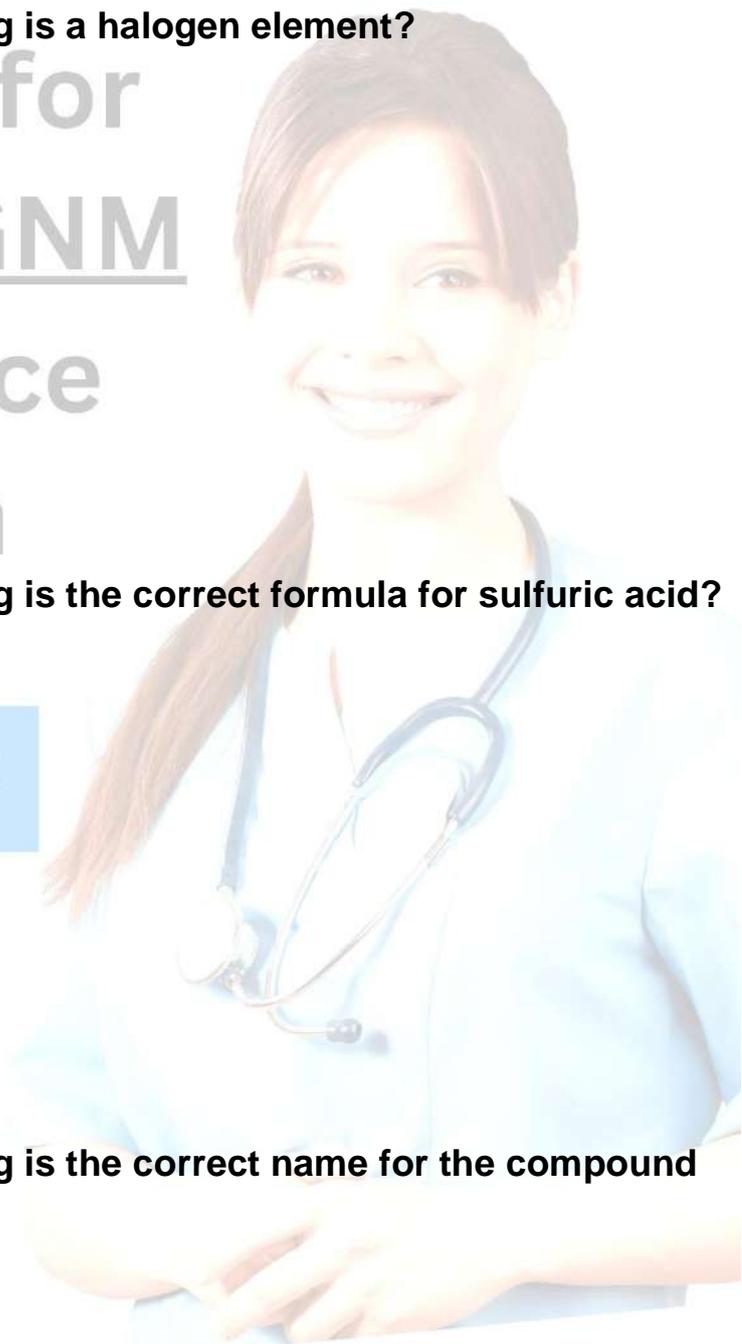
- A) H_2SO_4
- B) HNO_3
- C) HCl
- D) H_3PO_4

Answer: A) H_2SO_4

321. Which of the following is the correct name for the compound N_2O ?

- A) Nitrogen oxide
- B) Nitrogen dioxide
- C) Dinitrogen oxide
- D) Nitrous oxide

Answer: D) Nitrous oxide



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy Now E-Book

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

322. Which of the following is an example of an organic molecule?

- A) H₂O
- B) NaCl
- C) CO₂
- D) CH₄

Answer: D) CH₄

323. What is the term used to describe the amount of matter in an object?

- A) Mass
- B) Volume
- C) Density
- D) Weight

Answer: A) Mass

324. Which of the following is a property of acids?

- A) Tastes sweet
- B) Feels slippery
- C) Turns litmus paper blue
- D) Reacts with metals to produce hydrogen gas

Answer: D) Reacts with metals to produce hydrogen gas

325. What is the name for the number of protons in an atom's nucleus?

- A) Atomic mass
- B) Atomic number
- C) Mass number
- D) Isotope number

Answer: B) Atomic number

326. Which of the following is the chemical formula for methane gas?

- A) CH₄
- B) H₂SO₄
- C) NaCl
- D) CO₂

Answer: A) CH₄

327. What is the name for a substance that speeds up a chemical reaction without being consumed in the reaction?

- A) Catalyst
- B) Reactant
- C) Product
- D) Enzyme

Answer: A) Catalyst

328. Which of the following is a noble gas?

- A) Helium

E-Book for
VKNRI GNM

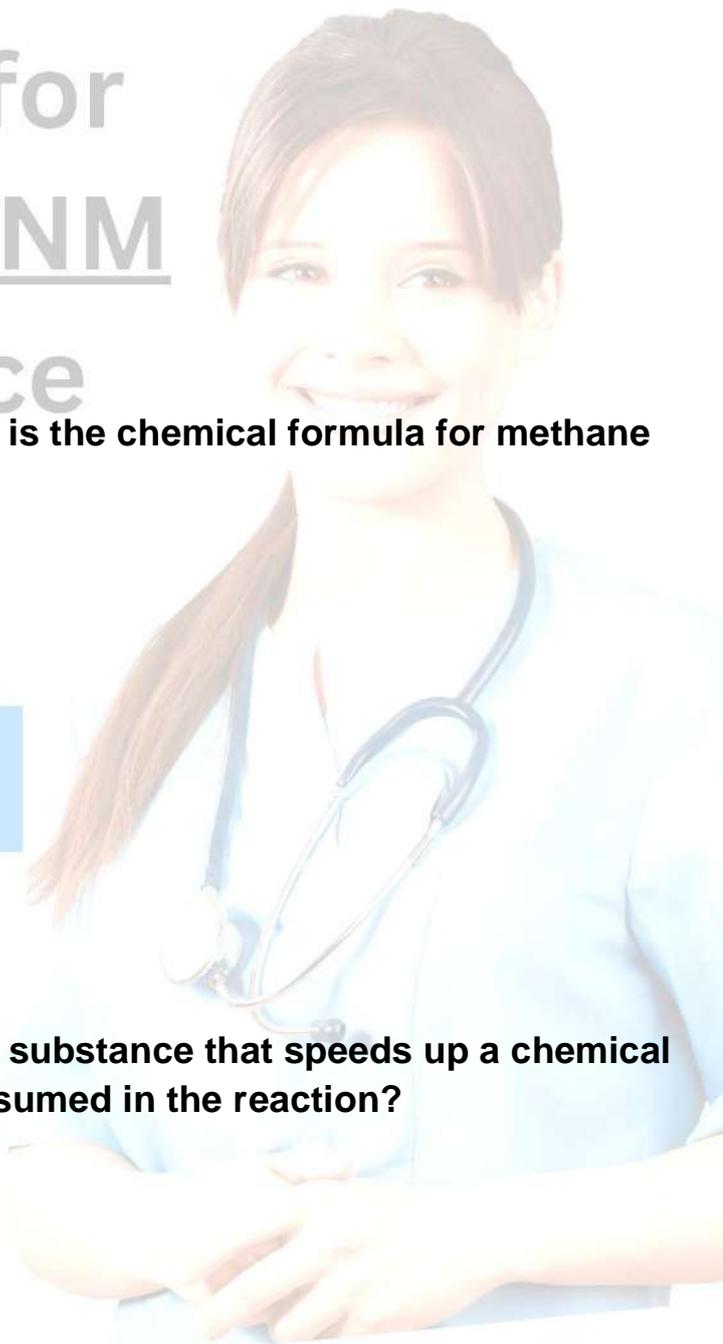
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



- B) Carbon
- C) Oxygen
- D) Nitrogen

Answer: A) Helium

329. What is the name for a solution with a pH of 7?

- A) Neutral
- B) Acidic
- C) Basic
- D) Alkaline

Answer: A) Neutral

330. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of filtration in the blood vessels?

- A) Capillaries
- B) Arteries
- C) Veins
- D) Red blood cells

Answer: A) Capillaries

331. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of digestion in the digestive system?

- A) Small intestine

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

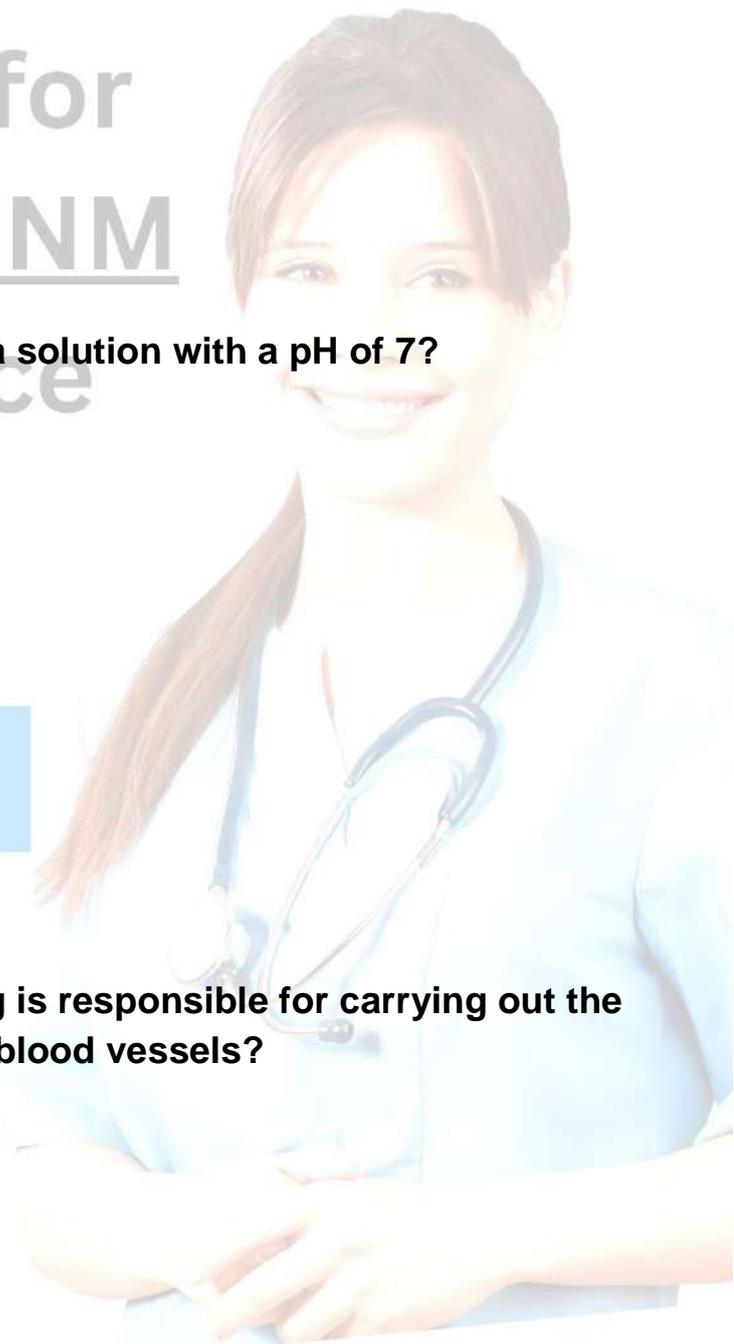
Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



B) Large intestine

C) Esophagus

D) Liver

Answer: A) Small intestine

332. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of excretion in the urinary system?

A) Kidneys

B) Bladder

C) Ureter

D) Urethra

Answer: D) Urethra

333. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone insulin in the endocrine system?

A) Adrenal gland

B) Pancreas

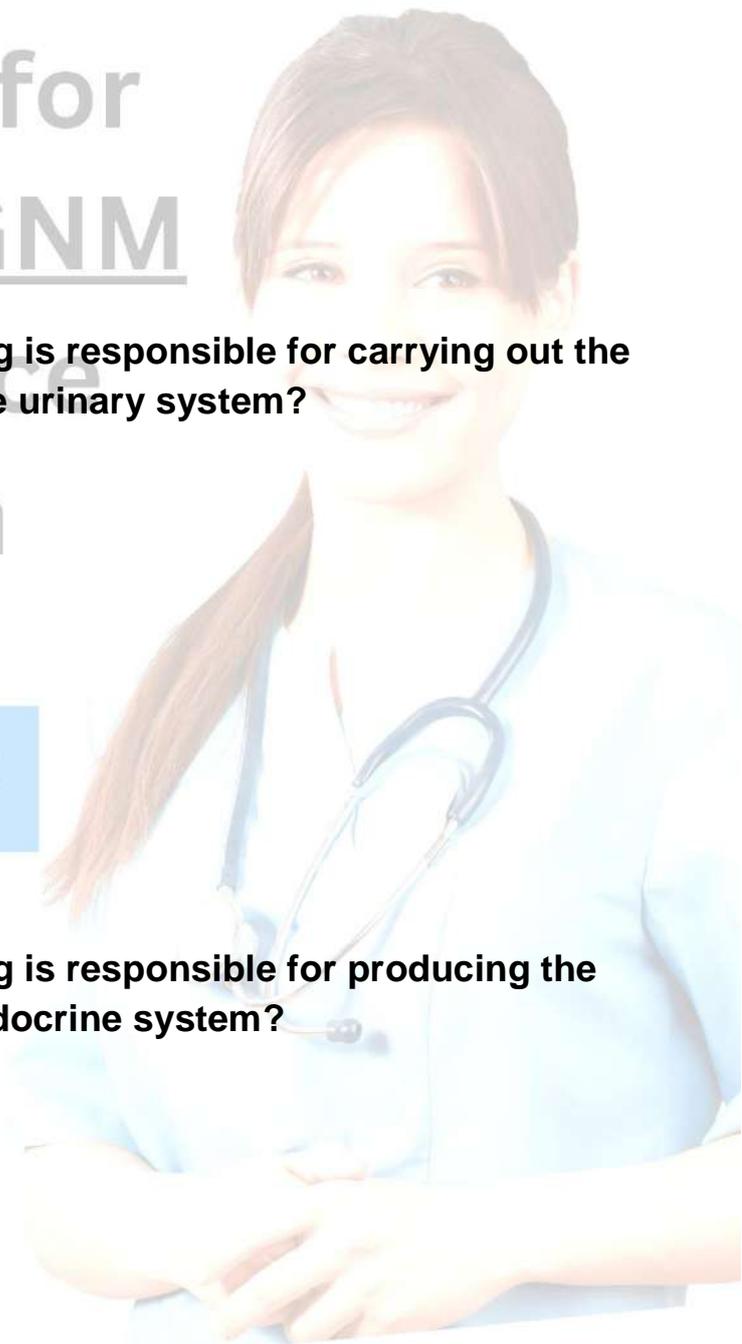
C) Thyroid gland

D) Pituitary gland

Answer: B) Pancreas

334. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of meiosis in the reproductive system?

A) Ovaries



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Exam

Guide E-Book

Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- B) Testes
- C) Fallopian tubes
- D) Uterus

Answer: A) Ovaries and B) Testes

335. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of transpiration in the plant?

- A) Stomata
- B) Root hairs
- C) Xylem
- D) Phloem

Answer: A) Stomata

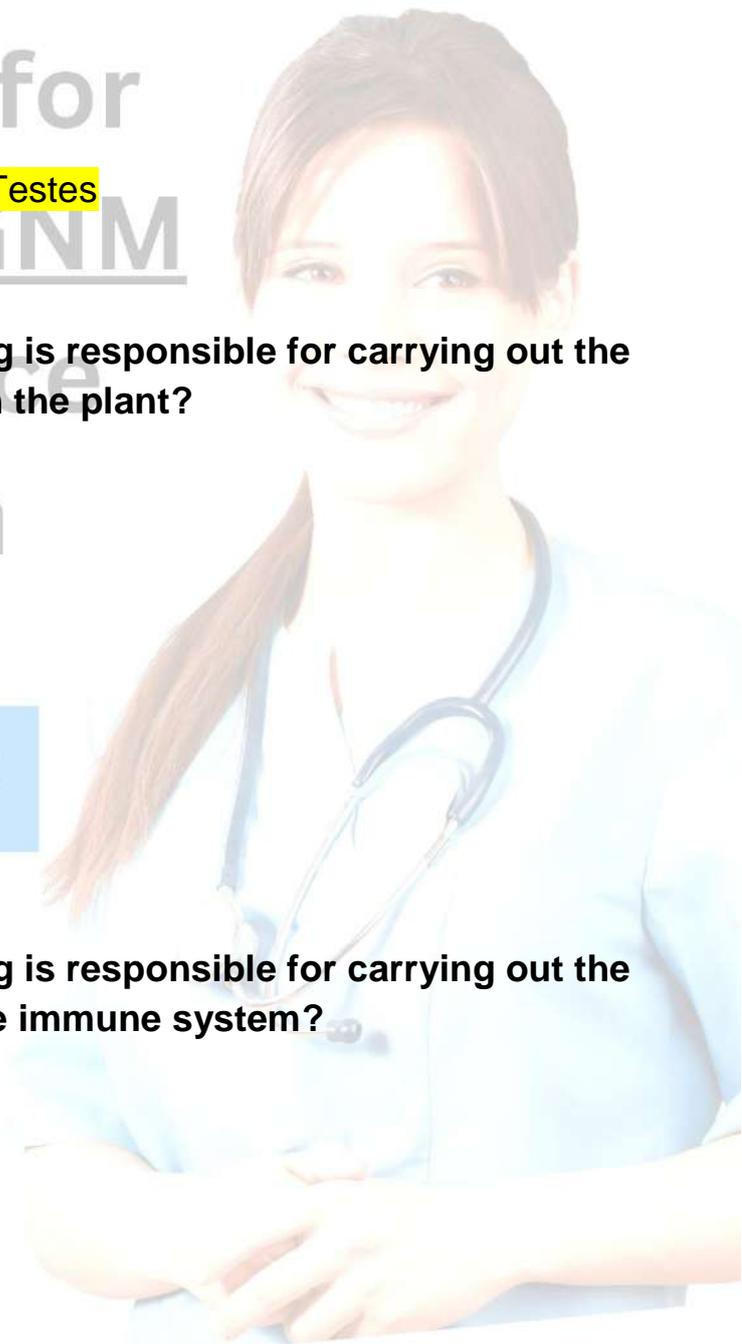
336. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of immunity in the immune system?

- A) Antibodies
- B) Antigens
- C) Histamines
- D) White blood cells

Answer: D) White blood cells

337. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of reflexes in the nervous system?

- A) Spinal cord



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Exam

Guide E-Book

Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- B) Brain
- C) Neurons
- D) Neurotransmitters

Answer: A) Spinal cord

338. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of digestion of carbohydrates in the digestive system?

- A) Amylase
- B) Pepsin
- C) Lipase
- D) Trypsin

Answer: A) Amylase

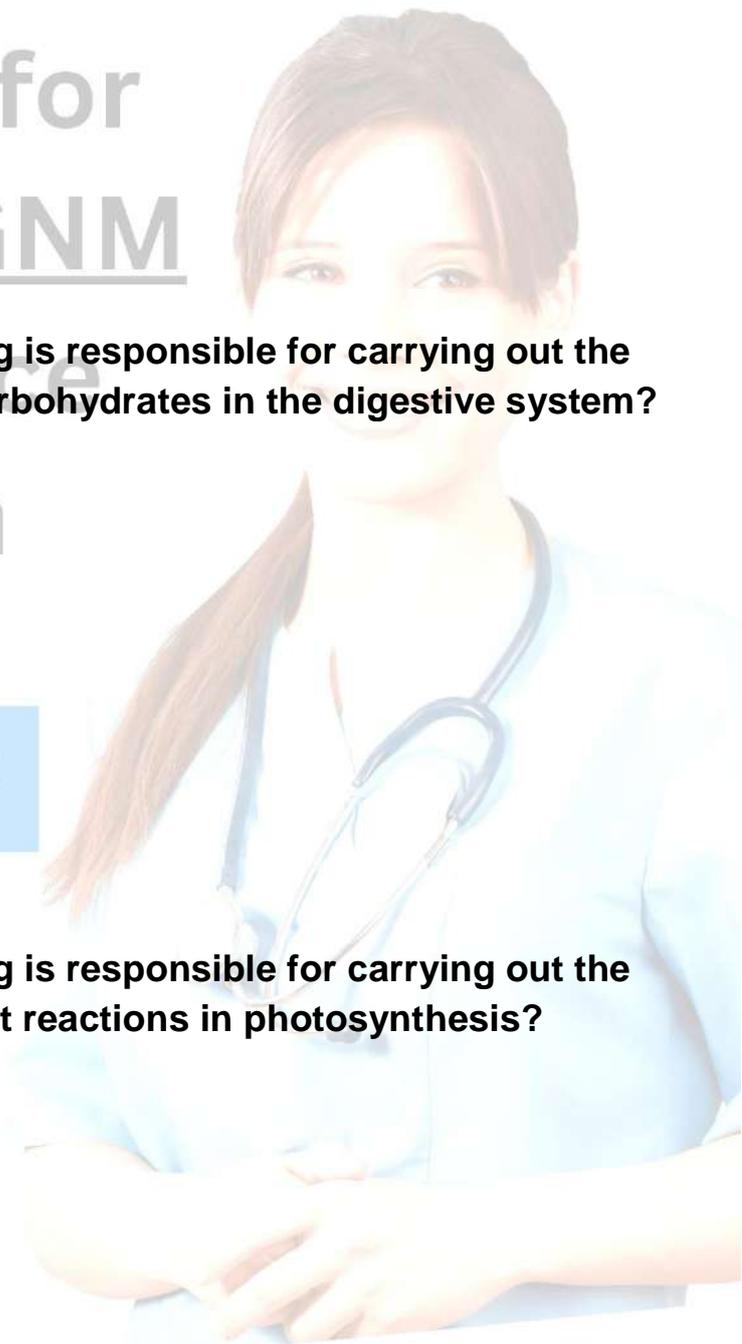
339. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of light-dependent reactions in photosynthesis?

- A) Chlorophyll
- B) Stomata
- C) Grana
- D) Thylakoids

Answer: A) Chlorophyll

340. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of DNA replication in the cell?

- A) RNA polymerase



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Exam

Guide E-Book

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

Now

- B) DNA helicase
- C) DNA ligase
- D) DNA polymerase

Answer: D) DNA polymerase

341. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of mitosis in the cell?

- A) Nucleus
- B) Ribosomes
- C) Golgi apparatus
- D) Mitochondria

Answer: A) Nucleus

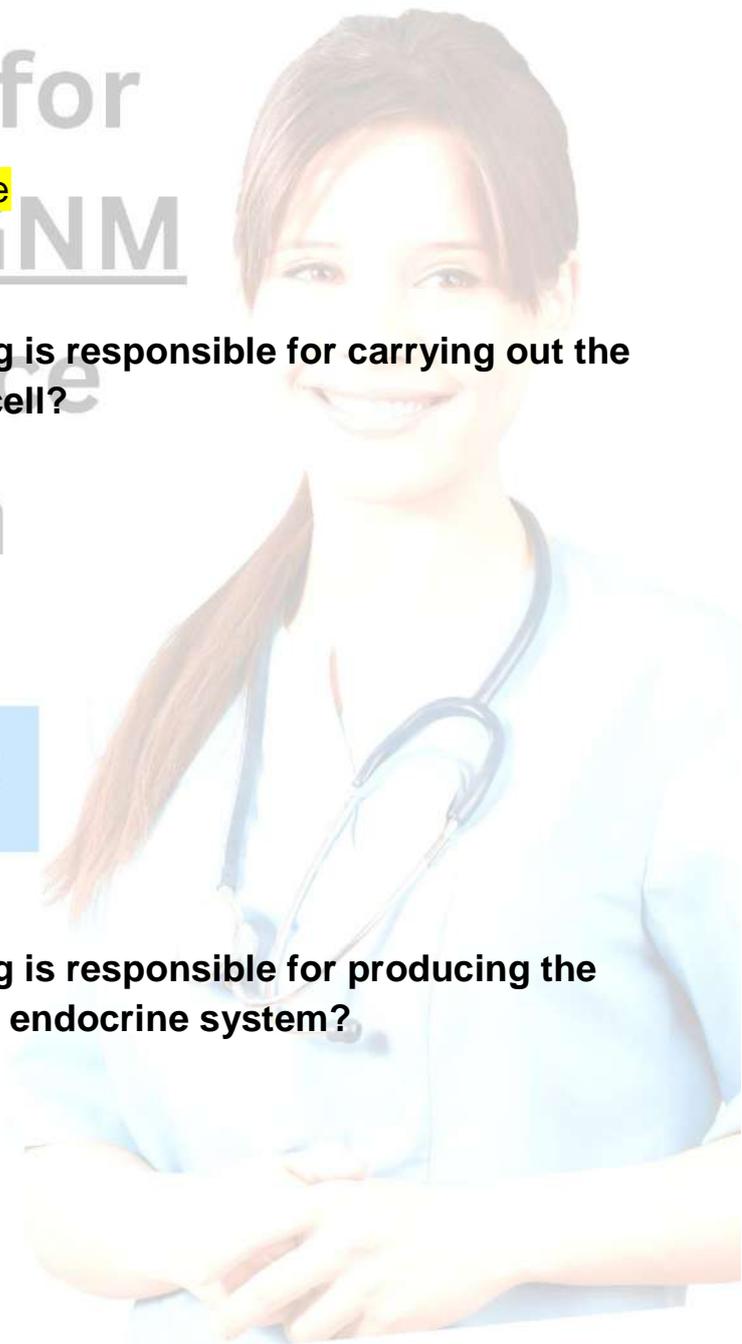
342. Which of the following is responsible for producing the hormone adrenaline in the endocrine system?

- A) Adrenal gland
- B) Pituitary gland
- C) Thyroid gland
- D) Pancreas

Answer: A) Adrenal gland

343. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of filtration in the kidney?

- A) Glomerulus



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Exam

Guide E-Book

Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- B) Nephron
- C) Renal pelvis
- D) Ureter

Answer: A) Glomerulus

344. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of reflexes in the body?

- A) Motor neurons
- B) Sensory neurons
- C) Interneurons
- D) Schwann cells

Answer: C) Interneurons

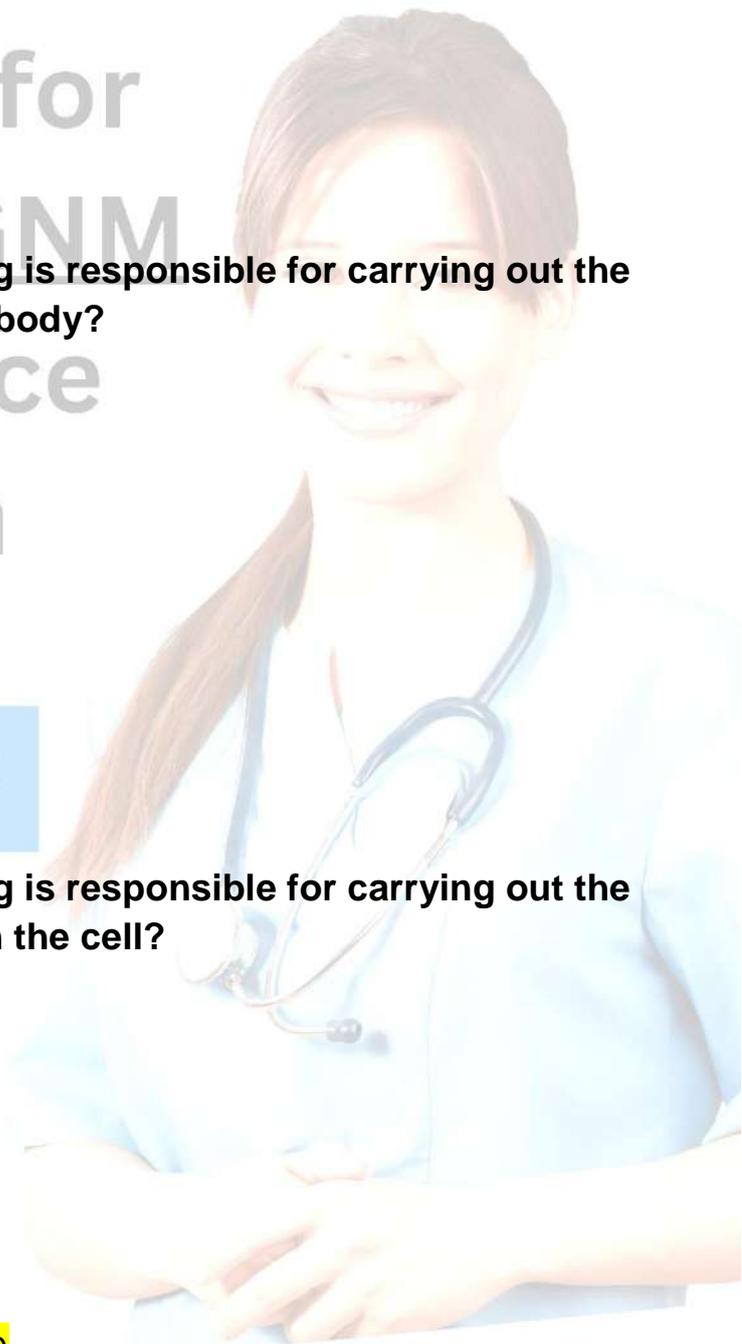
345. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of transcription in the cell?

- A) Ribosomes
- B) RNA polymerase
- C) DNA helicase
- D) tRNA

Answer: B) RNA polymerase

346. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of protein synthesis in the cell?

- A) Ribosomes
- B) Mitochondria



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

C) Golgi apparatus

D) Lysosomes

Answer: A) Ribosomes

347. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of blood clotting in the circulatory system?

A) Platelets

B) White blood cells

C) Red blood cells

D) Plasma

Answer: A) Platelets

Guide E-Book

348. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of gas exchange in the respiratory system?

A) Alveoli

B) Trachea

C) Bronchi

D) Larynx

Answer: A) Alveoli

Buy

Copyright

349. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of photosynthesis in the plant?

A) Chloroplast

B) Mitochondria

Assamjobupdates

C) Ribosomes

D) Nucleus

Answer: A) Chloroplast

350. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of antigen presentation in the immune system?

A) Macrophages

B) T cells

C) B cells

D) Antibodies

Answer: A) Macrophages

351. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing the hormone testosterone in the endocrine system?

A) Adrenal gland

B) Pancreas

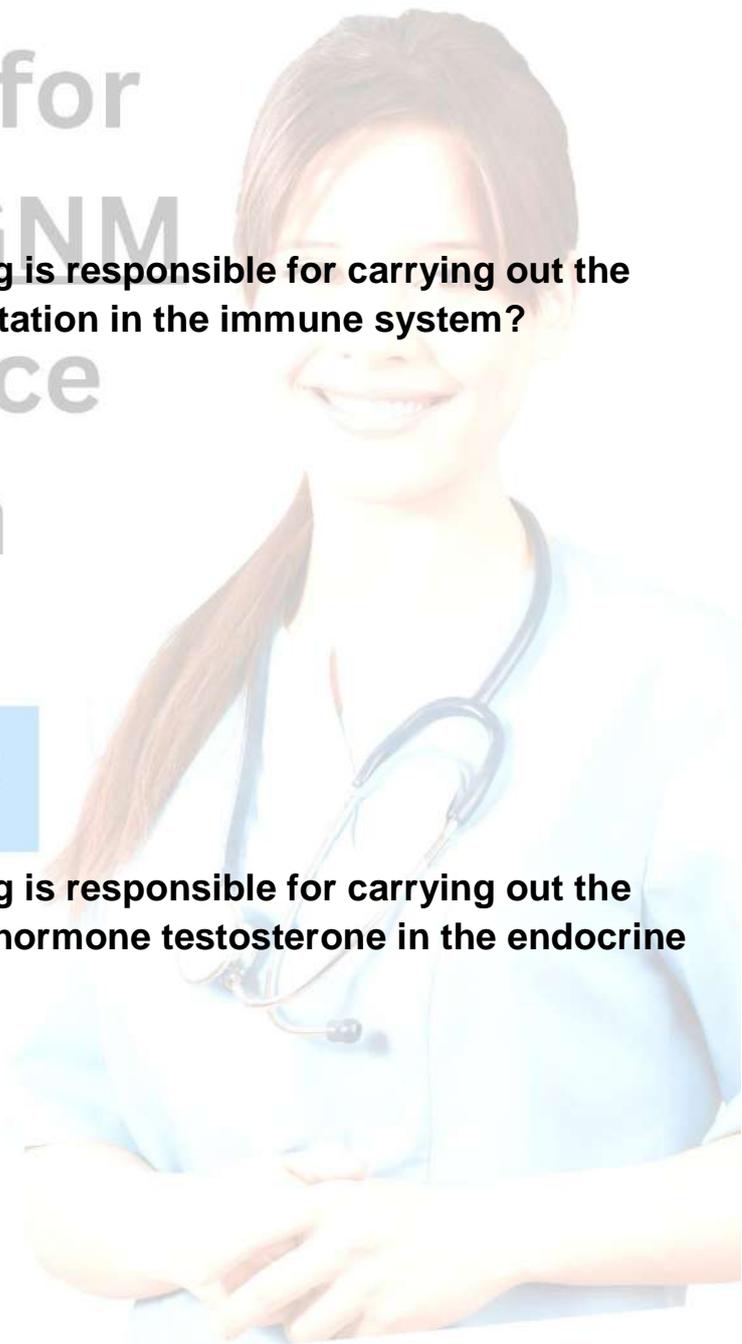
C) Testes

D) Pituitary gland

Answer: C) Testes

352. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of transporting water and nutrients in the plant?

A) Xylem



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam
Guide E-Book

Buy Now
Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- B) Phloem
- C) Stomata
- D) Root hairs

Answer: A) Xylem

353. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing the hormone insulin in the endocrine system?

- A) Adrenal gland
- B) Pancreas
- C) Testes
- D) Pituitary gland

Answer: B) Pancreas

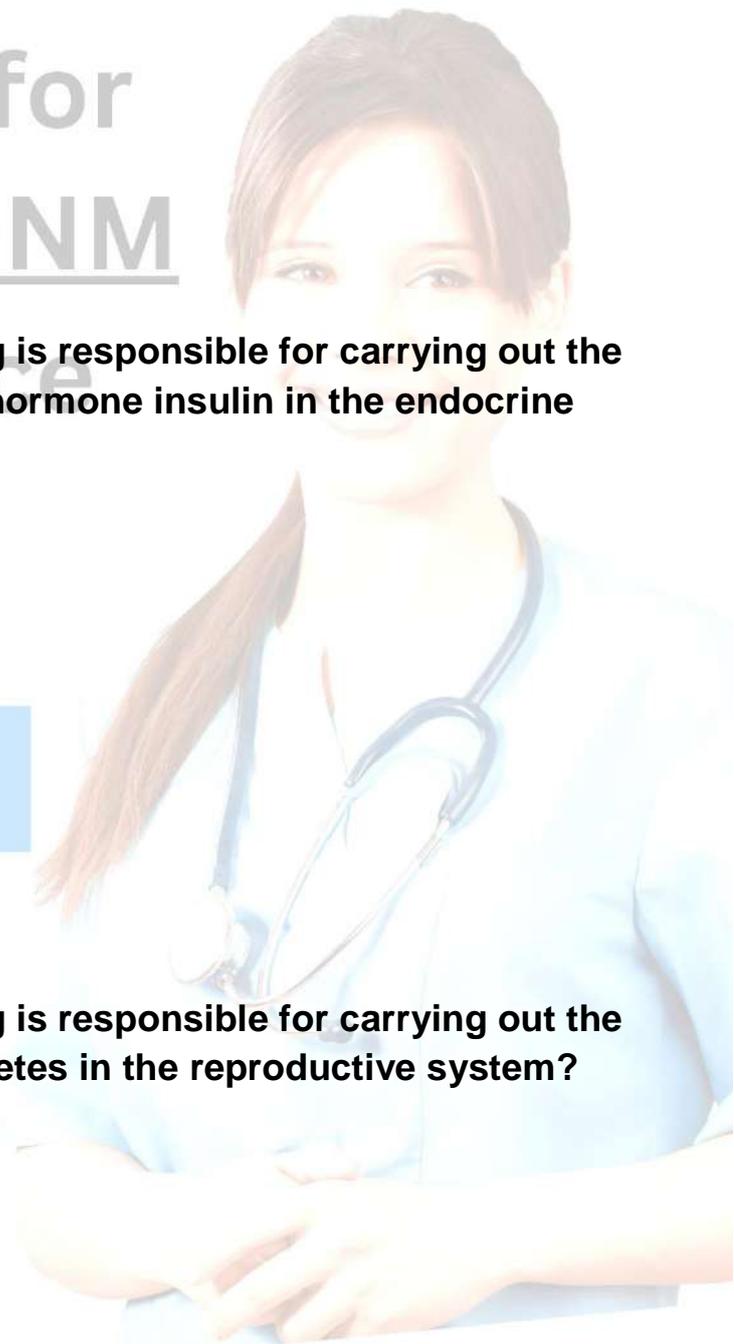
354. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing gametes in the reproductive system?

- A) Testes and ovaries
- B) Kidneys
- C) Liver
- D) Stomach

Answer: A) Testes and ovaries

355. Which of the following is the correct formula for glucose?

- A) $C_6H_{12}O_6$



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

BUY
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

B) H_2SO_4

C) NaCl

D) CO_2

Answer: A) $\text{C}_6\text{H}_{12}\text{O}_6$

356. Which of the following is the chemical formula for table salt?

A) H_2O

B) NaCl

C) CO_2

D) CH_4

Answer: B) NaCl

357. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of generating ATP in the cell?

A) Mitochondria

B) Ribosomes

C) Golgi apparatus

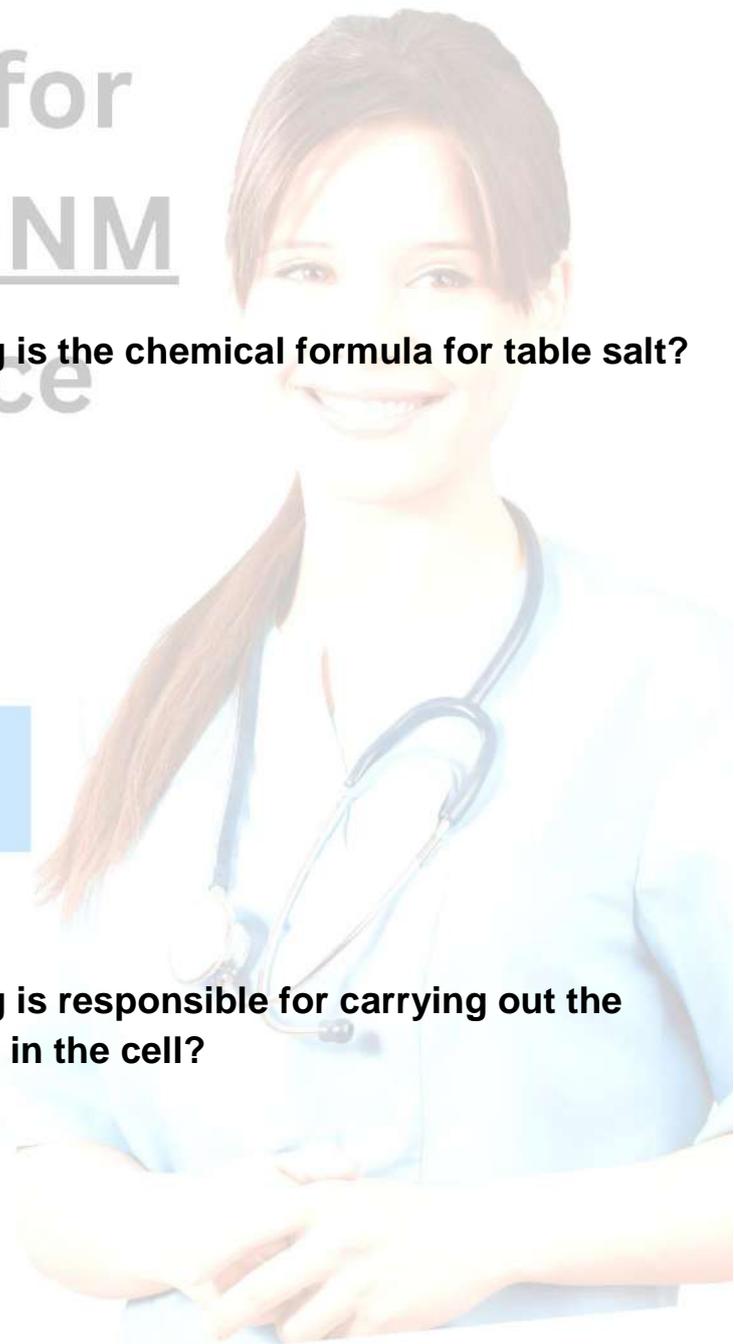
D) Lysosomes

Answer: A) Mitochondria

358. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of carrying oxygen in the circulatory system?

A) Red blood cells

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam



Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- B) Platelets
- C) White blood cells
- D) Plasma

Answer: A) Red blood cells

359. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of secreting enzymes for digestion in the digestive system?

- A) Pancreas
- B) Liver
- C) Gallbladder
- D) Large intestine

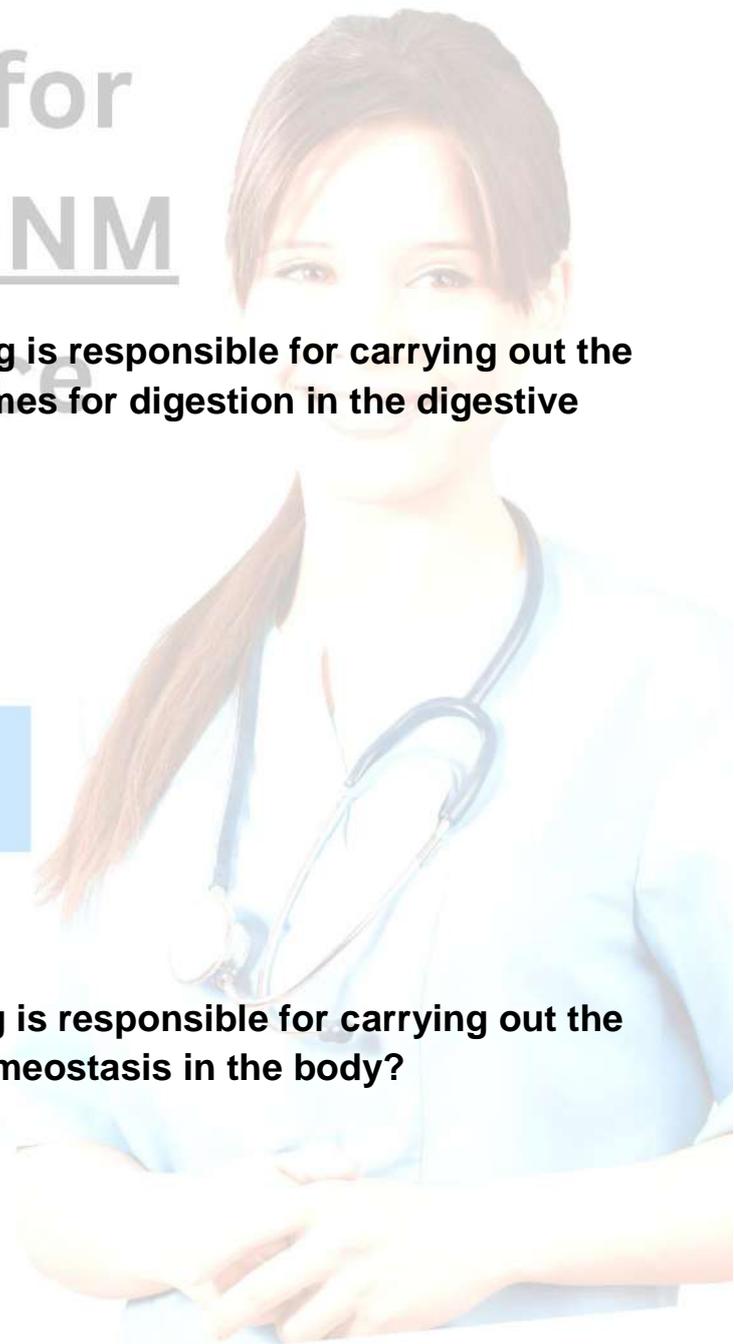
Answer: A) Pancreas

360. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of maintaining homeostasis in the body?

- A) Kidneys
- B) Heart
- C) Lungs
- D) Liver

Answer: A) Kidneys

361. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of breaking down toxins in the liver?



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

A) Hepatocytes

B) Bile ducts

C) Kupffer cells

D) Sinusoids

Answer: A) Hepatocytes

362. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of converting light energy into chemical energy during photosynthesis?

A) Chlorophyll

B) Carotenoids

C) Xanthophylls

D) Phycobilins

Answer: A) Chlorophyll

363. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of detecting sound waves in the ear?

A) Cochlea

B) Eustachian tube

C) Tympanic membrane

D) Vestibular system

Answer: A) Cochlea

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

365. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing and releasing hormones in the endocrine system?

- A) Glands
- B) Muscles
- C) Bones
- D) Cartilage

Answer: A) Glands

366. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of filtering waste products from the blood in the urinary system?

- A) Kidneys
- B) Bladder
- C) Ureters
- D) Urethra

Answer: A) Kidneys

367. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of exchanging gases between the blood and the air in the lungs?

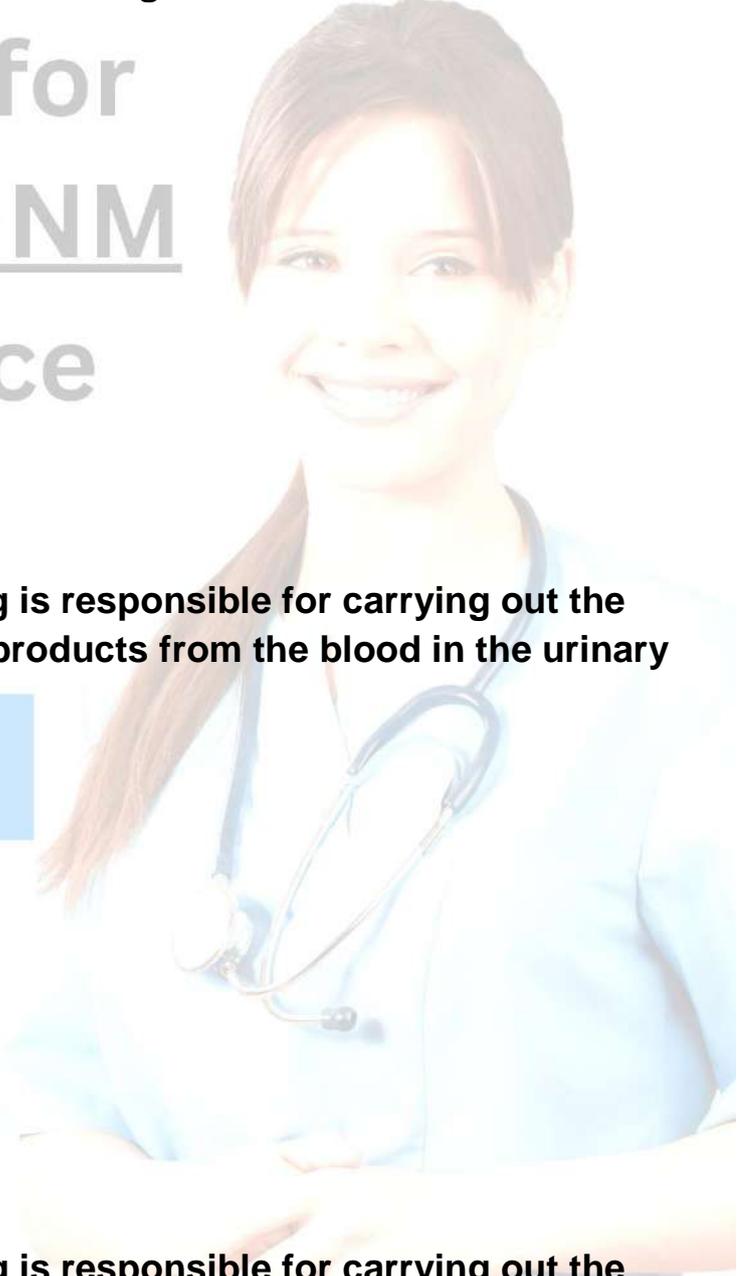
- A) Alveoli
- B) Bronchi
- C) Trachea
- D) Larynx

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



Answer: A) Alveoli

368. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing and releasing insulin in the pancreas?

- A) Beta cells
- B) Alpha cells
- C) Delta cells
- D) Gamma cells

Answer: A) Beta cells

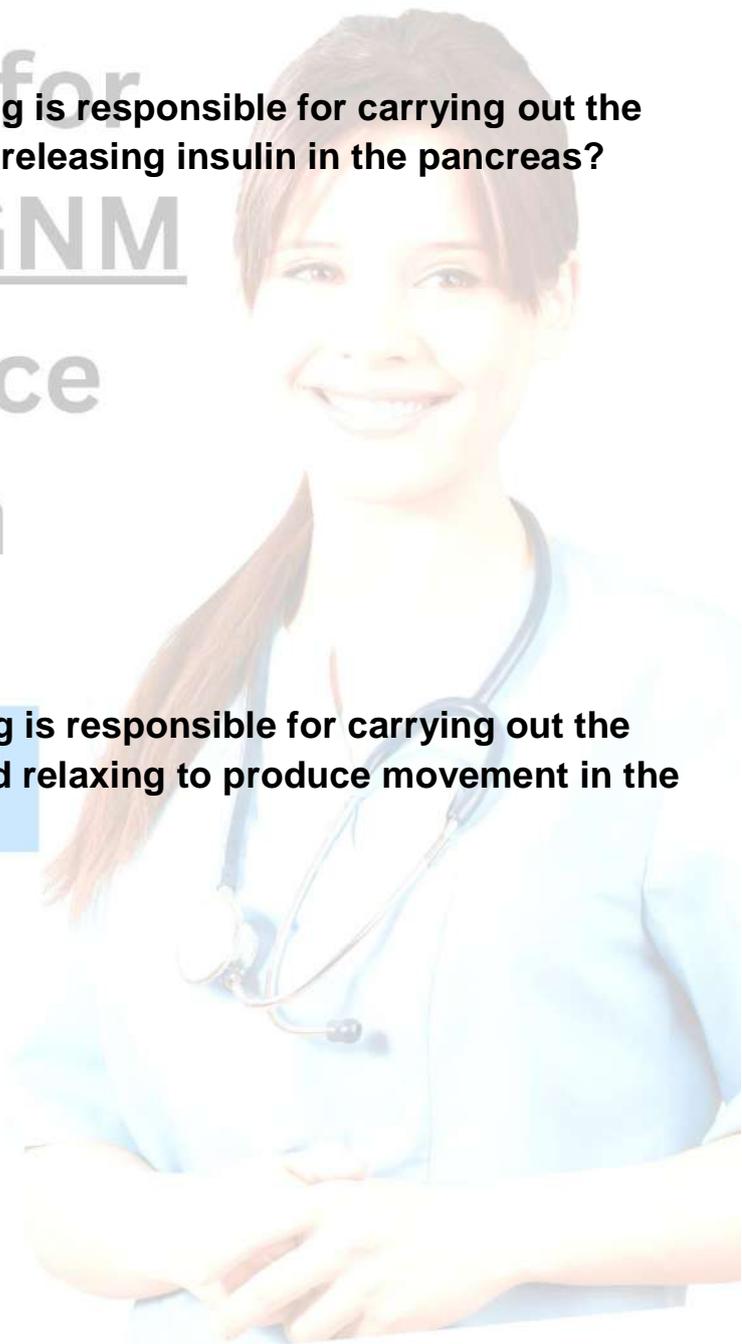
369. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of contracting and relaxing to produce movement in the body?

- A) Muscles
- B) Bones
- C) Cartilage
- D) Ligaments

Answer: A) Muscles

370. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing and releasing bile in the liver?

- A) Hepatocytes
- B) Bile ducts
- C) Kupffer cells



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Assamjobupdates

D) Sinusoids

Answer: A) Hepatocytes

371. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of converting food into a bolus in the mouth?

A) Teeth

B) Salivary glands

C) Tongue

D) Esophagus

Answer: A) Teeth

372. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing antibodies in the immune system?

A) B cells

B) T cells

C) Natural killer cells

D) Dendritic cells

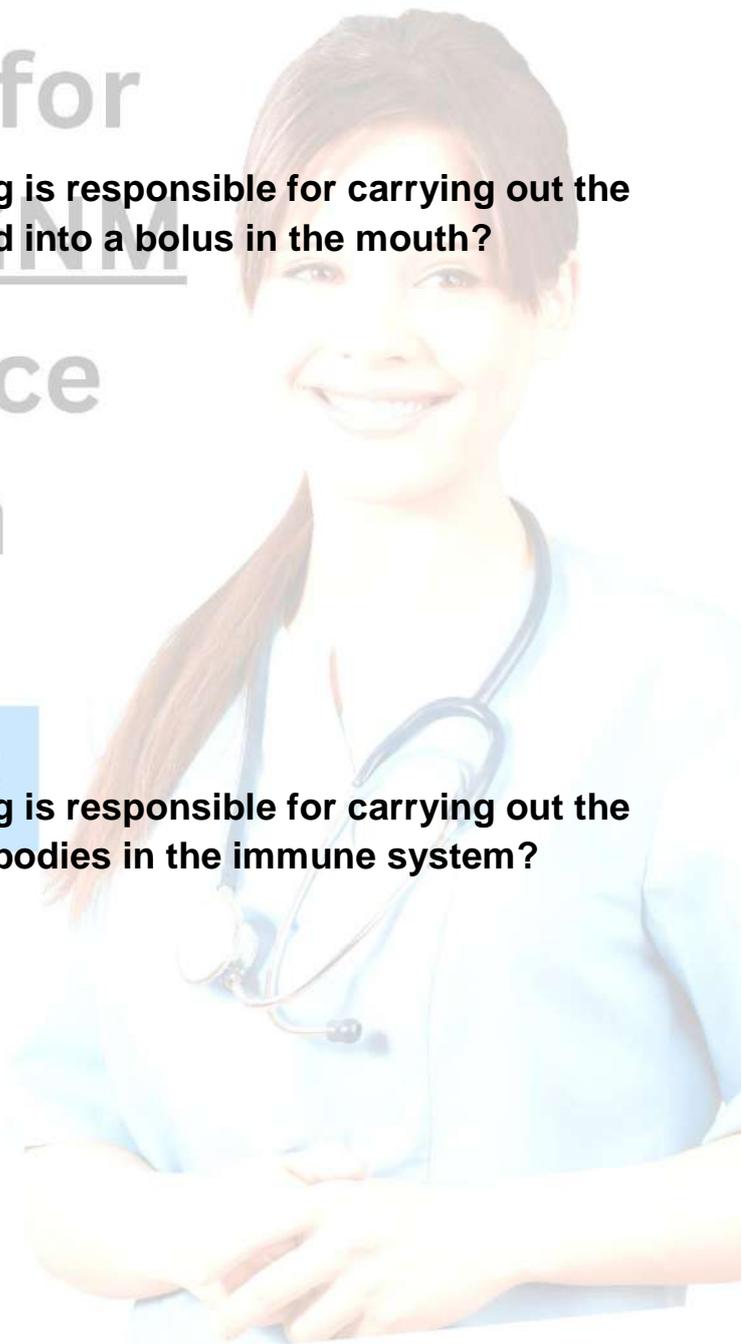
Answer: A) B cells

373. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of generating electrical impulses in the nervous system?

A) Neurons

B) Glial cells

C) Schwann cells



Guide E-Book

Buy Now

Copyright Assamjobupdates

D) Oligodendrocytes

Answer: A) Neurons

374. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of breaking down food into nutrients in the small intestine?

A) Villi

B) Microvilli

C) Plicae circulares

D) Crypts of Lieberkuhn

Answer: A) Villi

Guide E-Book

375. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of releasing hormones in response to stress in the endocrine system?

A) Adrenal glands

B) Thyroid gland

C) Parathyroid glands

D) Thymus gland

Answer: A) Adrenal glands

Buy

Copyright

376. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing antibodies and fighting infections in the immune system?

A) White blood cells

Now

Assamjobupdates

- B) Platelets
- C) Red blood cells
- D) Plasma

Answer: A) White blood cells

377. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of transmitting sound waves to the brain in the auditory system?

- A) Cochlea
- B) Eustachian tube
- C) Ossicles
- D) Semicircular canals

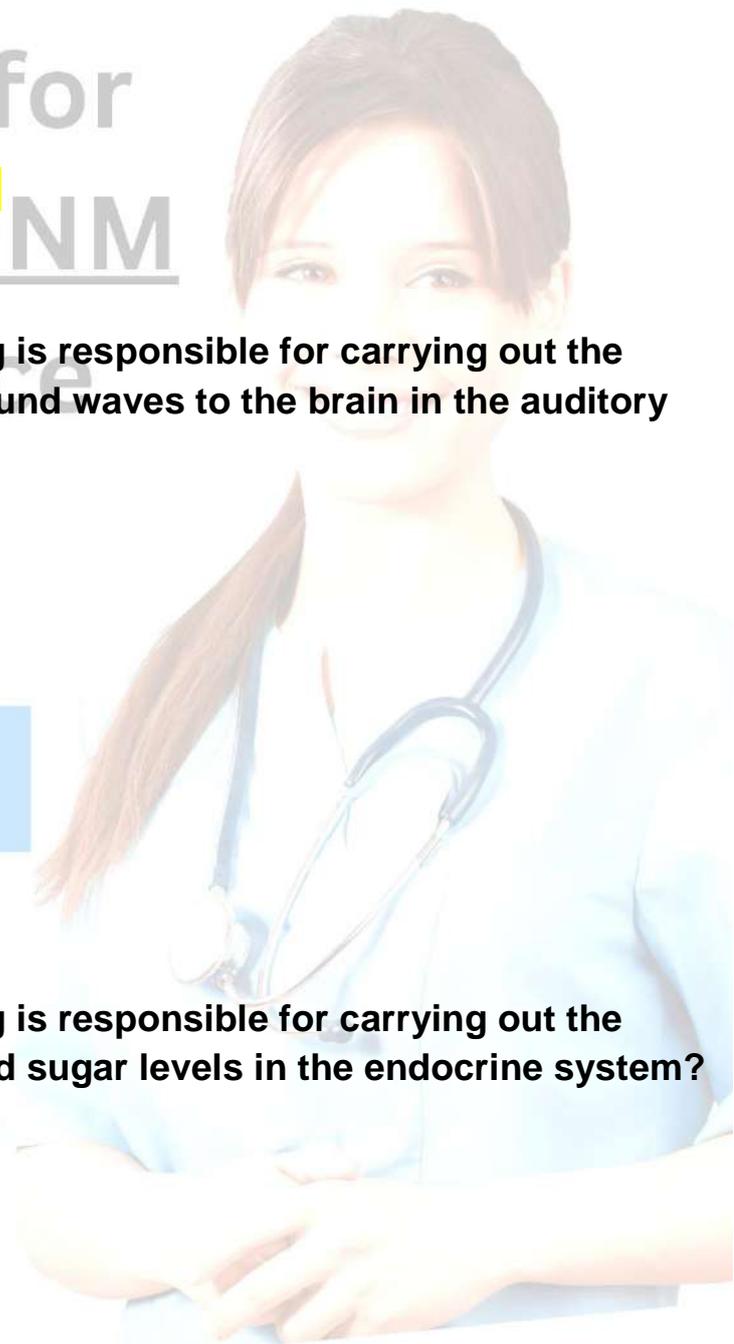
Answer: A) Cochlea

378. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of regulating blood sugar levels in the endocrine system?

- A) Pancreas
- B) Adrenal glands
- C) Pituitary gland
- D) Pineal gland

Answer: A) Pancreas

379. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of filtering blood and producing urine in the urinary system?



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

A) Kidneys

B) Bladder

C) Ureters

D) Urethra

Answer: A) Kidneys

380. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of transmitting visual information to the brain in the visual system?

A) Retina

B) Cornea

C) Iris

D) Lens

Answer: A) Retina

381. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of exchanging gases in the respiratory system?

A) Alveoli

B) Bronchi

C) Larynx

D) Trachea

Answer: A) Alveoli

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

382. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing and secreting milk in the mammary gland?

- A) Alveoli
- B) Ducts
- C) Lobes
- D) Areola

Answer: A) Alveoli

383. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of digesting proteins in the stomach?

- A) Pepsin
- B) Amylase
- C) Lipase
- D) Trypsin

Answer: A) Pepsin

384. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of breaking down carbohydrates in the mouth?

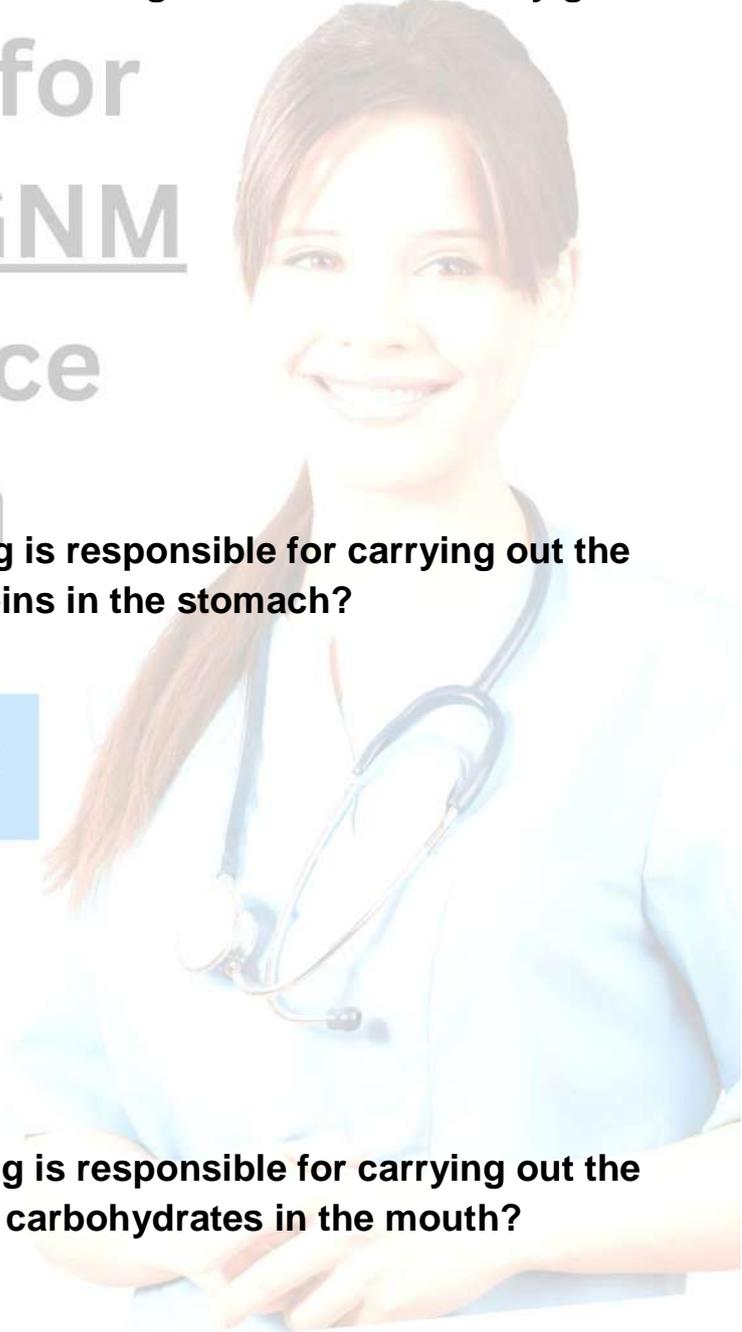
- A) Amylase
- B) Pepsin
- C) Trypsin
- D) Lipase

Answer: A) Amylase

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



385. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing eggs in the female reproductive system?

- A) Ovaries
- B) Fallopian tubes
- C) Uterus
- D) Vagina

Answer: A) Ovaries

386.0 Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing sperm in the male reproductive system?

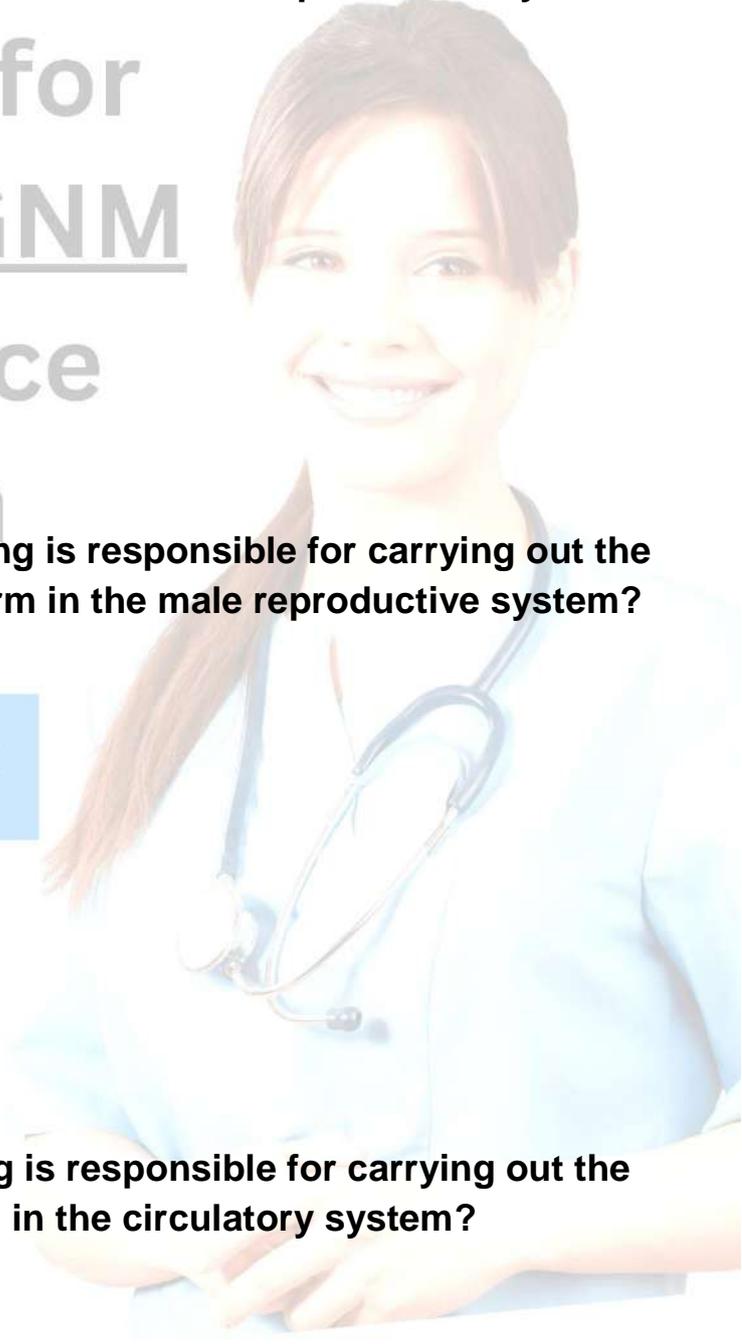
- A) Testes
- B) Epididymis
- C) Vas deferens
- D) Seminal vesicles

Answer: A) Testes

387. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of pumping blood in the circulatory system?

- A) Heart
- B) Arteries
- C) Veins
- D) Capillaries

Answer: A) Heart



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

388. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing insulin in the endocrine system?

- A) Pancreas
- B) Adrenal glands
- C) Pituitary gland
- D) Thyroid gland

Answer: A) Pancreas

389. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of transporting oxygen in the circulatory system?

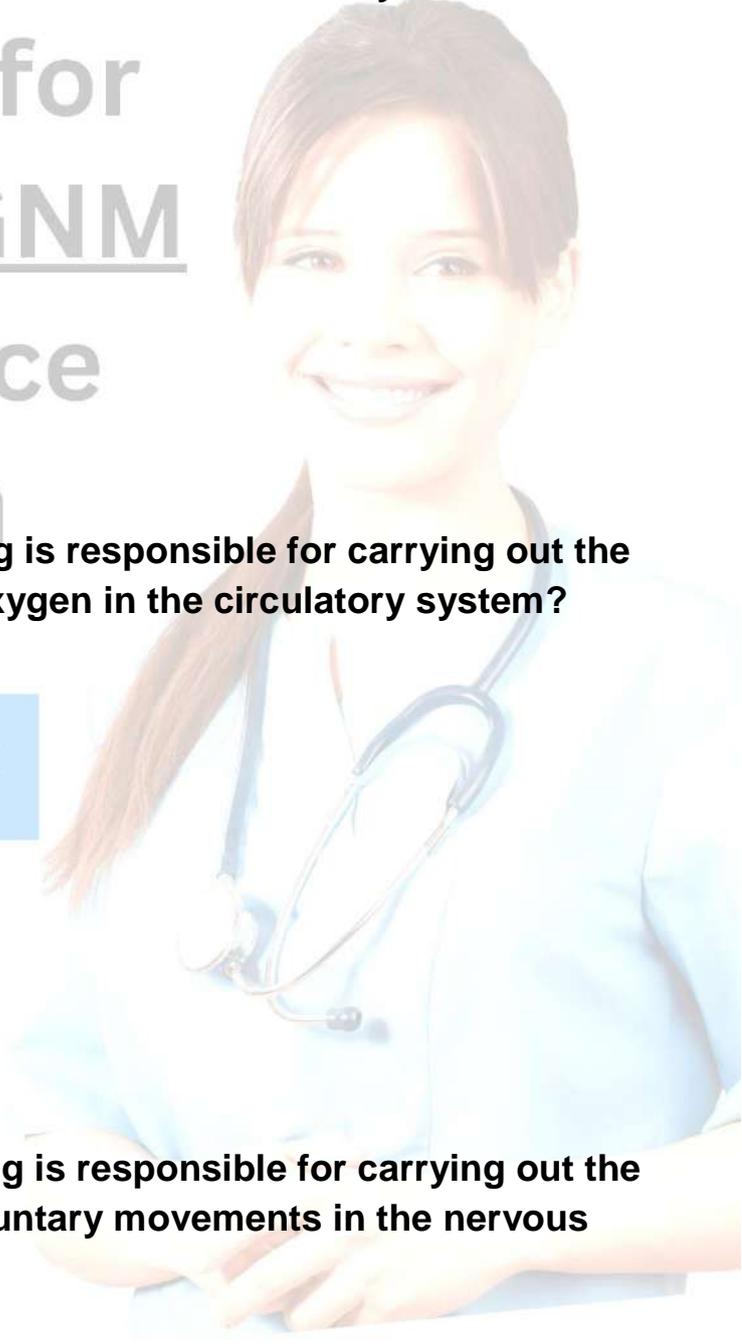
- A) Hemoglobin
- B) Platelets
- C) Plasma
- D) White blood cells

Answer: A) Hemoglobin

390. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of controlling voluntary movements in the nervous system?

- A) Motor neurons
- B) Sensory neurons
- C) Interneurons
- D) Glial cells

Answer: A) Motor neurons



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

391. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of releasing hormones in response to stress in the endocrine system?

- A) Adrenal gland
- B) Pituitary gland
- C) Thyroid gland
- D) Parathyroid gland

Answer: A) Adrenal gland

392. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing and secreting bile in the digestive system?

- A) Liver
- B) Pancreas
- C) Gallbladder
- D) Small intestine

Answer: A) Liver

394. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of filtering waste products from the blood in the urinary system?

- A) Kidneys
- B) Bladder
- C) Ureters
- D) Urethra

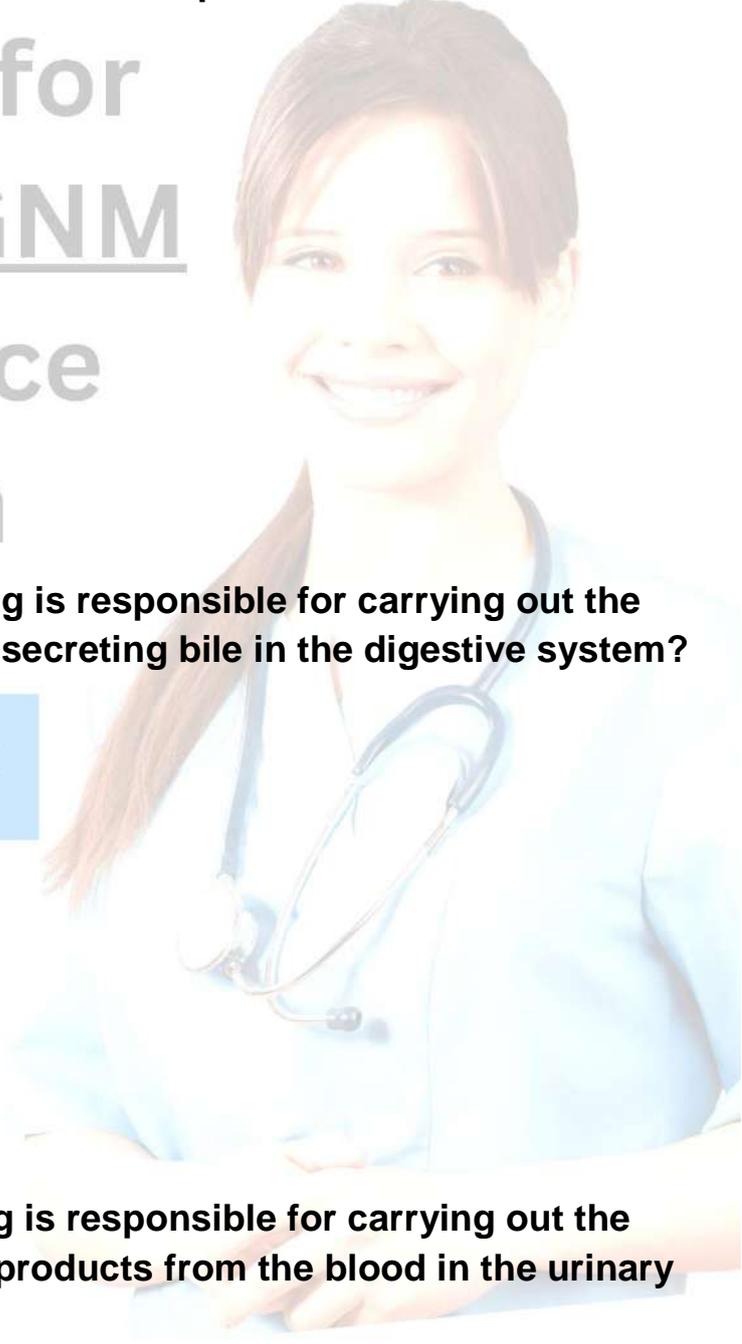
Answer: A) Kidneys

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



395. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing and releasing milk in the mammary glands?

- A) Prolactin
- B) Oxytocin
- C) Estrogen
- D) Progesterone

Answer: A) Prolactin

396. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of breaking down proteins in the stomach?

- A) Pepsin
- B) Amylase
- C) Trypsin
- D) Lipase

Answer: A) Pepsin

397. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing antibodies in the immune system?

- A) B cells
- B) T cells
- C) Natural killer cells
- D) Dendritic cells

Answer: A) B cells

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

398. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of carrying oxygen from the lungs to the body's tissues in the circulatory system?

- A) Red blood cells
- B) White blood cells
- C) Platelets
- D) Plasma

Answer: A) Red blood cells

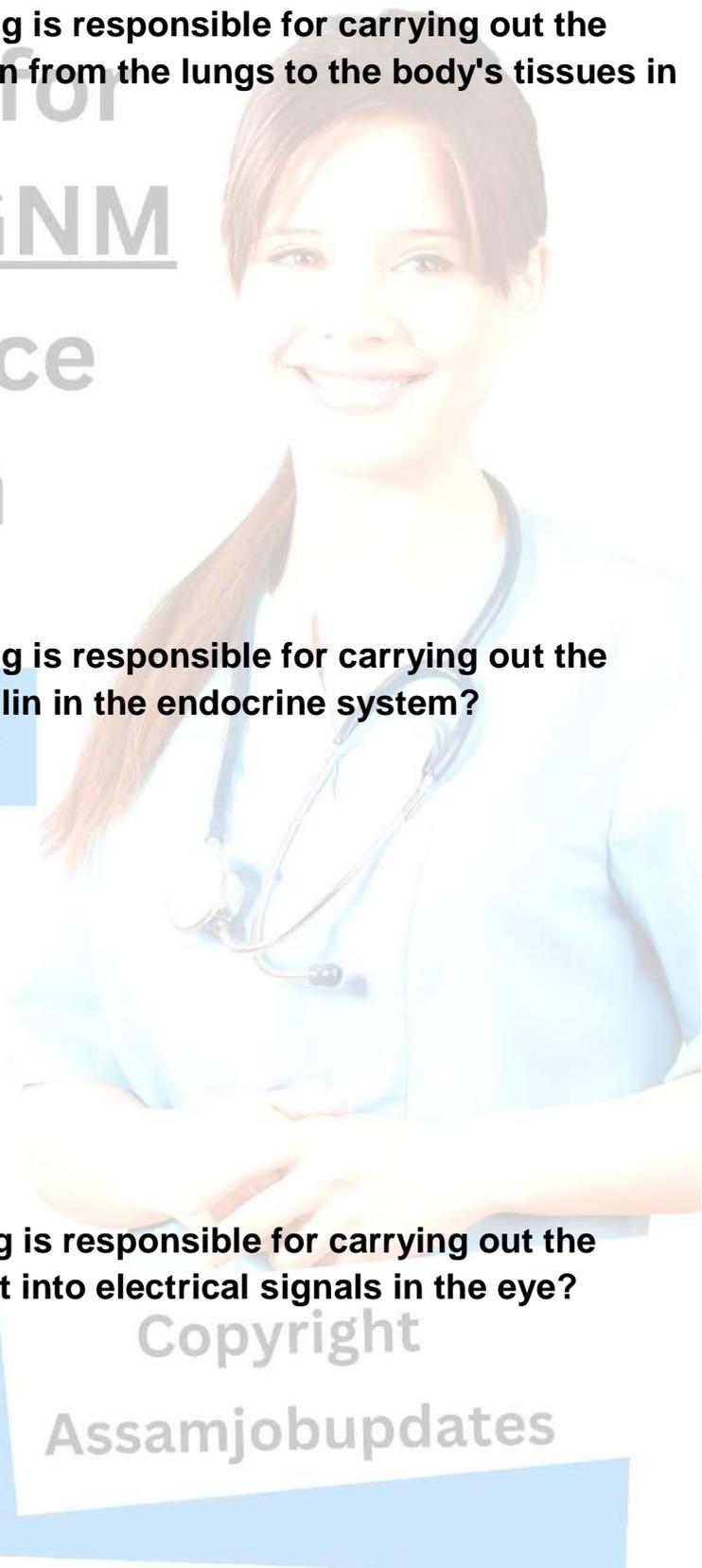
399. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing insulin in the endocrine system?

- A) Adrenal gland
- B) Pituitary gland
- C) Thyroid gland
- D) Pancreas

Answer: D) Pancreas

400. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of converting light into electrical signals in the eye?

- A) Retina
- B) Cornea
- C) Iris
- D) Lens



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

Answer: A) Retina

401. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of breaking down carbohydrates in the mouth?

- A) Amylase
- B) Pepsin
- C) Trypsin
- D) Lipase

Answer: A) Amylase

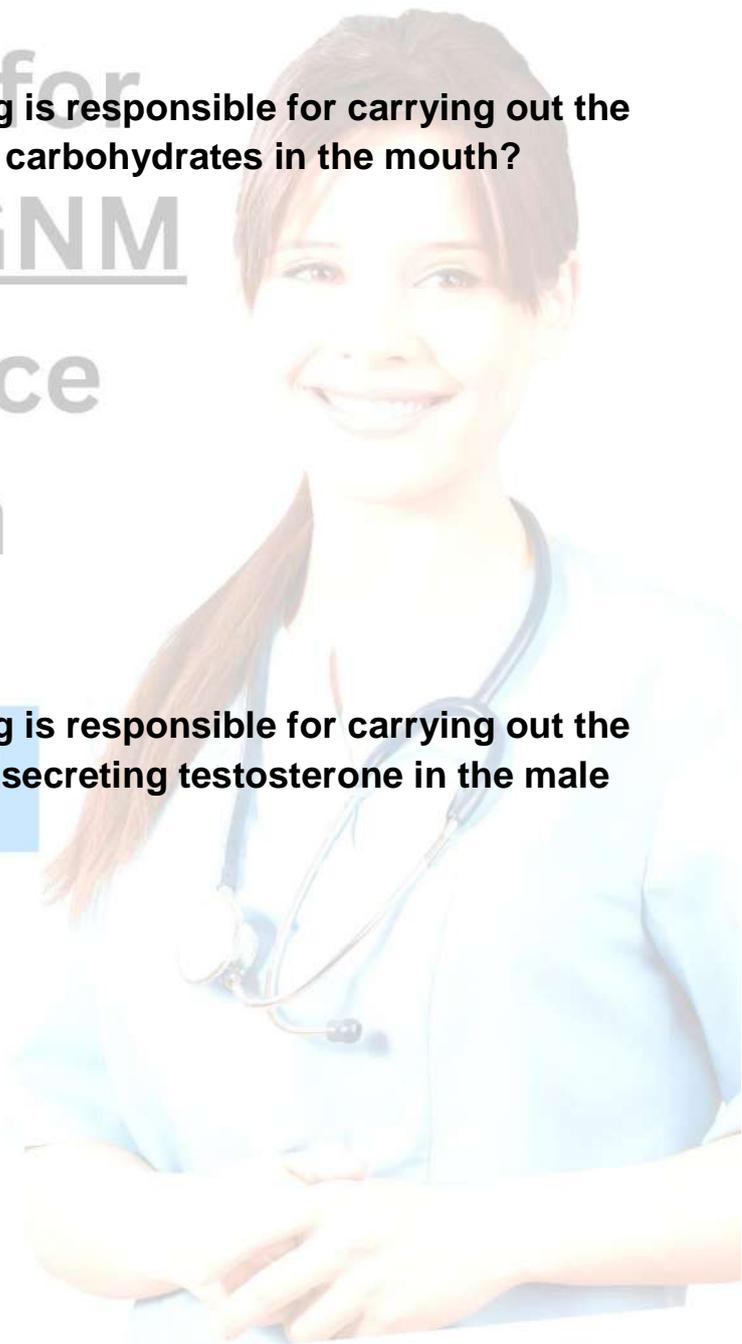
402. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing and secreting testosterone in the male reproductive system?

- A) Testes
- B) Prostate gland
- C) Seminal vesicles
- D) Vas deferens

Answer: A) Testes

403. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of producing and secreting estrogen in the female reproductive system?

- A) Ovaries
- B) Fallopian tubes
- C) Uterus



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Assamjobupdates

D) Vagina

Answer: A) Ovaries

404. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of regulating body temperature in the integumentary system?

A) Sweat glands

B) Hair follicles

C) Sebaceous glands

D) Nails

Answer: A) Sweat glands

Guide E-Book

405. Which of the following is responsible for carrying out the process of regulating blood sugar levels in the endocrine system?

A) Insulin

B) Glucagon

C) Epinephrine

D) Norepinephrine

Answer: B) Glucagon

Buy

General English

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

I saw _____ dog in the park yesterday.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: a

Could you pass me _____ salt, please?

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: the

He is _____ only person I trust.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: the

She wants to be _____ astronaut when she grows up.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: an

I bought _____ new dress for the party.

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

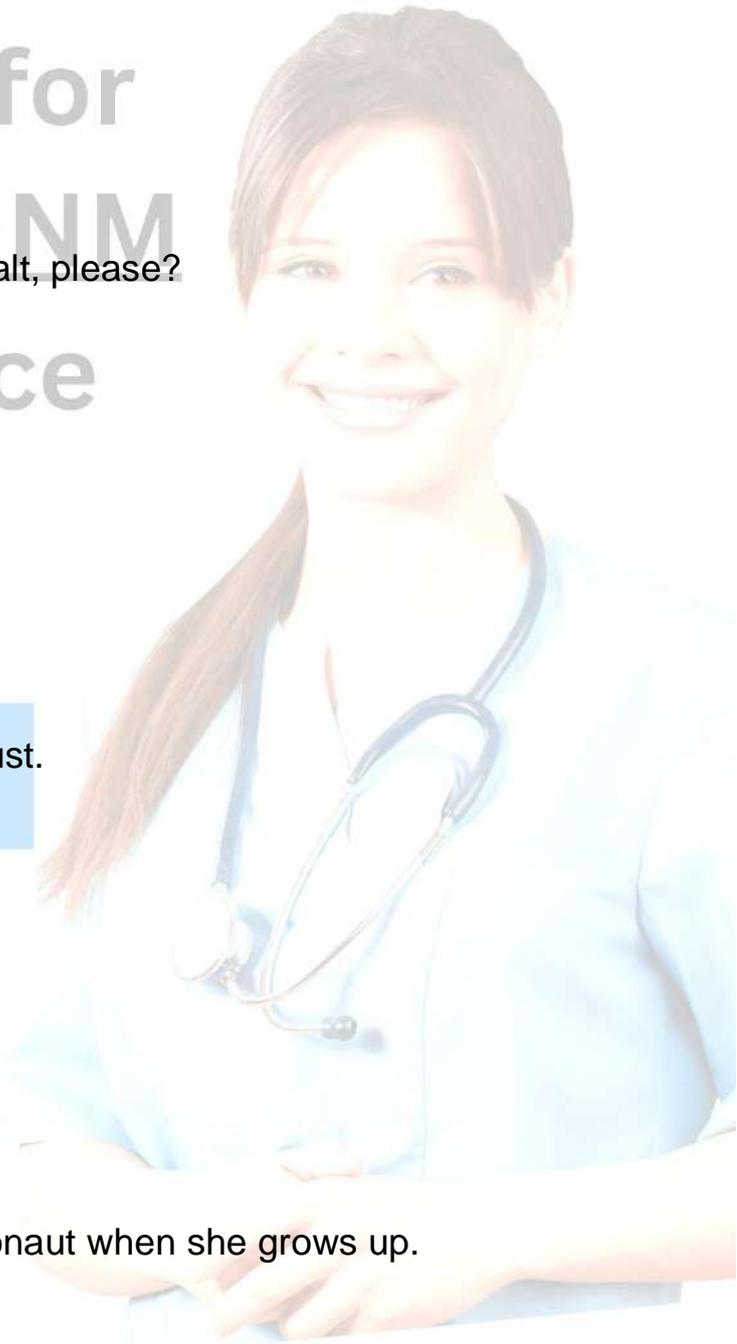
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: a

Could you lend me _____ pen, please?

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: a

Guide E-Book

I have never been to _____ Australia.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: the

_____ apple a day keeps the doctor away.

a) a

b) an

c) the

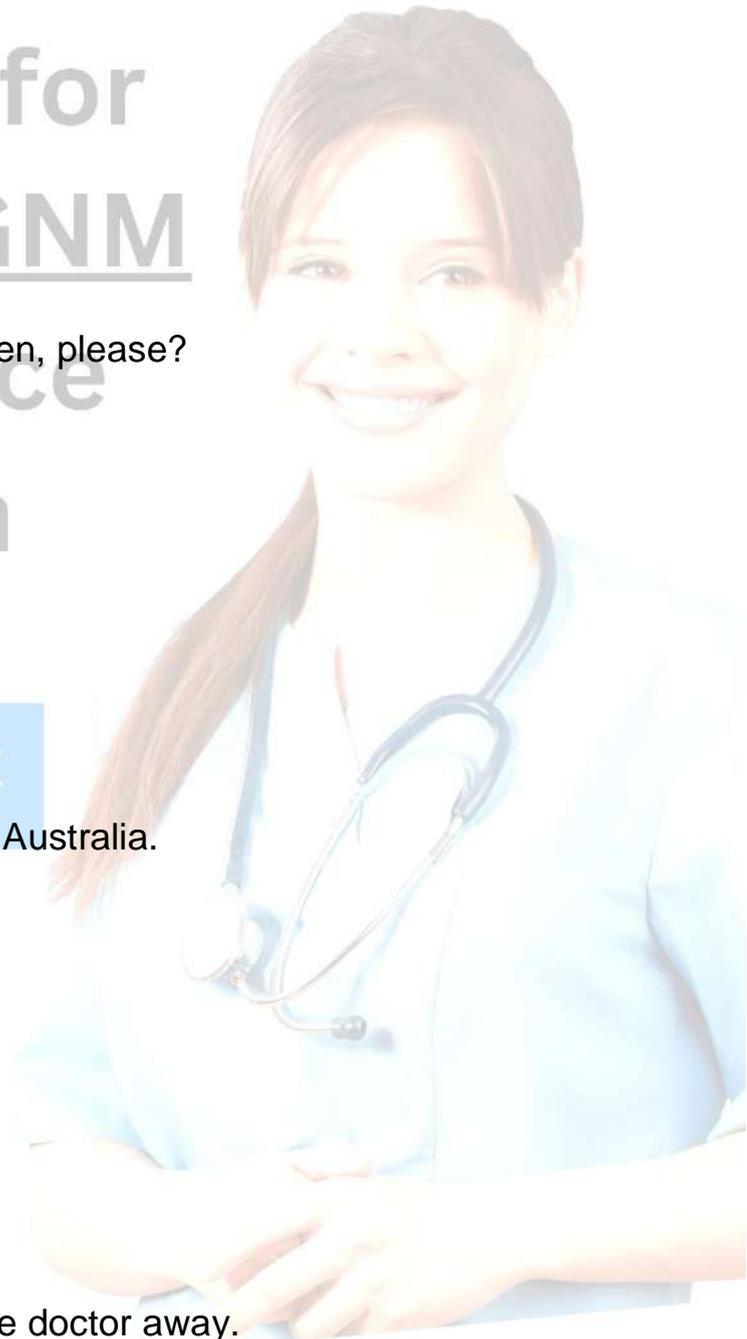
Answer: An

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam



Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

He has _____ interesting job.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: an

_____ sun rises in the east.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: The

My sister is _____ excellent dancer.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: an

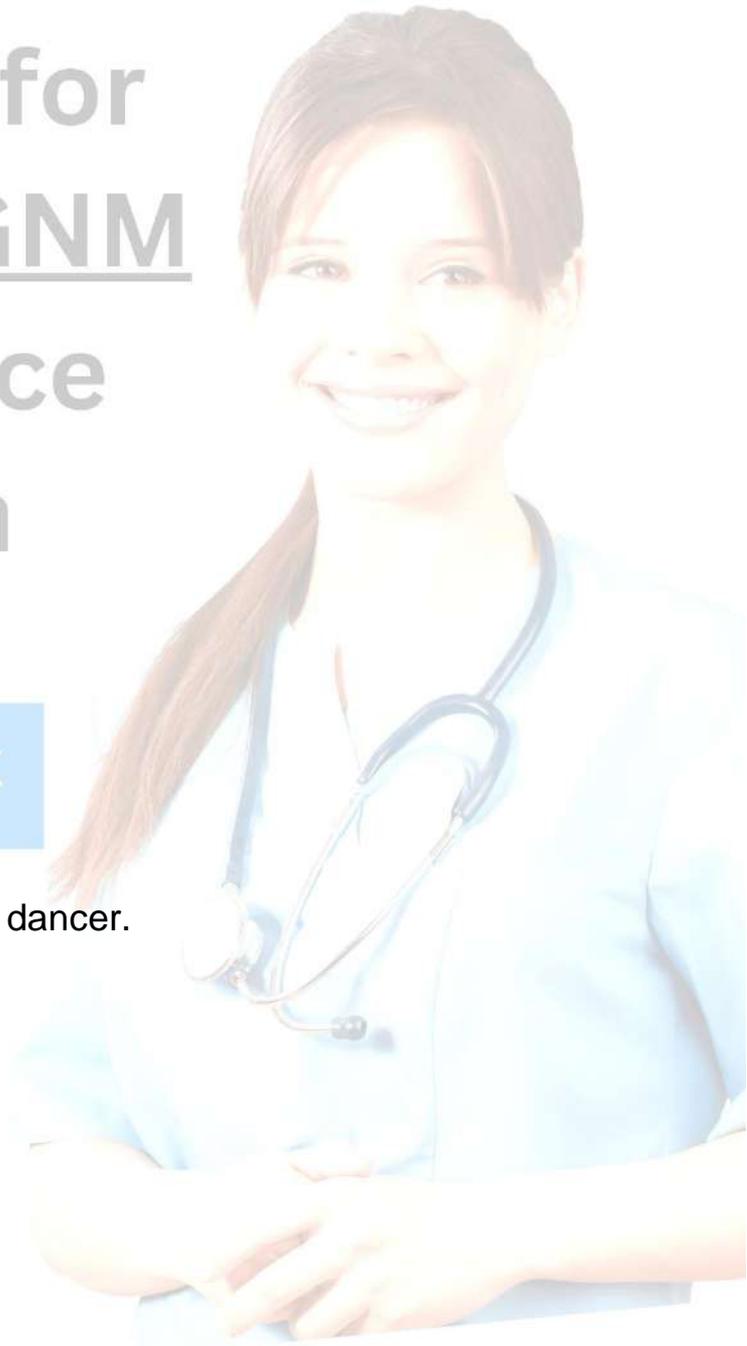
Have you seen _____ movie "Titanic"?

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: the



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

I need _____ new phone.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: a

He is going to _____ hospital for his check-up.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: the

I saw _____ interesting documentary last night.

a) a

b) an

c) the

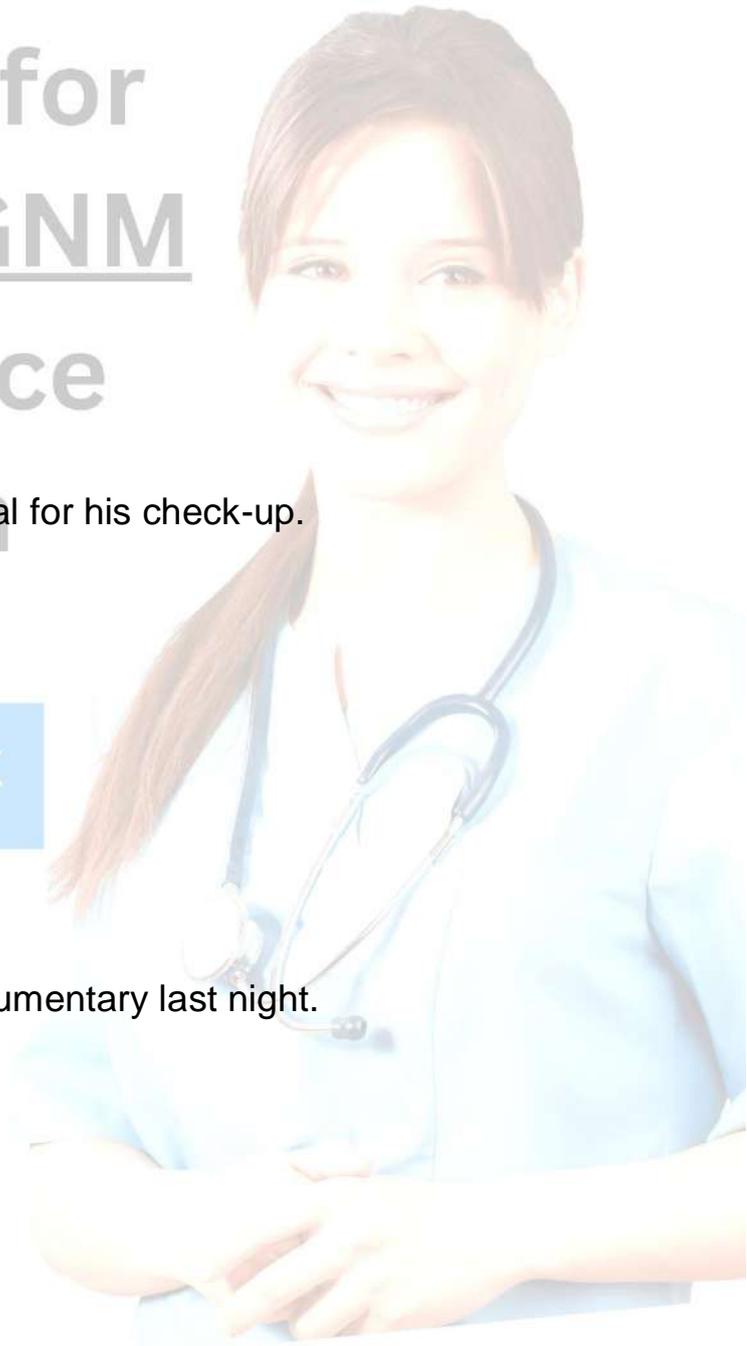
Answer: an

We need to buy _____ milk from the store.

a) a

b) an

c) the



Buy Now **Copyright** **Assamjobupdates**

Answer: the

_____ honesty is a rare quality.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: The

Exam

I would like to visit _____ France someday.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: France (no article)

Could you bring me _____ glass of water?

a) a

b) an

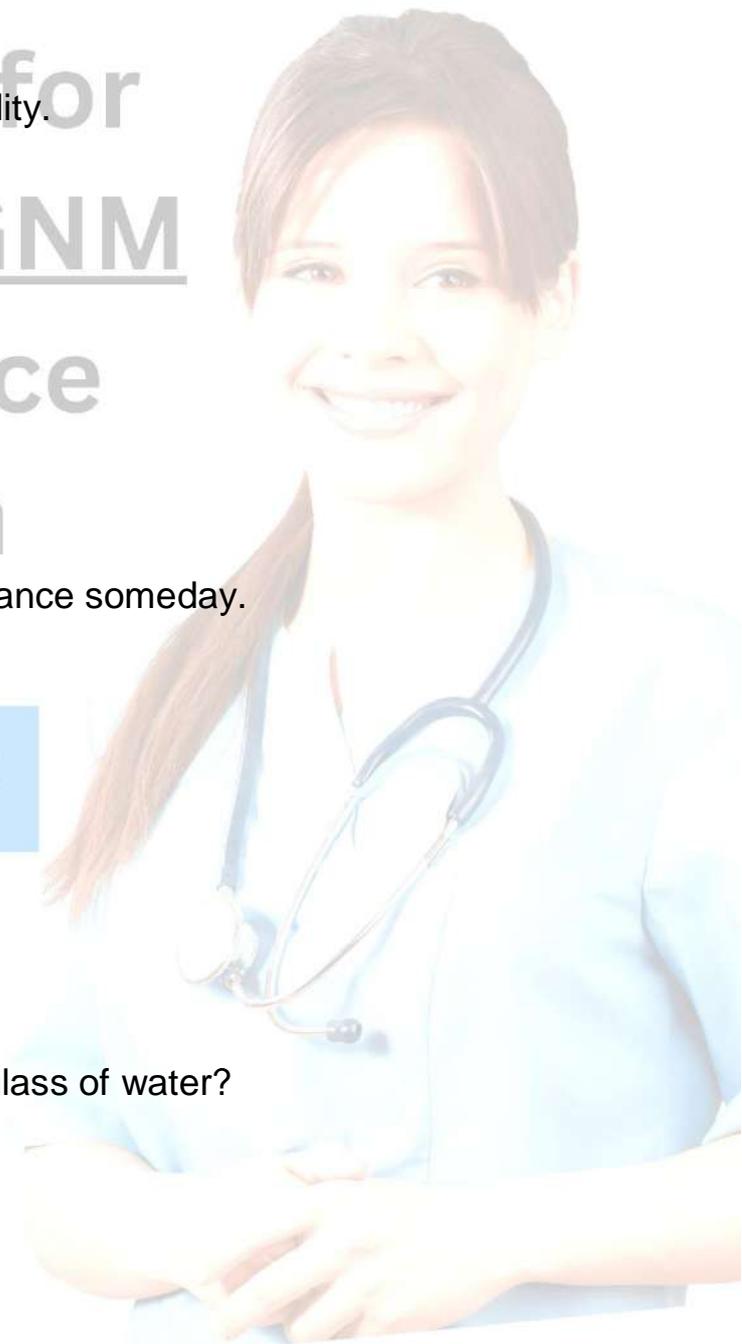
c) the

Answer: a

We went to _____ beach last weekend.

a) a

b) an



Buy Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

c) the

Answer: the

My sister wants to buy _____ car.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: a

We had _____ delicious dinner at _____ new restaurant in town.

a) a / the

b) an / a

c) the / the

Answer: a / the

I found _____ wallet on _____ street.

a) a / a

b) an / the

c) the / the

Answer: a / the

_____ teacher gave us _____ interesting assignment.

a) A / the

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

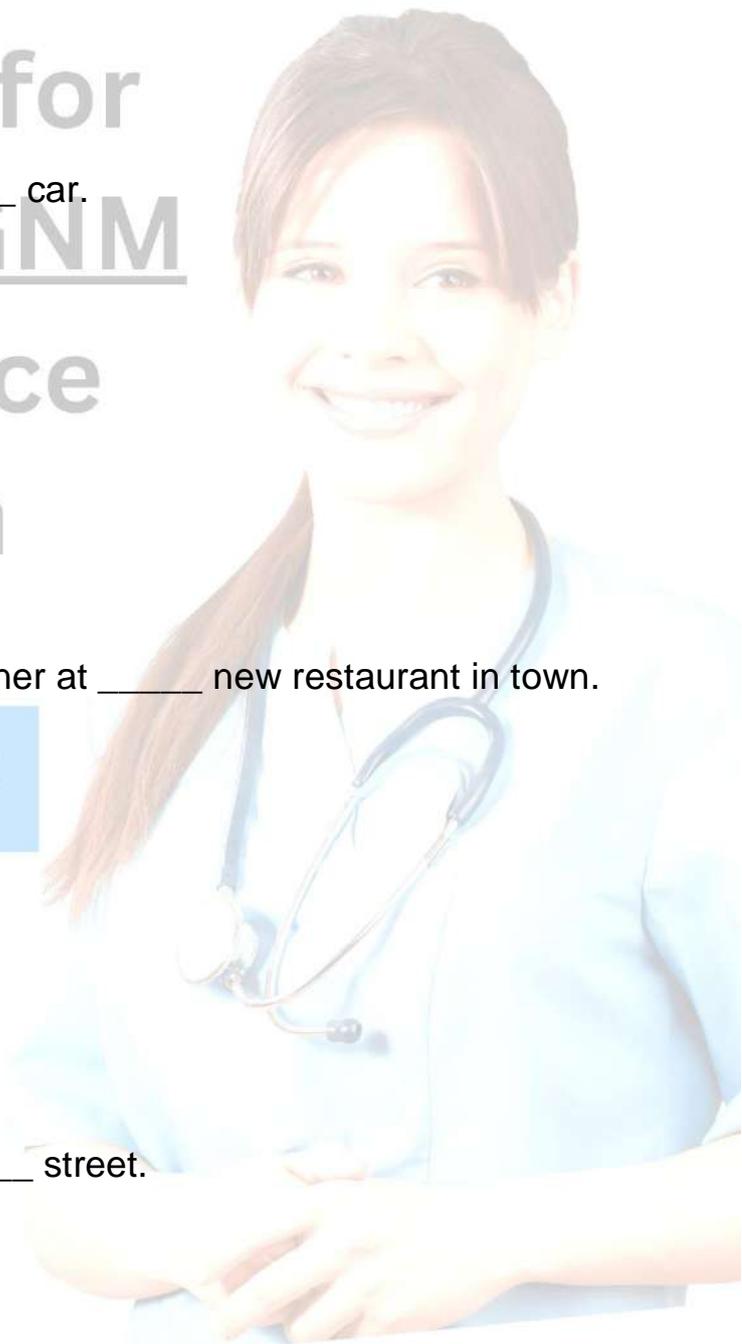
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



b) An / an

c) The / an

Answer: The / an

Could you pass me _____ blue pen, please?

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: the

She wants to become _____ engineer like her father.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: an

_____ coffee you made tastes great.

a) A

b) An

c) The

Answer: The

He is going to study at _____ university in _____ United States.

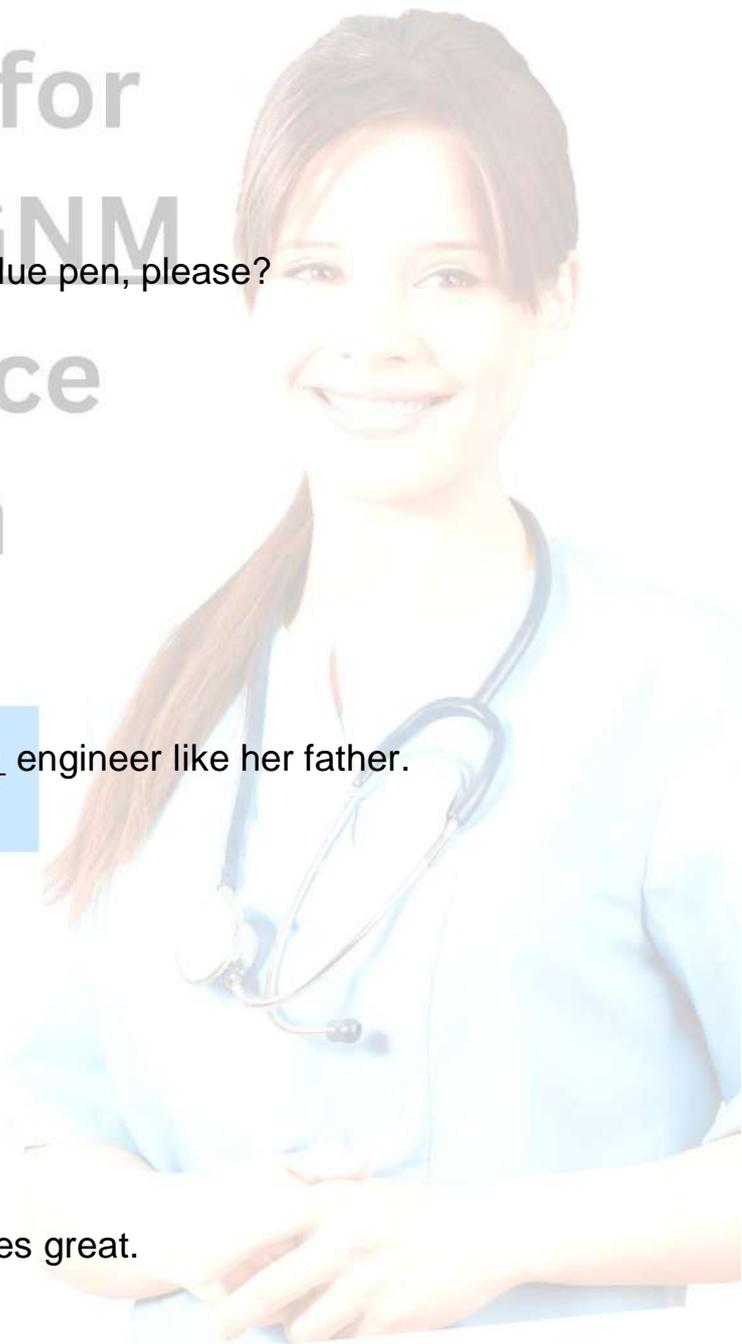
E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



- a) a / the
- b) an / the
- c) the / the

Answer: a / the

I saw _____ shooting star last night.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

Answer: a

Guide E-Book

_____ music you are playing is very soothing.

- a) A
- b) An
- c) The

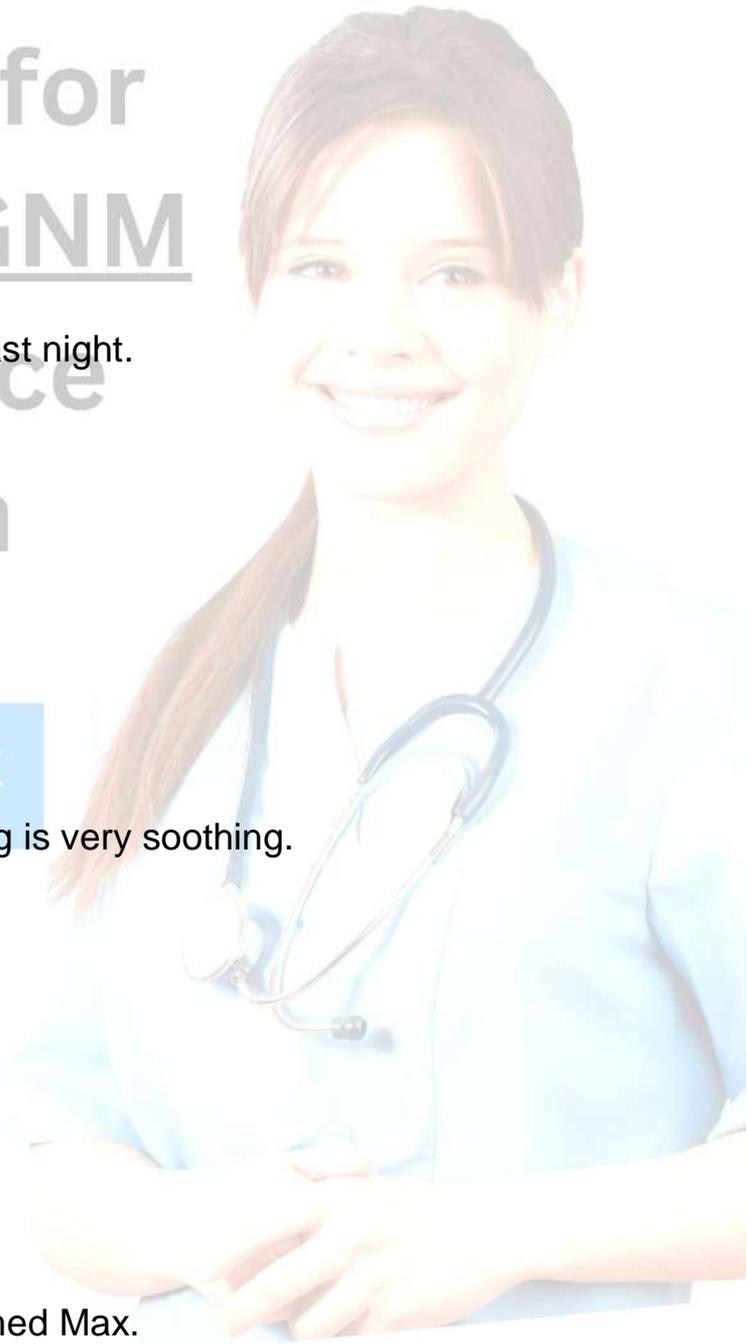
Answer: The

She has _____ pet dog named Max.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

Answer: a

E-Book for VKNRL GNM Entrance Exam



**Buy
Now**

**Copyright
Assamjobupdates**

They went for _____ walk in _____ park.

a) a / the

b) an / a

c) the / the

Answer: a / the

I need to buy _____ loaf of bread from _____ bakery.

a) a / a

b) an / the

c) the / the

Answer: a / the

Have you visited _____ Louvre Museum in Paris?

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: the

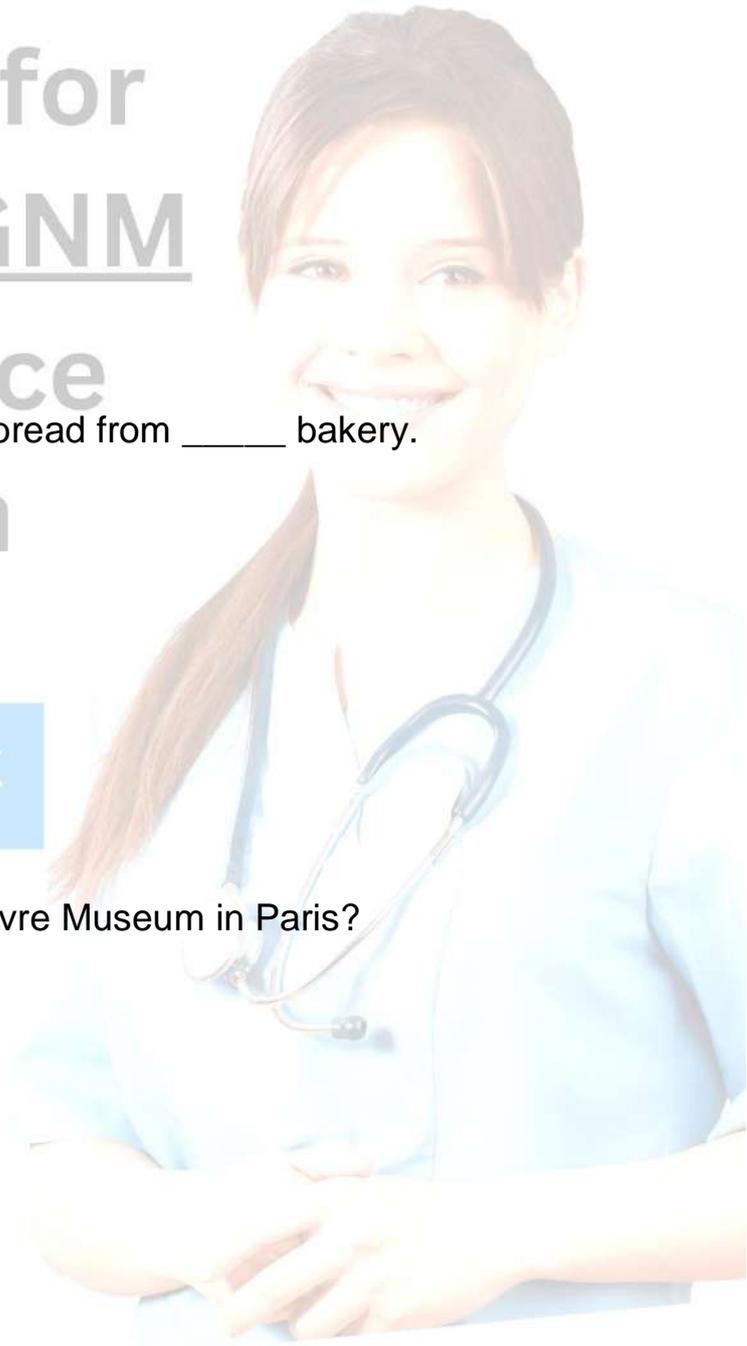
He has _____ appointment with _____ dentist tomorrow.

a) an / the

b) a / a

c) the / the

Answer: an / the



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy Now
E-Book

Buy Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

I saw _____ old man sitting on _____ bench.

a) an / a

b) a / an

c) the / the

Answer: an / a

_____ honesty is a virtue admired by many.

a) A

b) An

c) The

Answer: The

They live in _____ apartment on _____ 10th floor.

a) an / the

b) a / a

c) the / the

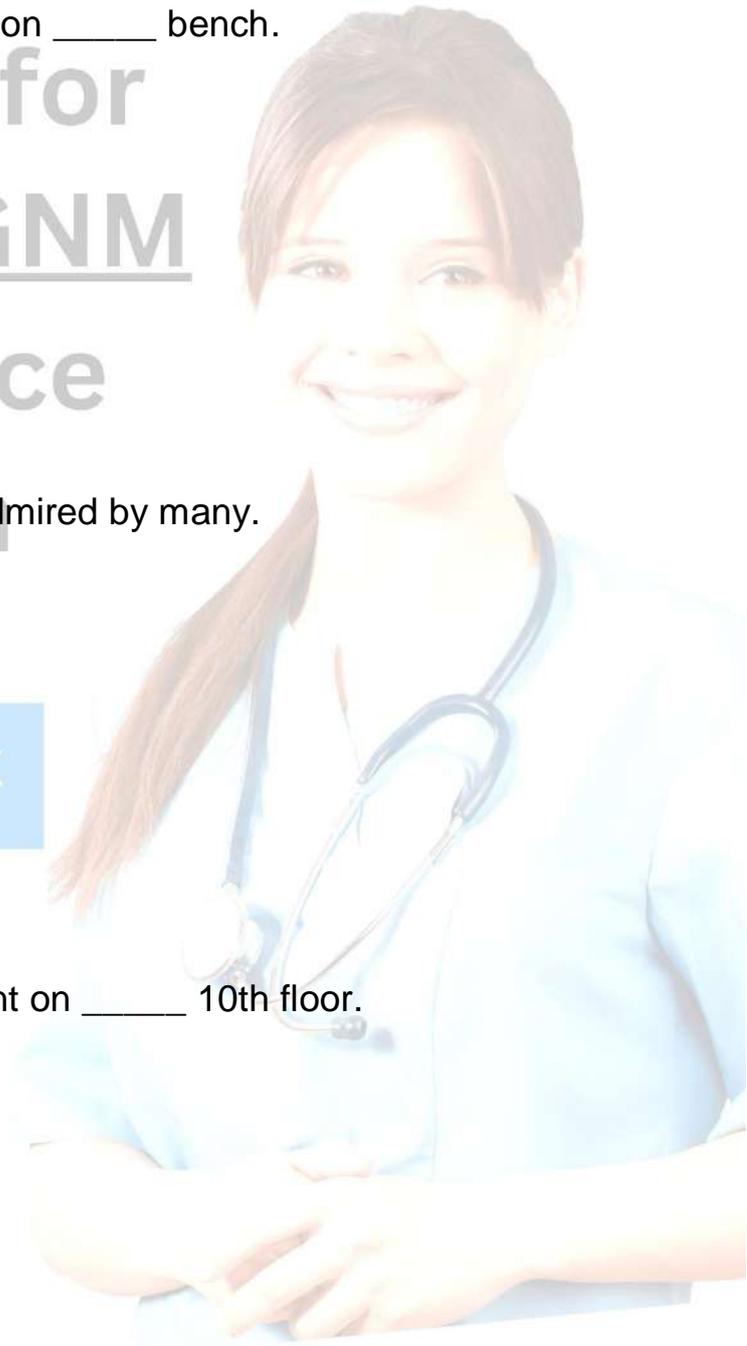
Answer: an / the

She plays _____ guitar in _____ band.

a) a / the

b) an / a

c) the / the



**Buy
Now**

**Copyright
Assamjobupdates**

Answer: the / a

Could you buy me _____ pack of _____ blueberries from _____ supermarket?

a) a / the / the

b) an / a / the

c) the / the / the

Answer: a / the / the

She has _____ beautiful rose garden in _____ backyard.

a) a / the

b) an / a

c) the / the

Answer: a / her

_____ sunsets in Hawaii are breathtaking.

a) A

b) An

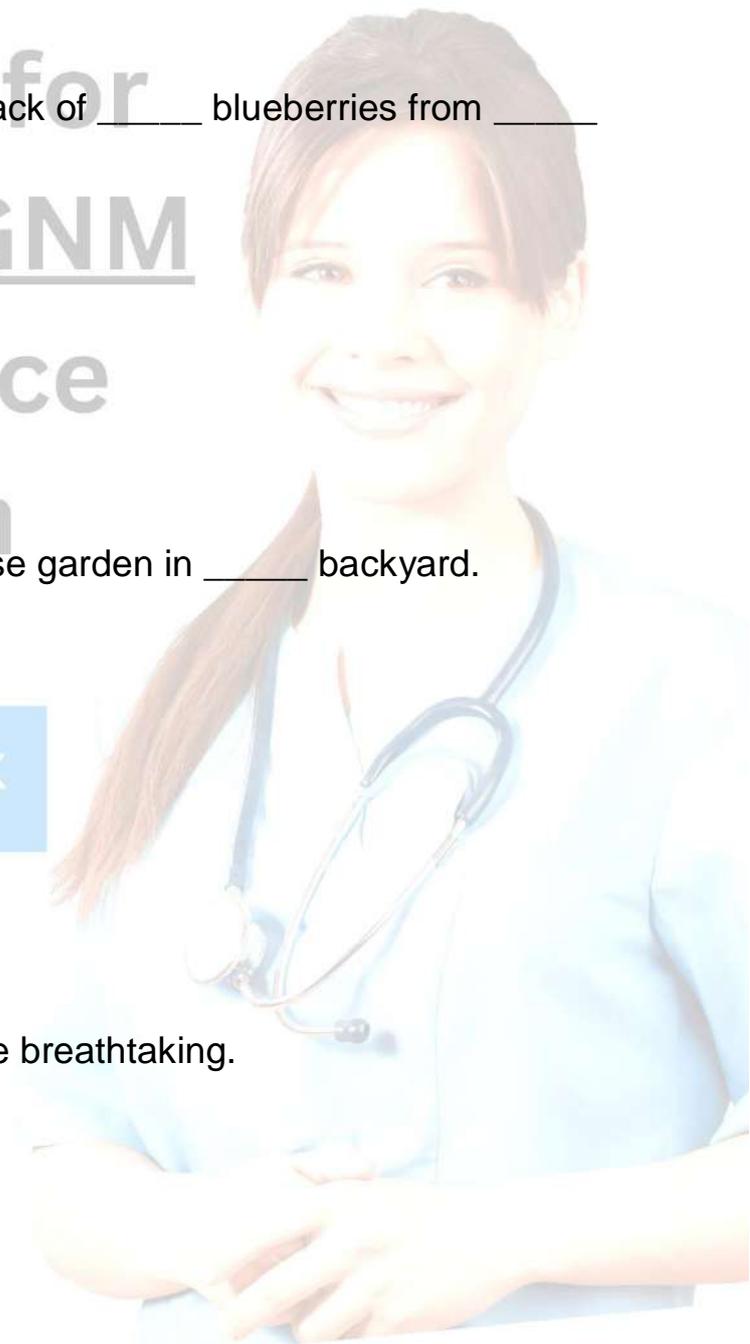
c) The

Answer: The

I saw _____ interesting documentary about _____ life of bees.

a) an / the

b) a / a



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

c) the / the

Answer: an / the

Could you pass me _____ remote control, please?

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: the

He is _____ excellent swimmer.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: an

They visited _____ Eiffel Tower during _____ trip to Paris.

a) the / the

b) a / the

c) an / a

Answer: the / their

_____ education is important for every child.

a) A

E-Book for

Could you pass me _____ remote control, please?

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: the

He is _____ excellent swimmer.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: an

They visited _____ Eiffel Tower during _____ trip to Paris.

a) the / the

b) a / the

c) an / a

Answer: the / their

_____ education is important for every child.

a) A

Entrance

Exam

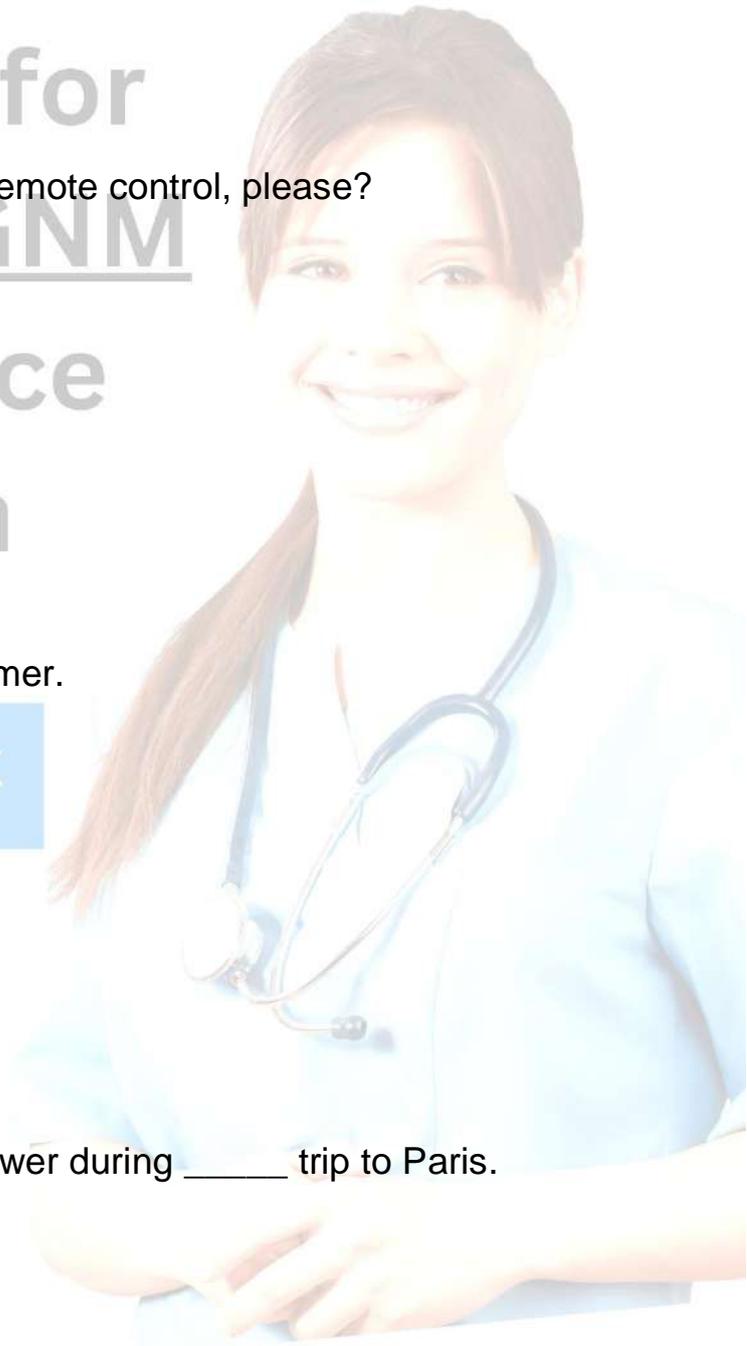
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



b) An

c) The

Answer: Education (no article)

We need to buy _____ milk and _____ bread from _____ grocery store.

a) some / some / the

b) a / a / the

c) the / the / the

Answer: some / some / the

I saw _____ friend at _____ mall yesterday.

a) a / a

b) an / the

c) the / the

Answer: a / the

Could you bring me _____ cup of coffee, please?

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: a

He wants to become _____ actor in _____ future.

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

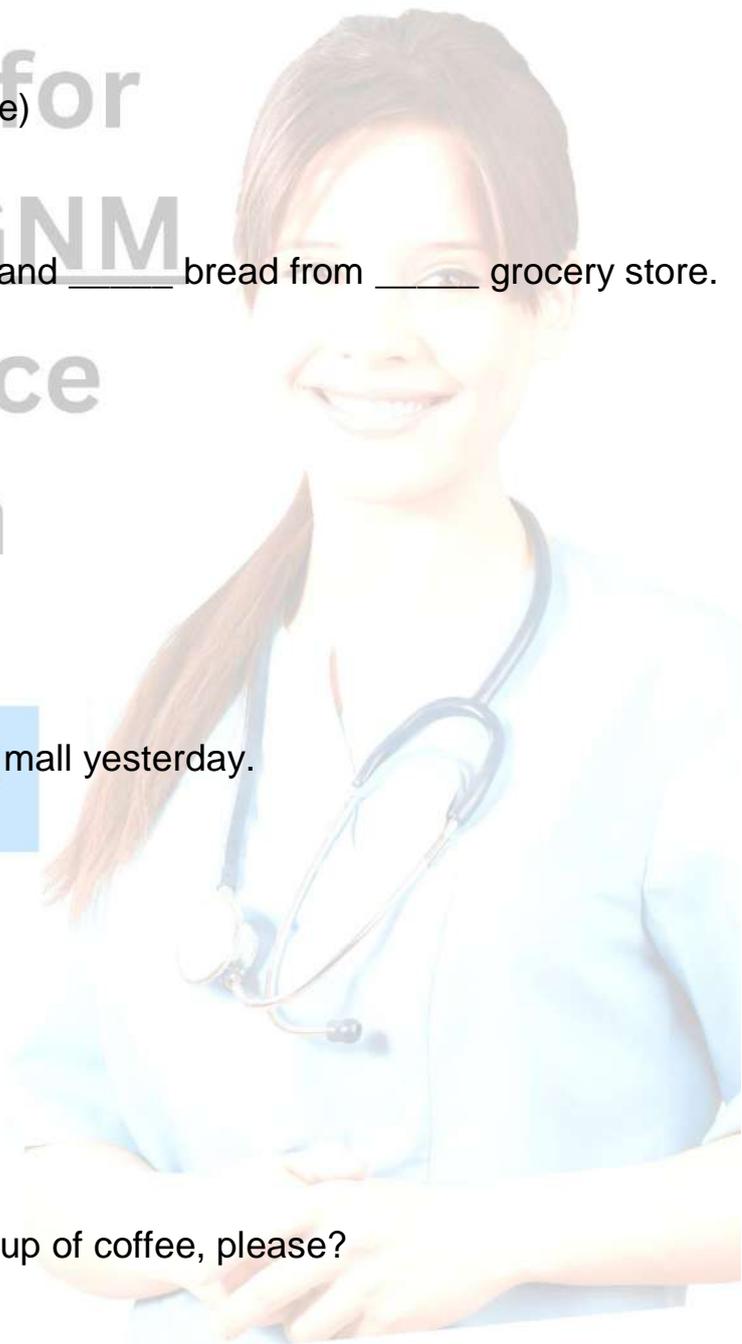
Guide Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



a) an / the

b) a / a

c) the / the

Answer: an / the

I need to buy _____ new laptop for _____ work.

a) a / the

b) an / a

c) the / the

Answer: a / my

Guide E-Book

Have you seen _____ latest episode of _____ favorite TV show?

a) the / a

b) a / the

c) the / the

Answer: the / your

_____ honesty and integrity are valued traits.

a) A

b) An

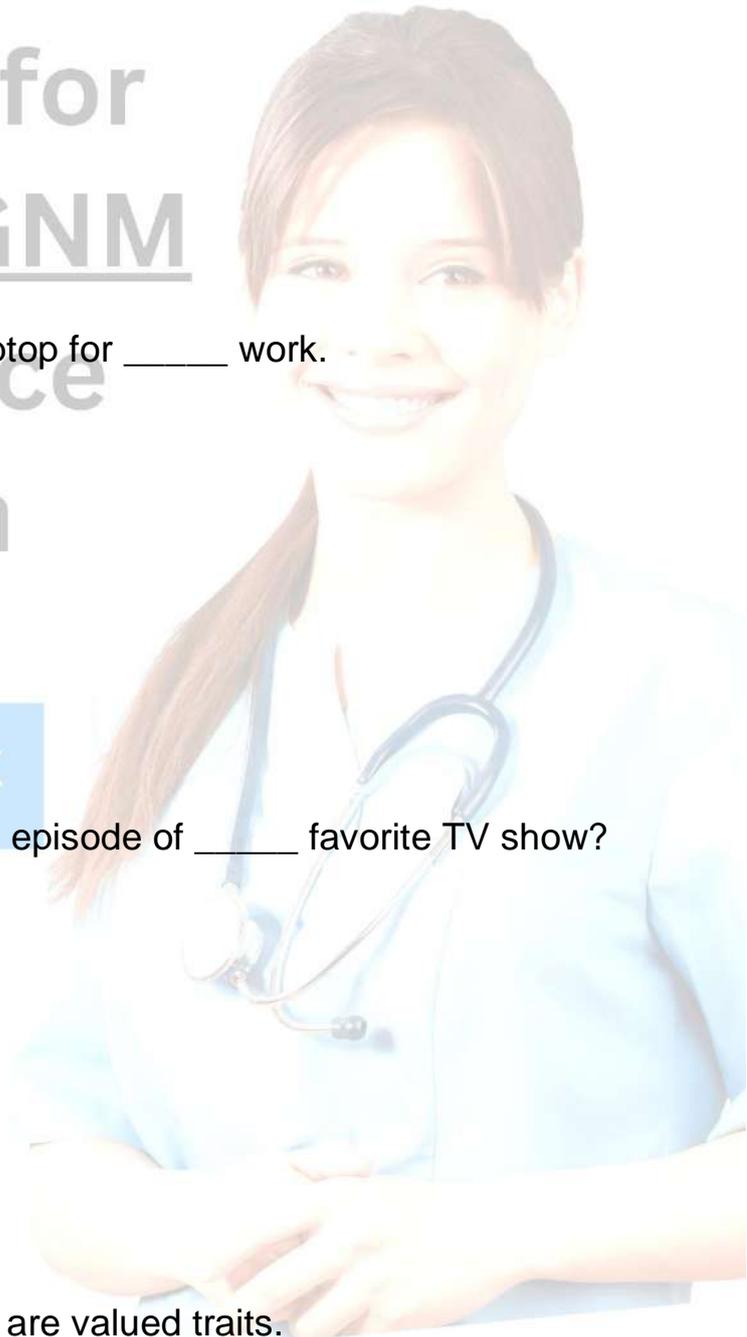
c) The

Answer: Honesty (no article)

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam



Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

She has _____ appointment with _____ doctor this afternoon.

a) an / the

b) a / a

c) the / the

Answer: an / the

I saw _____ old friend at _____ grocery store.

a) an / a

b) a / the

c) the / the

Answer: an / the

_____ human body is an amazing creation.

a) A

b) An

c) The

Answer: The

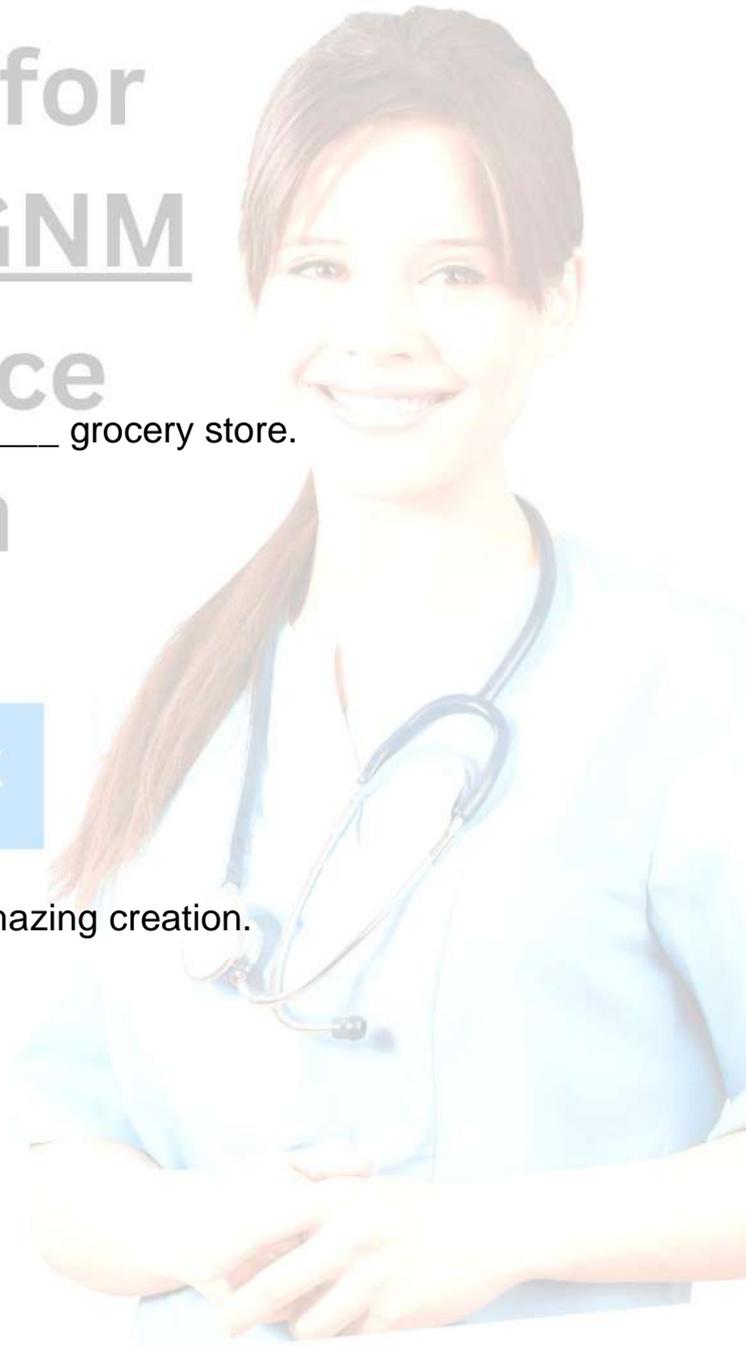
They live in _____ beautiful house by _____ lake.

a) a / a

b) an / the

c) the / the

Answer: a / the



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

She plays _____ piano in _____ orchestra.

- a) a / the
- b) an / an
- c) the / the

Answer: the / an

Could you lend me _____ hand, please?

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

Answer: a

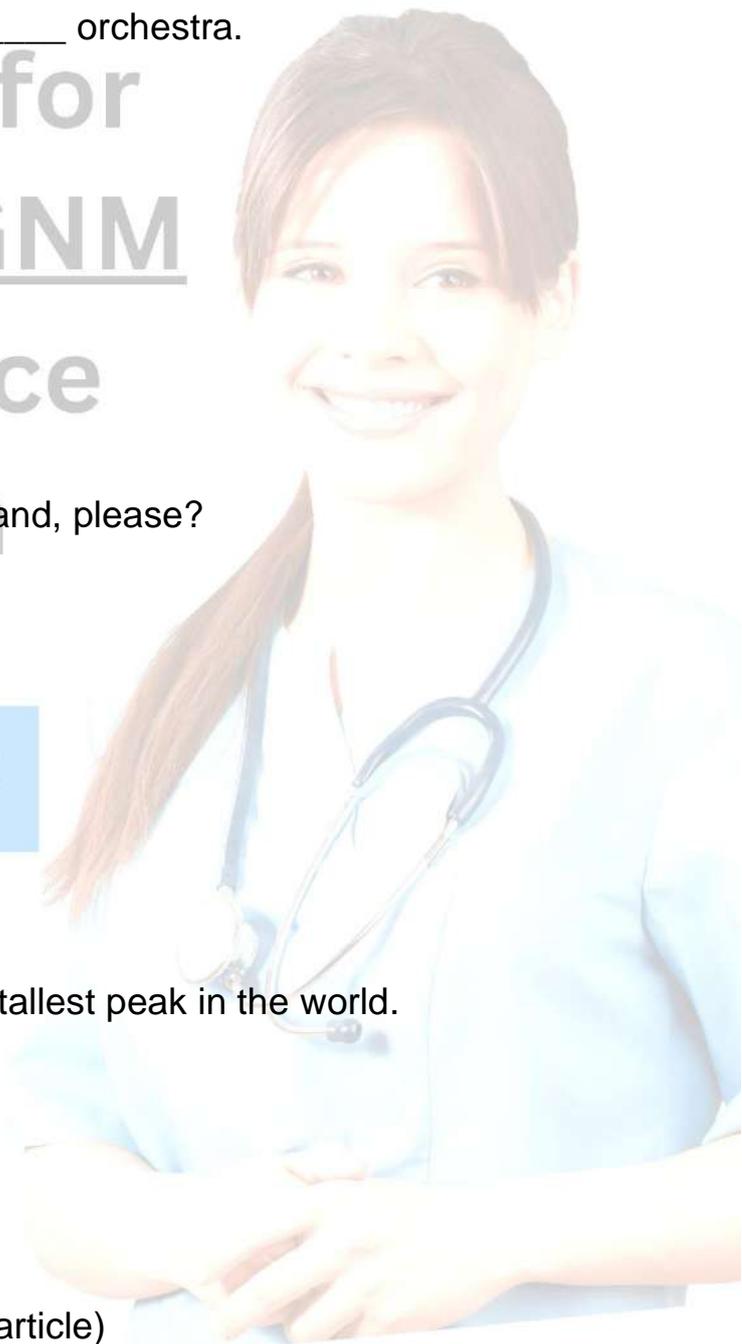
_____ Mount Everest is the tallest peak in the world.

- a) A
- b) An
- c) The

Answer: Mount Everest (no article)

She wants to adopt _____ cat from _____ animal shelter.

- a) a / the
- b) an / an
- c) the / the



Buy Now **Copyright** **Assamjobupdates**

Answer: a / an

I need to buy _____ new car for _____ commuting.

a) a / the

b) an / a

c) the / the

Answer: a / my

Have you ever been to _____ Italy?

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: Italy (no article)

They went for _____ hike in _____ mountains.

a) a / the

b) an / a

c) the / the

Answer: a / the

_____ music you are playing is too loud.

a) A

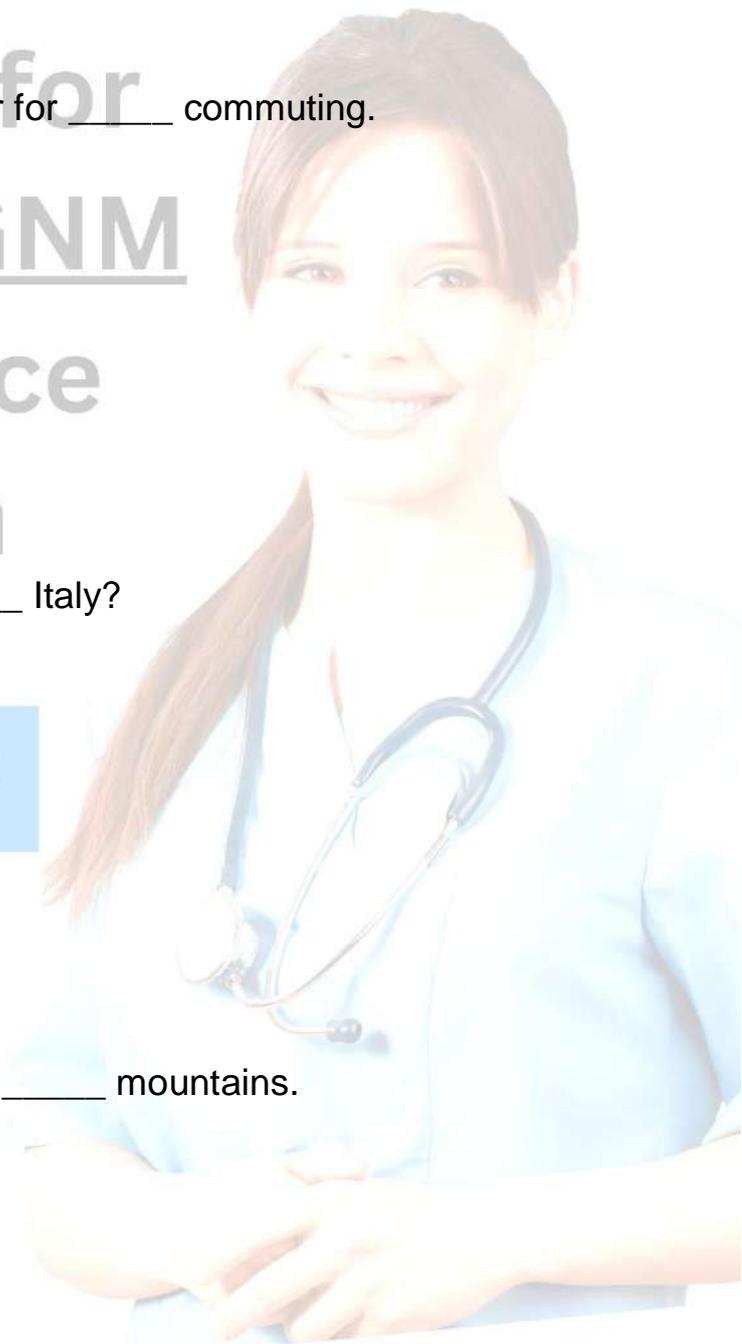
b) An

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



c) The

Answer: The

He is _____ only person who can solve this problem.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: the

I saw _____ shooting star last night.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: a

She is studying to become _____ architect.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: an

Have you read _____ book I recommended?

a) A

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

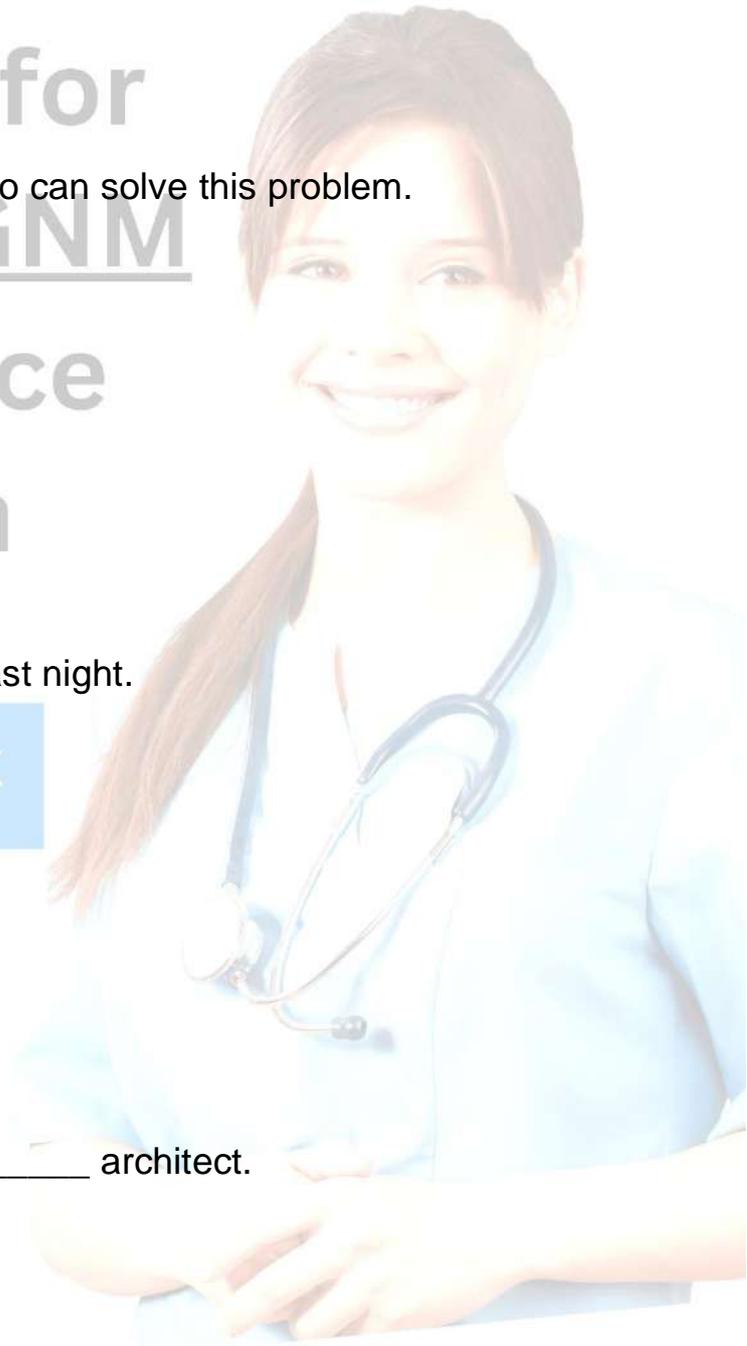
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



b) An

c) The

Answer: the

Could you pass me _____ salt, please?

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: the

He wants to become _____ astronaut.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: an

I bought _____ new dress for the party.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: a

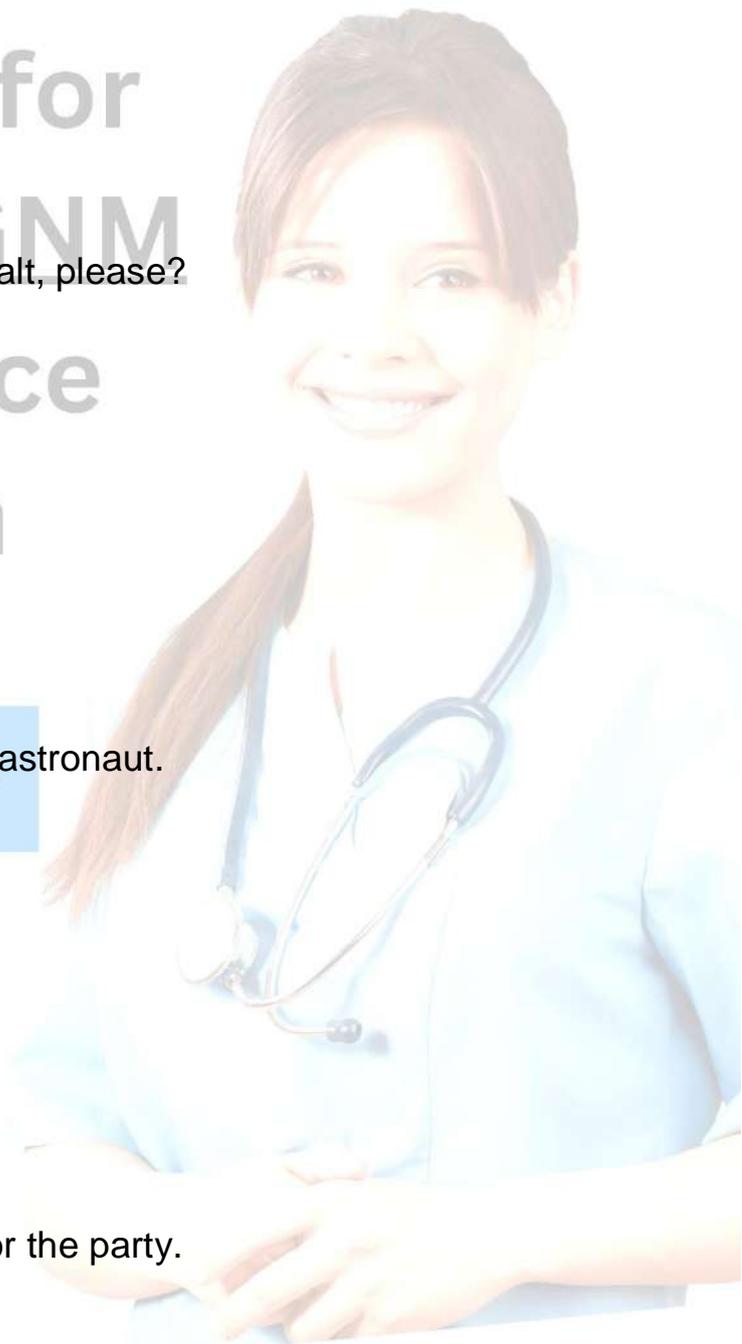
She has _____ appointment with _____ dentist.

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



a) an / the

b) a / a

c) the / the

Answer: an / the

They went to _____ beach last weekend.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: the

Guide E-Book

_____ honesty is a virtue admired by many.

a) A

b) An

c) The

Answer: Honesty (no article)

I need _____ new phone.

a) a

b) an

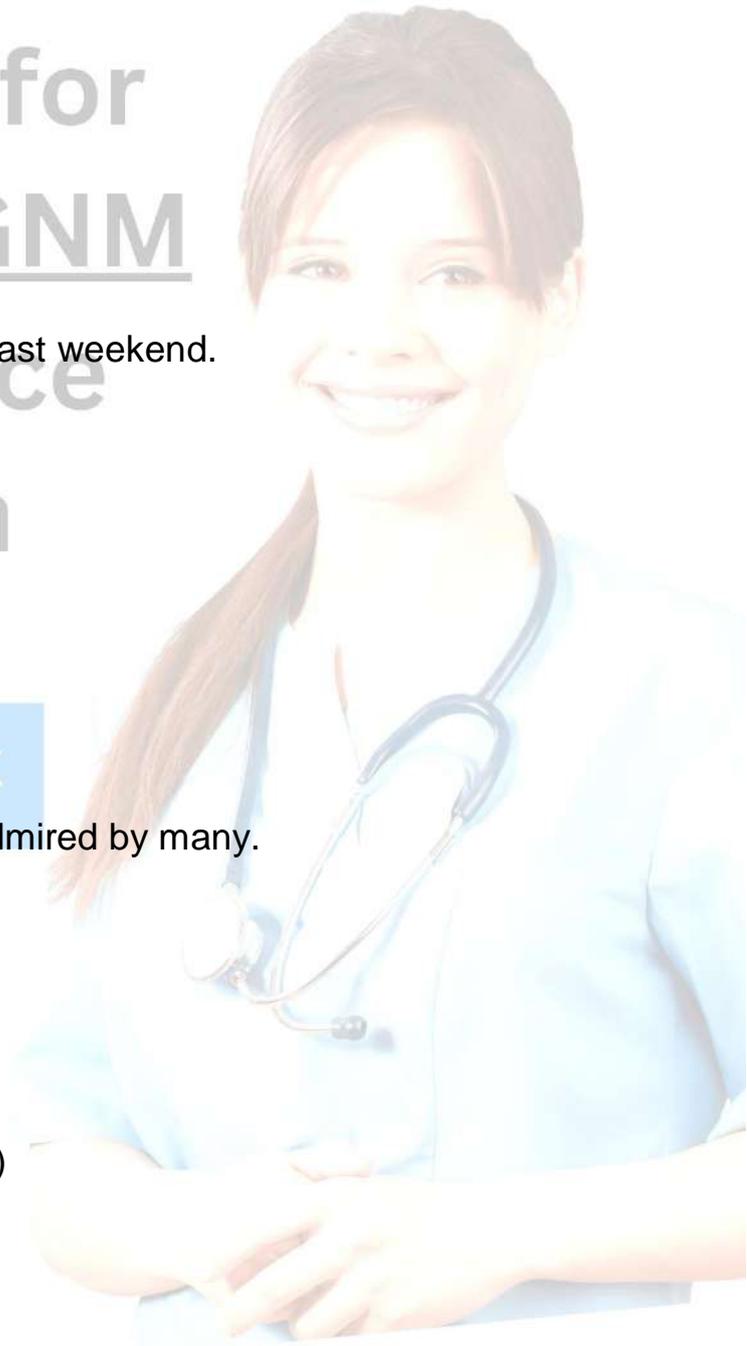
c) the

Answer: a

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam



Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

Could you bring me _____ glass of water?

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: a

_____ sun rises in the east.

a) A

b) An

c) The

Answer: The

She wants to buy _____ red dress for the party.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: a

_____ coffee you made this morning was delicious.

a) A

b) An

c) The

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

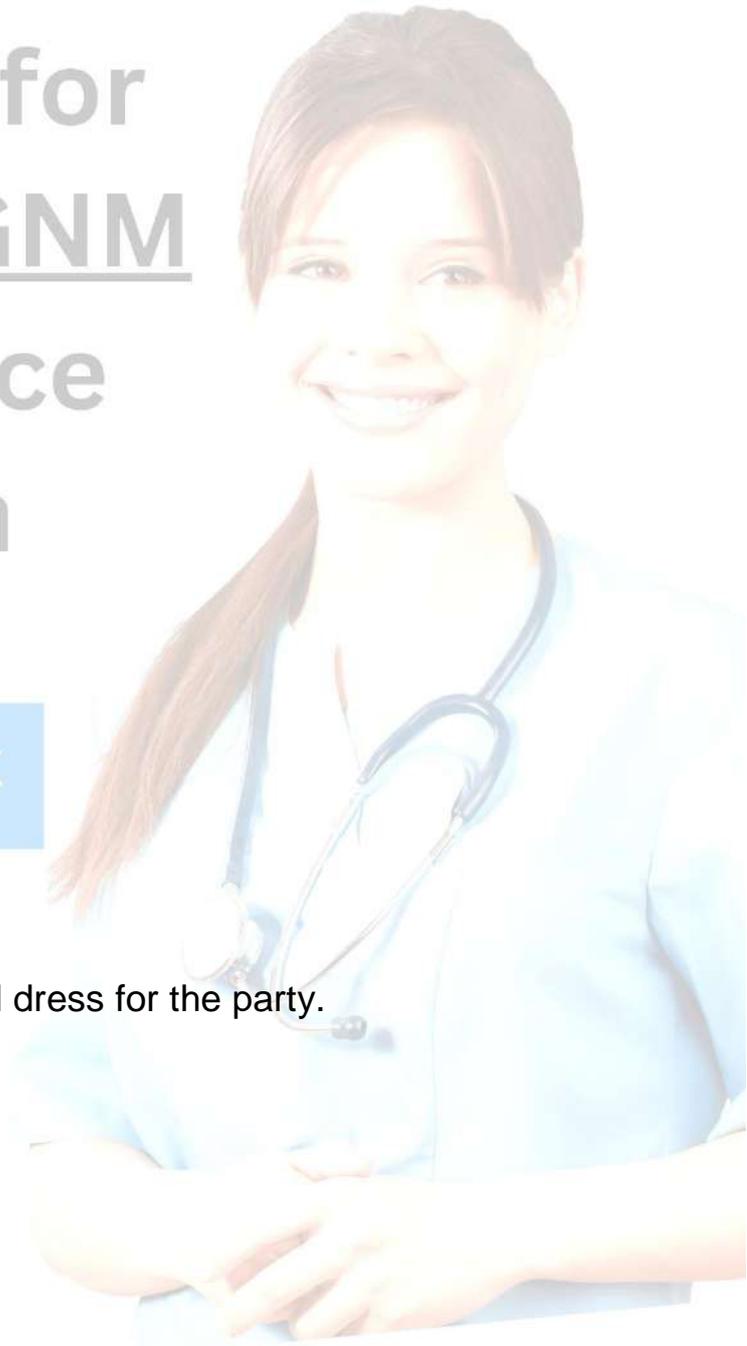
Buy Now E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



Answer: The

I saw _____ interesting movie last night.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: an

Could you pass me _____ knife, please?

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: the

He is _____ engineer and works for _____ multinational company.

a) an / a

b) a / an

c) the / a

Answer: an / a

They visited _____ beautiful beach during _____ vacation.

a) a / the

b) an / a

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

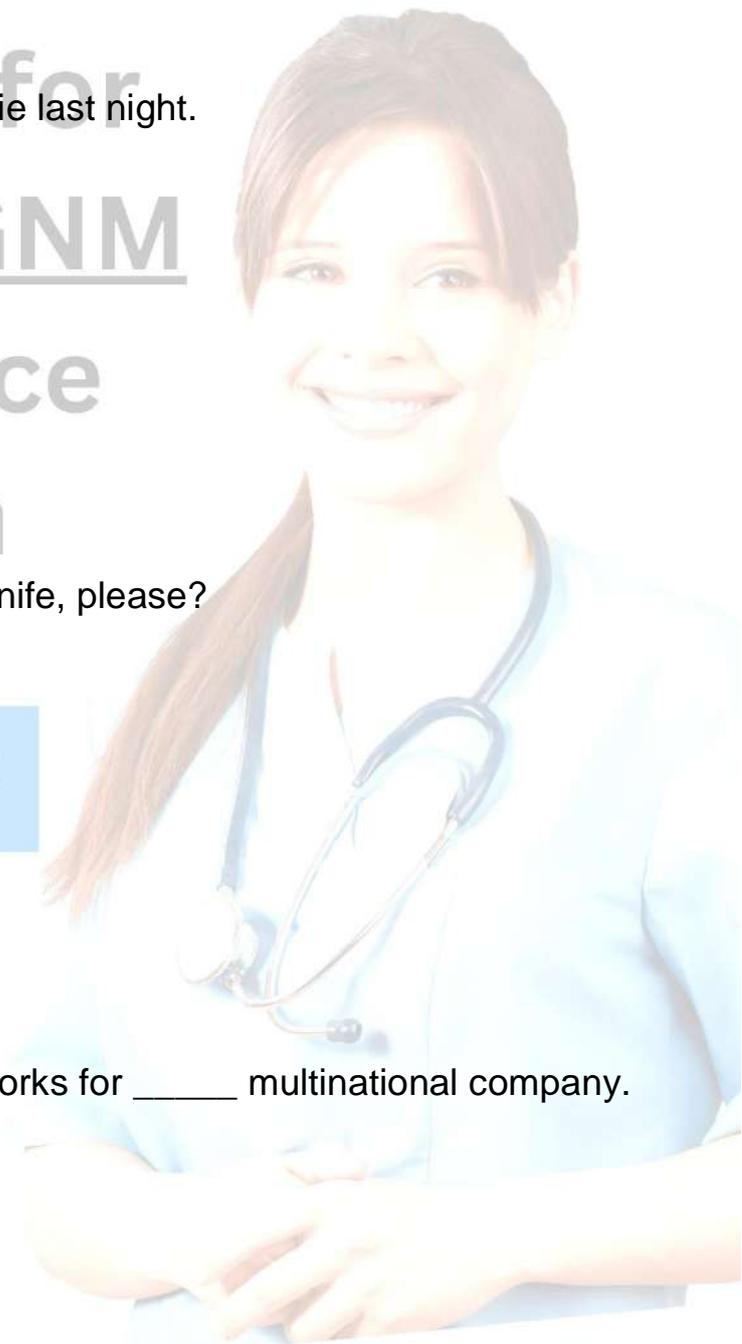
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



c) the / the

Answer: a / their

_____ honesty is always appreciated.

a) A

b) An

c) The

Answer: Honesty (no article)

I need to buy _____ new laptop.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: a

I saw _____ dog running in _____ park.

a) a / a

b) an / the

c) the / the

Answer: a / the

Could you bring me _____ glass of orange juice?

a) a

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

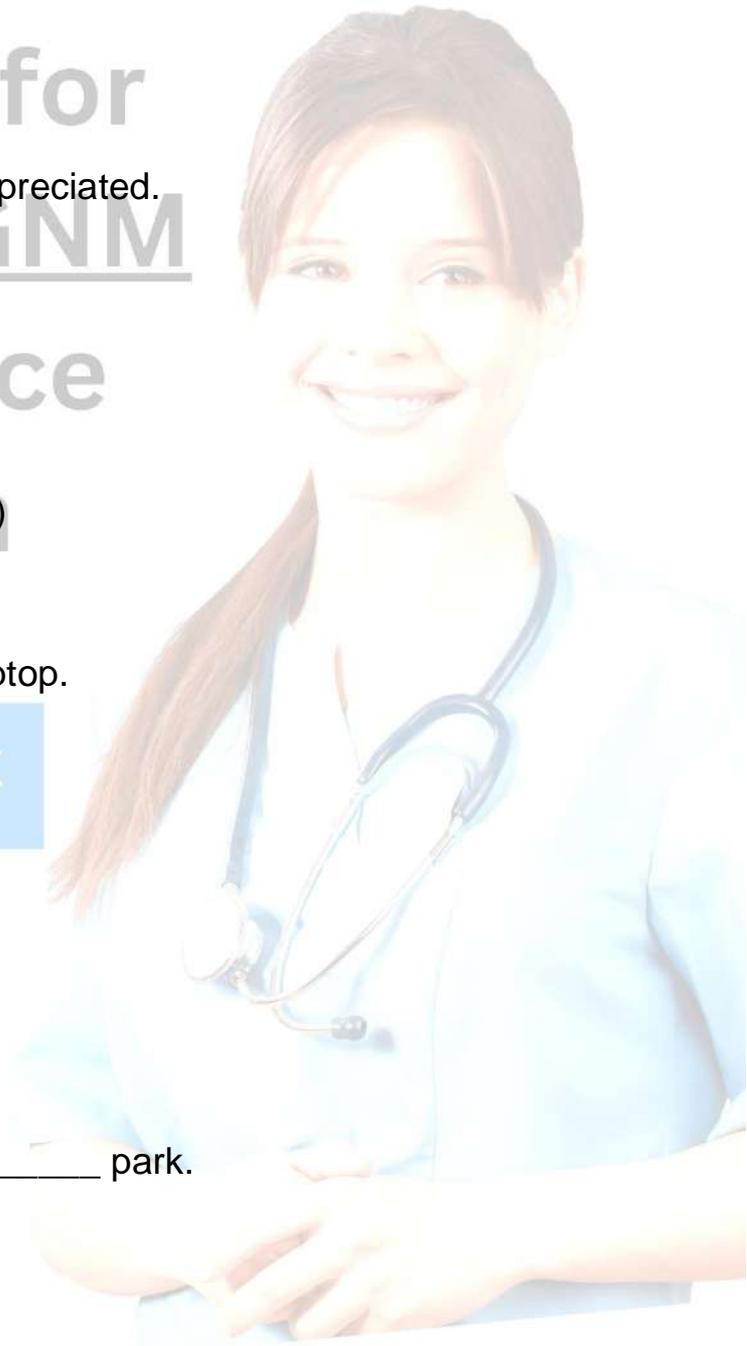
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



b) an

c) the

Answer: a

She wants to become _____ doctor and help people.

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: a

I need to buy _____ loaf of bread from _____ bakery.

a) a / a

b) an / the

c) the / the

Answer: a / the

Have you visited _____ Grand Canyon?

a) a

b) an

c) the

Answer: the

_____ education is the key to success.

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

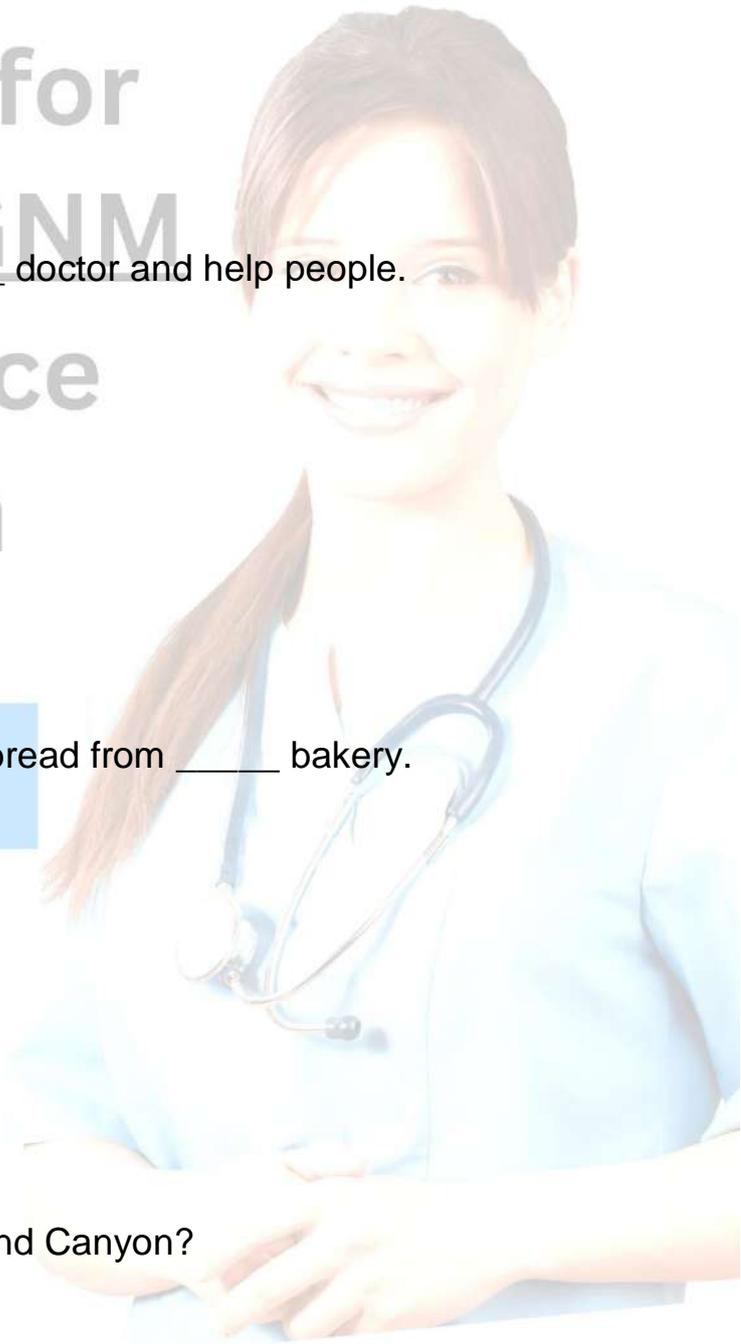
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



a) A

b) An

c) The

Answer: Education (no article)

She has _____ appointment with _____ dentist tomorrow.

a) an / the

b) a / a

c) the / the

Answer: an / the

Guide E-Book

I saw _____ old man sitting on _____ bench.

a) an / a

b) a / an

c) the / the

Answer: an / a

_____ love is a powerful emotion.

a) A

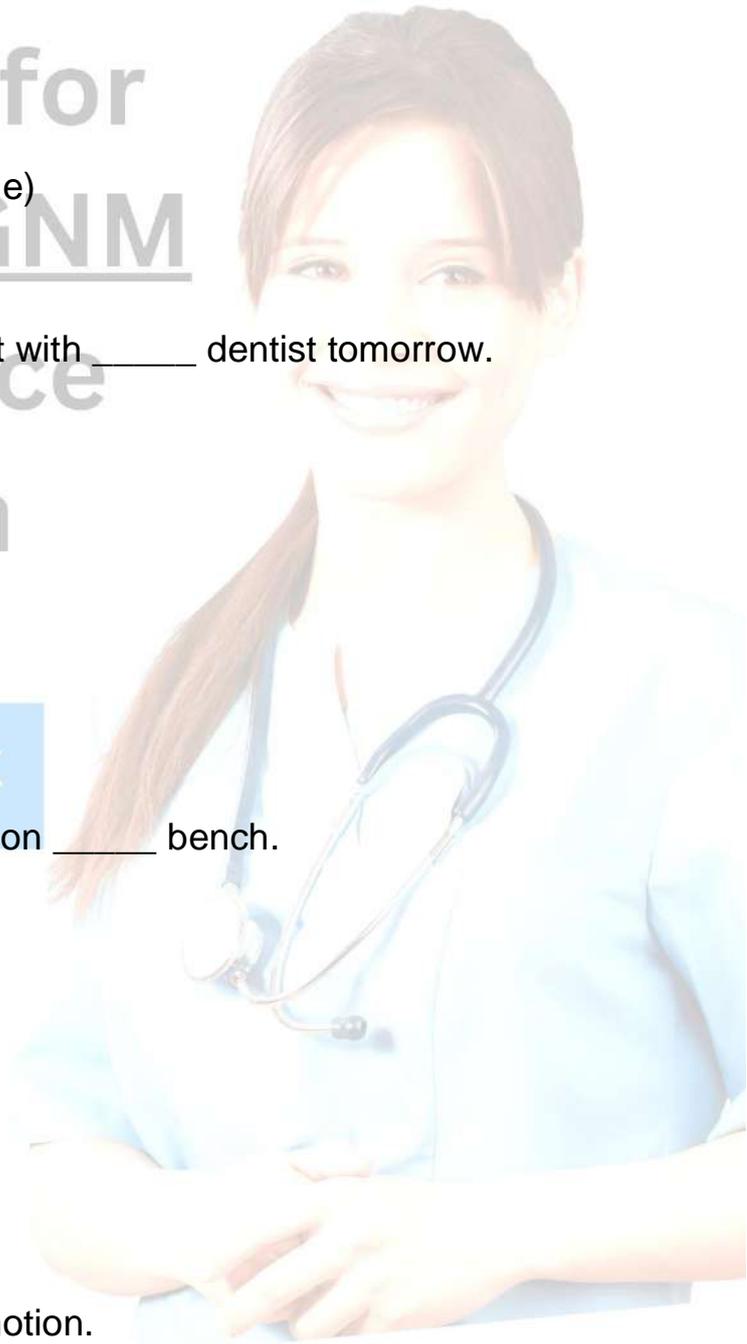
b) An

c) The

Answer: Love (no article)

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance
Exam



Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

They live in _____ apartment on _____ 5th floor.

a) an / the

b) a / a

c) the / the

Answer: an / the

She plays _____ guitar in _____ band.

a) a / the

b) an / an

c) the / the

Answer: the / a

_____ sky is clear and full of stars tonight.

a) A

b) An

c) The

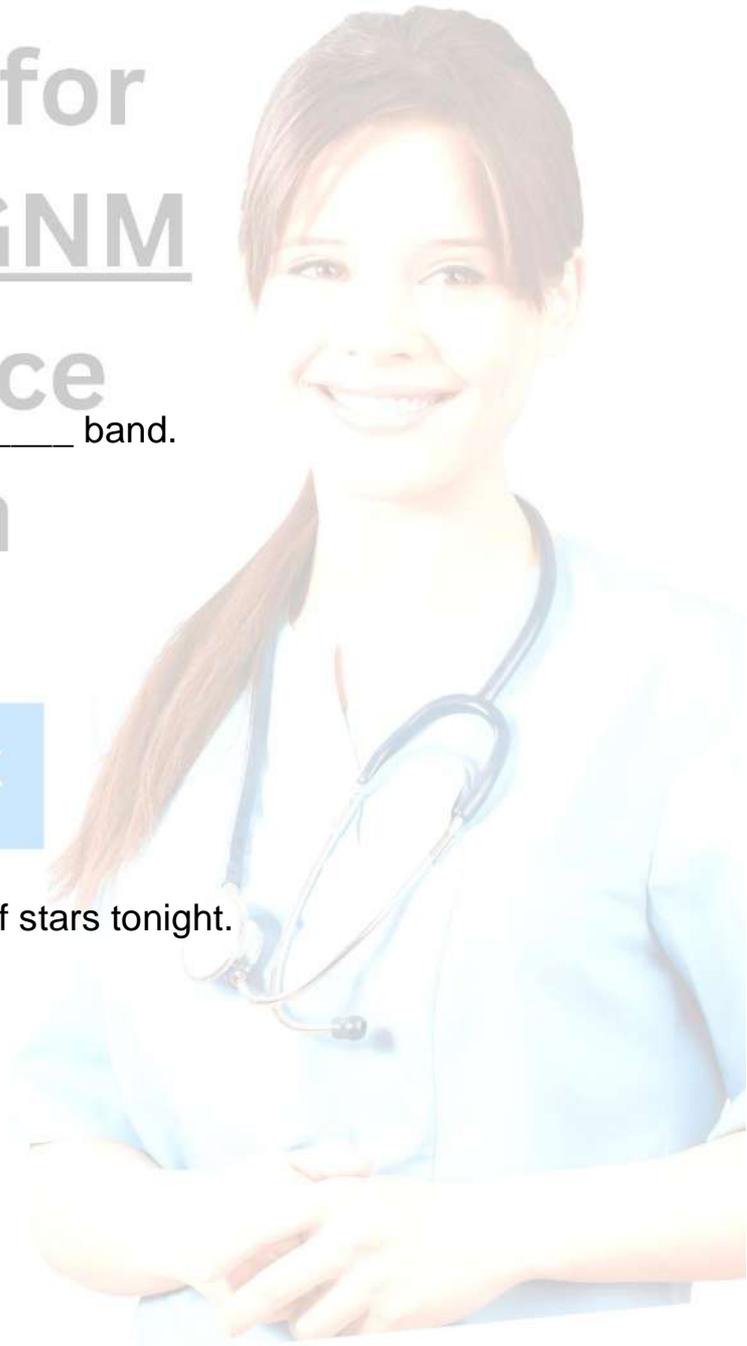
Answer: The

_____ students managed to solve the difficult equation.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few



Buy Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

Answer: a) Few

I have _____ close friends who I can rely on.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ survivors were found after the earthquake.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: c) The few

There are _____ seats available in the front row.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ books on the shelf caught my attention.

a) Few

b) A few

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

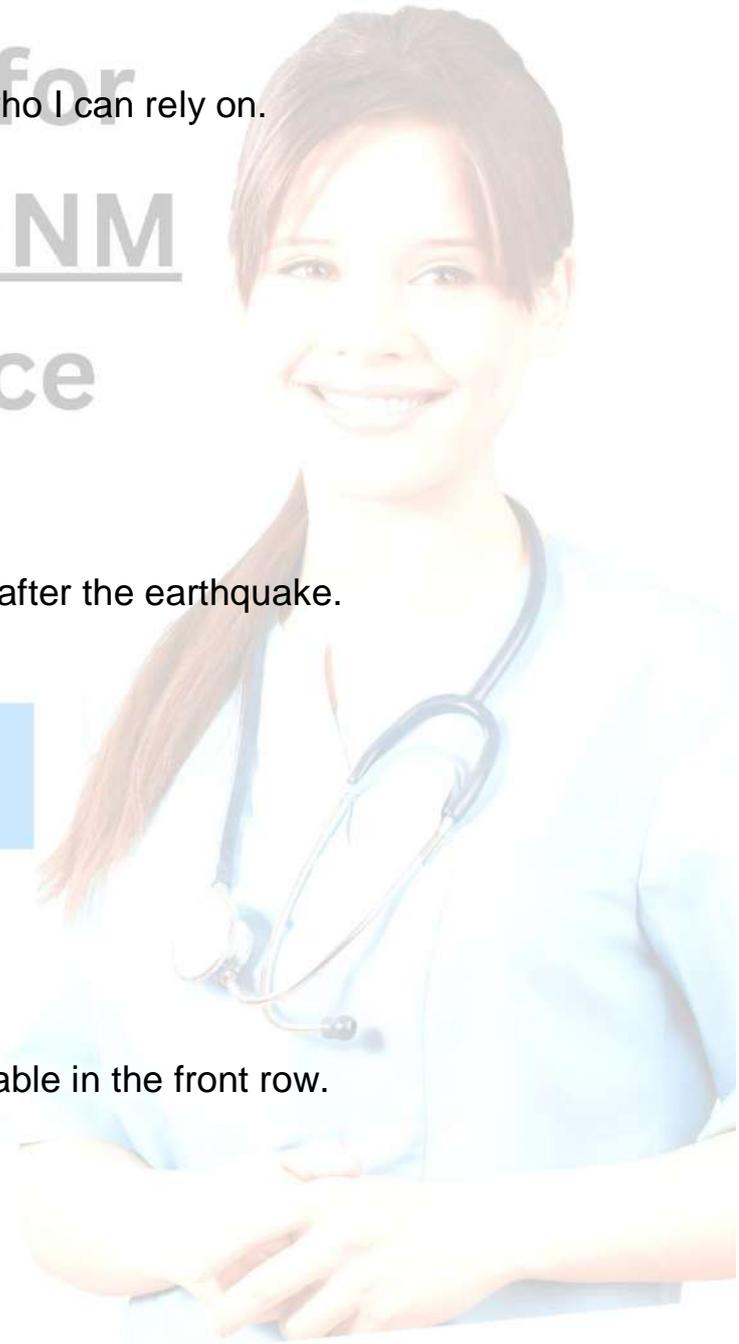
Buy Now E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



c) The few

Answer: c) The few

She has _____ regrets about her decision.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: a) Few

_____ people understand the complexity of quantum physics.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: a) Few

I need to buy _____ groceries from the store.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ students passed the exam with flying colors.

a) Few

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

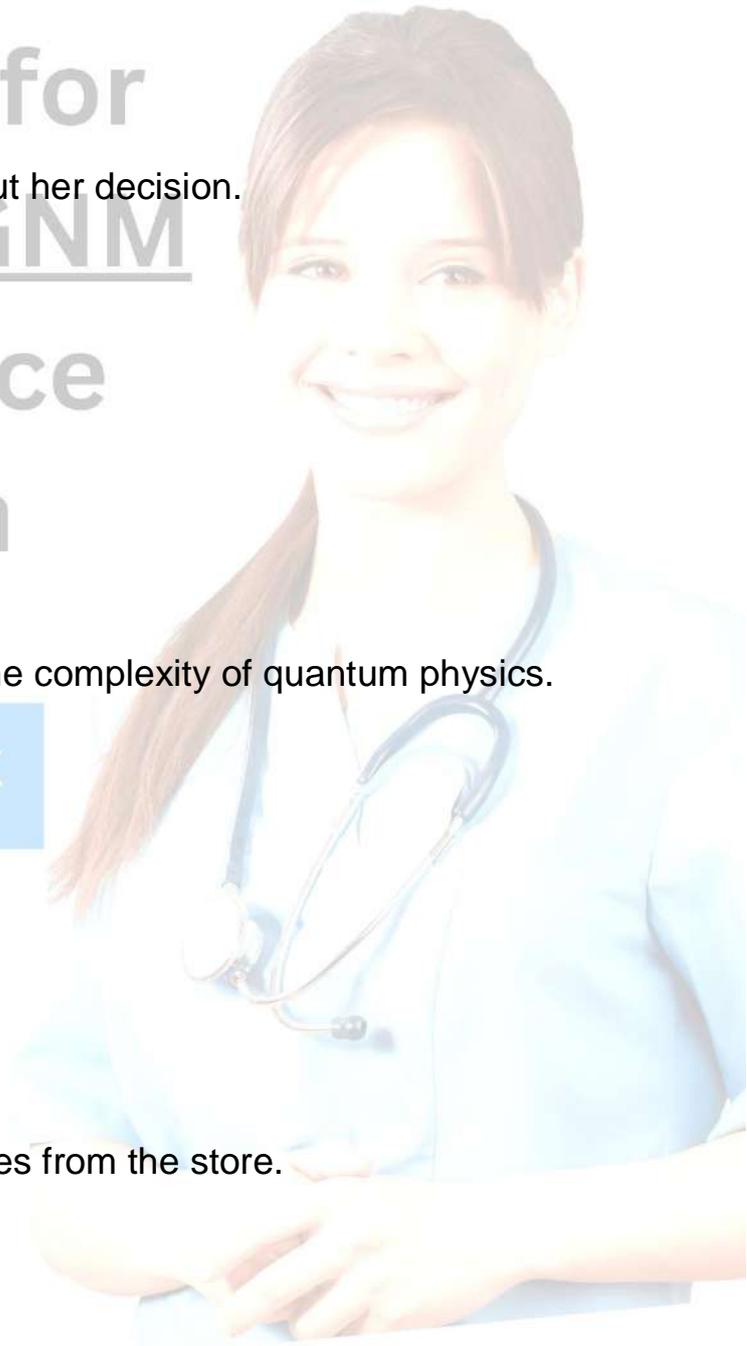
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



b) A few

c) The few

Answer: c) The few

_____ clouds appeared in the sky after the storm.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: a) Few

_____ opportunities are available in this field.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: a) Few

He managed to save _____ dollars from his monthly salary.

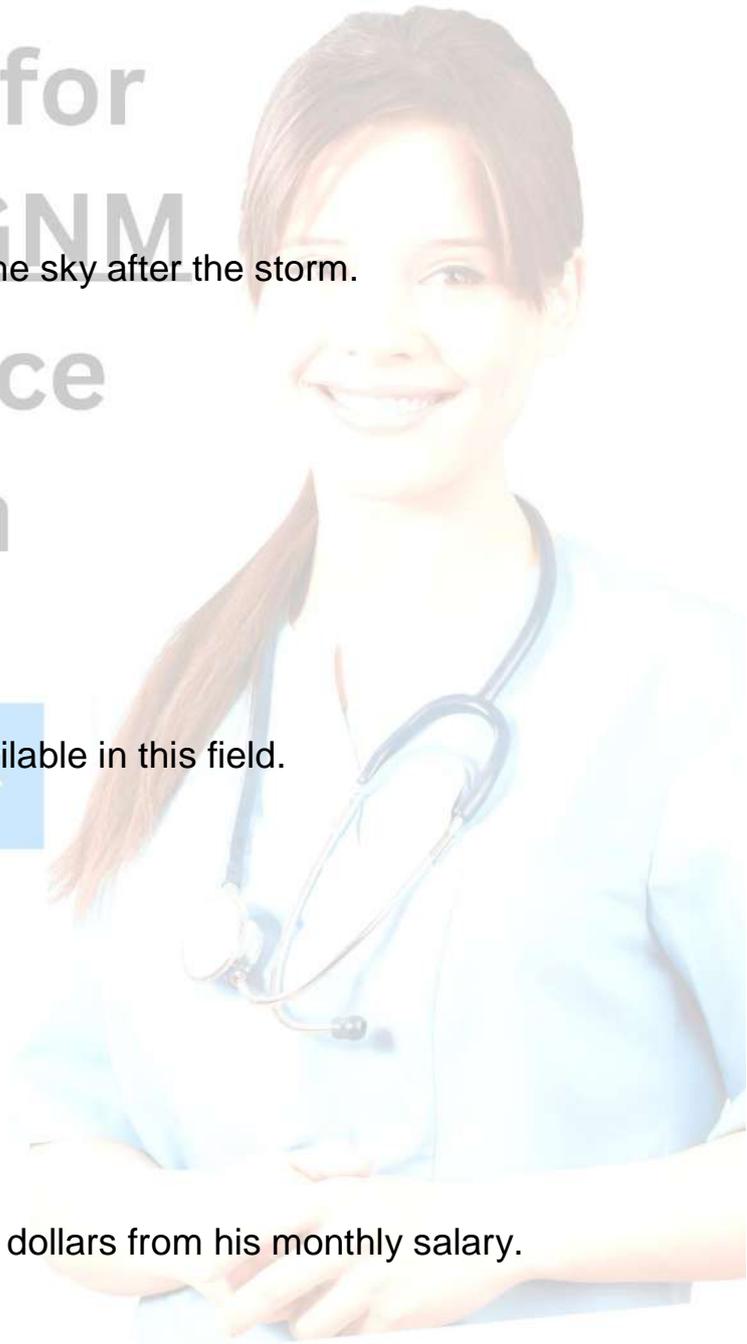
a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ students raised their hands to answer the question.



E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ people have seen such a spectacular sight.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

Guide E-Book

I have _____ days off work next week.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ people attended the charity event.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

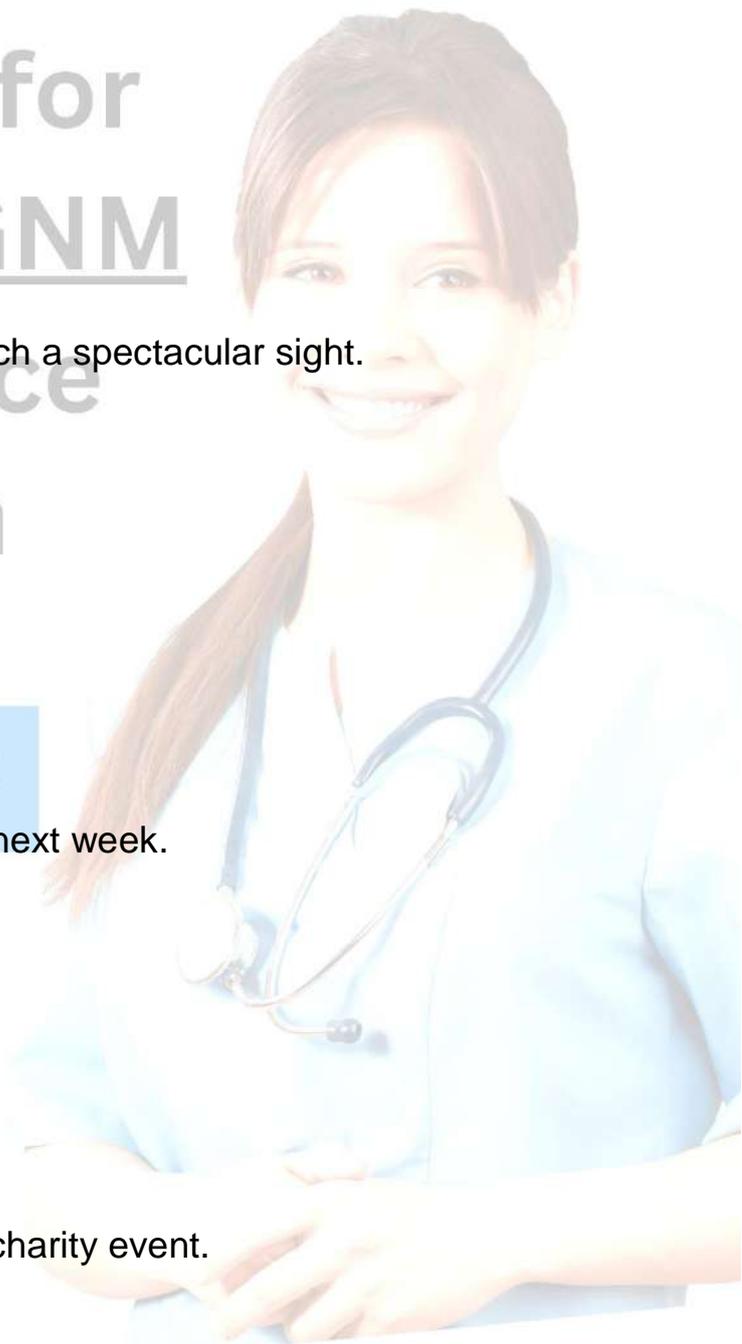
She has _____ days left to finish the project.

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance
Exam

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

_____ students passed the challenging exam.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: c) The few

Guide E-Book

I need to buy _____ more ingredients to complete the recipe.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

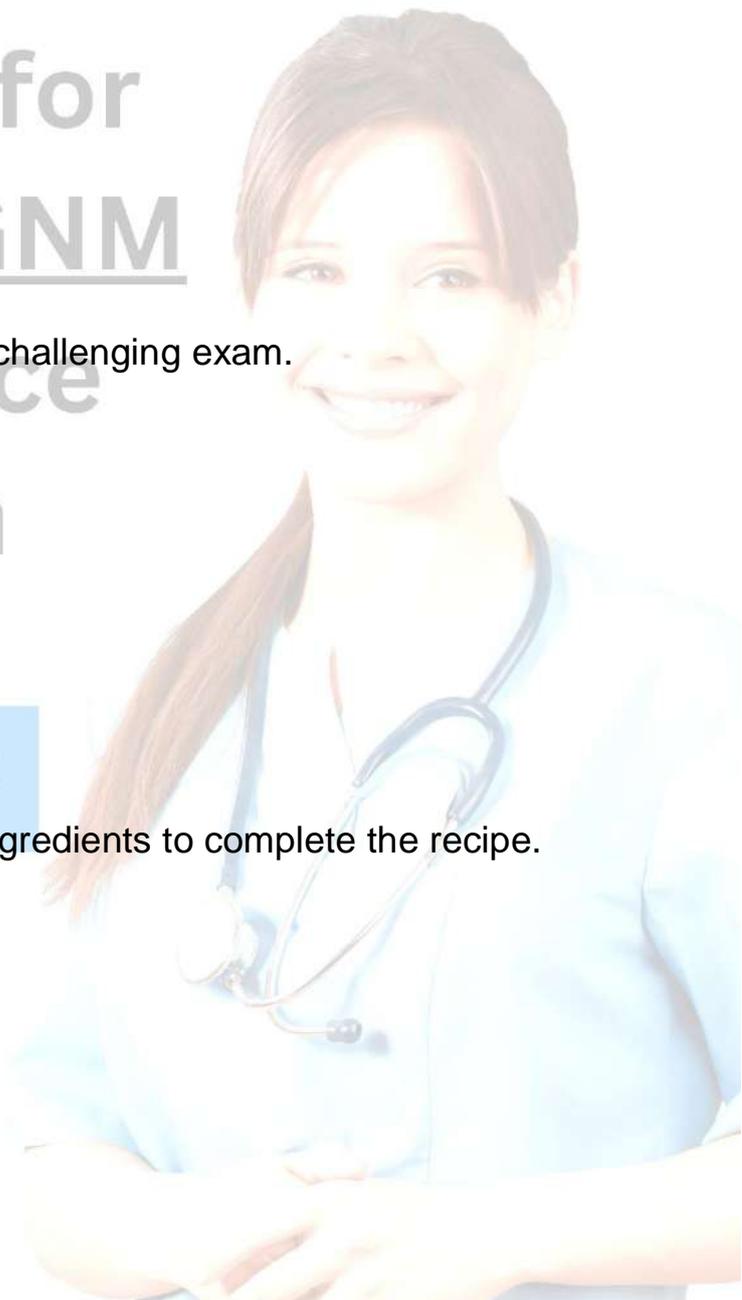
Answer: b) A few

_____ pieces of information were shared during the meeting.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: c) The few

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



He has _____ concerns about the new project.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

_____ opportunities came knocking on her door.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

I only have _____ dollars in my wallet.

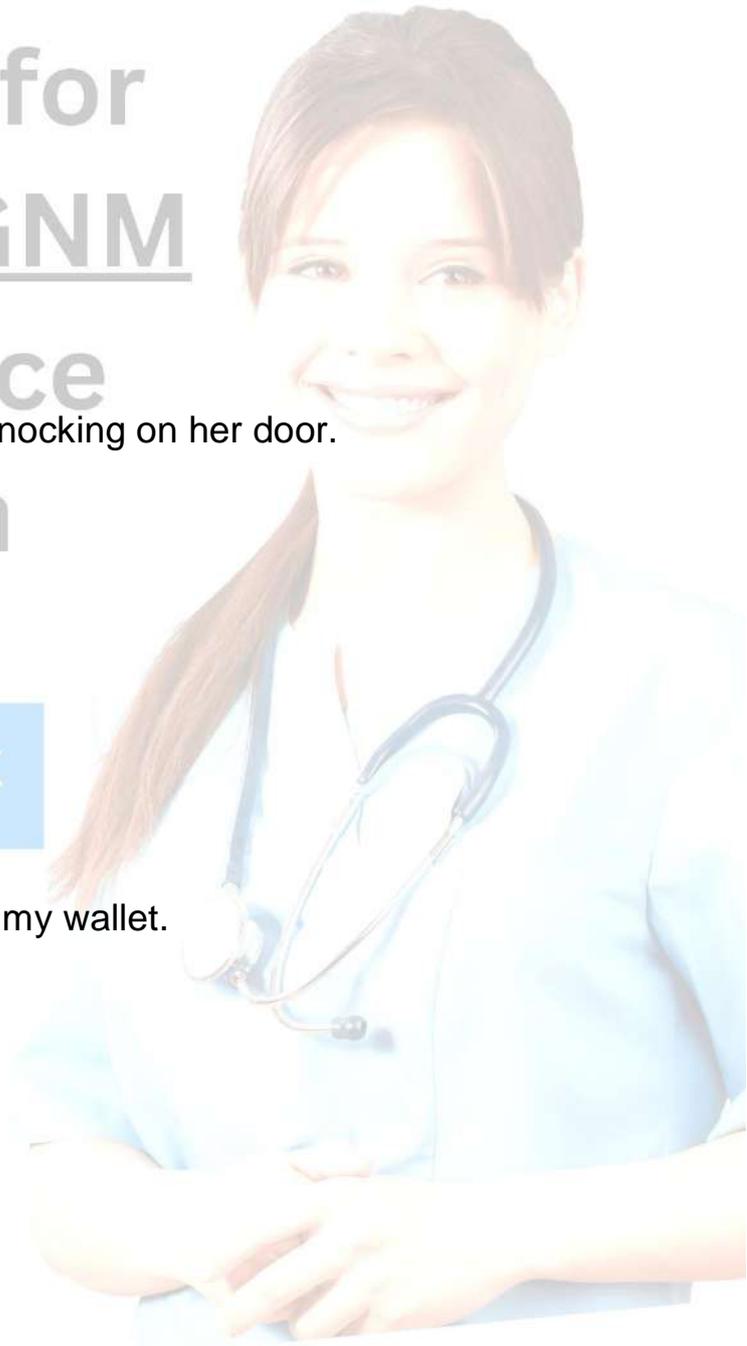
- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ participants were selected for the final round of the competition.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: c) The few



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

_____ clouds dotted the blue sky.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

_____ options are available for the evening activity.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

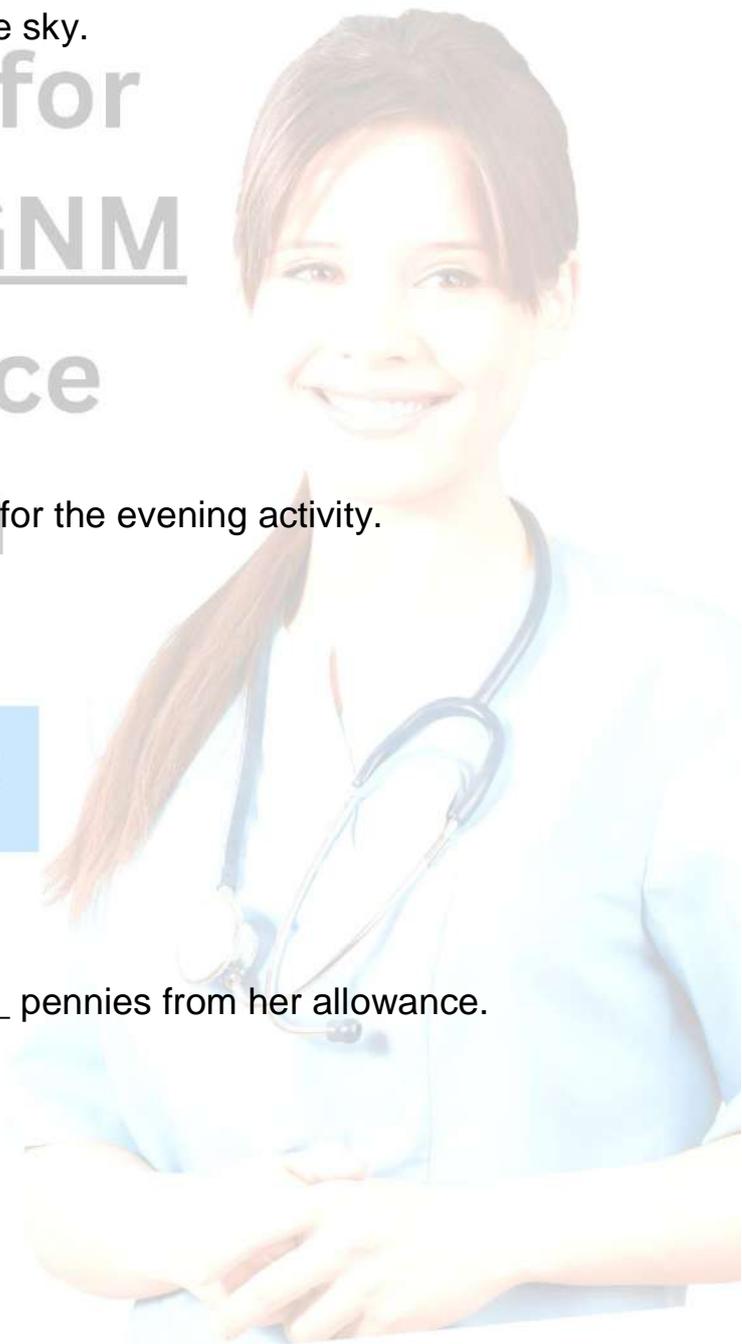
She managed to save _____ pennies from her allowance.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ students stayed after class to ask questions.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few



Buy Now **Copyright** **Assamjobupdates**

Answer: b) A few

_____ people have experienced such a rare phenomenon.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

I have _____ hours of free time this weekend.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ problems arose during the construction process.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

She encountered _____ difficulties while learning to play the guitar.

- a) Few
- b) A few

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

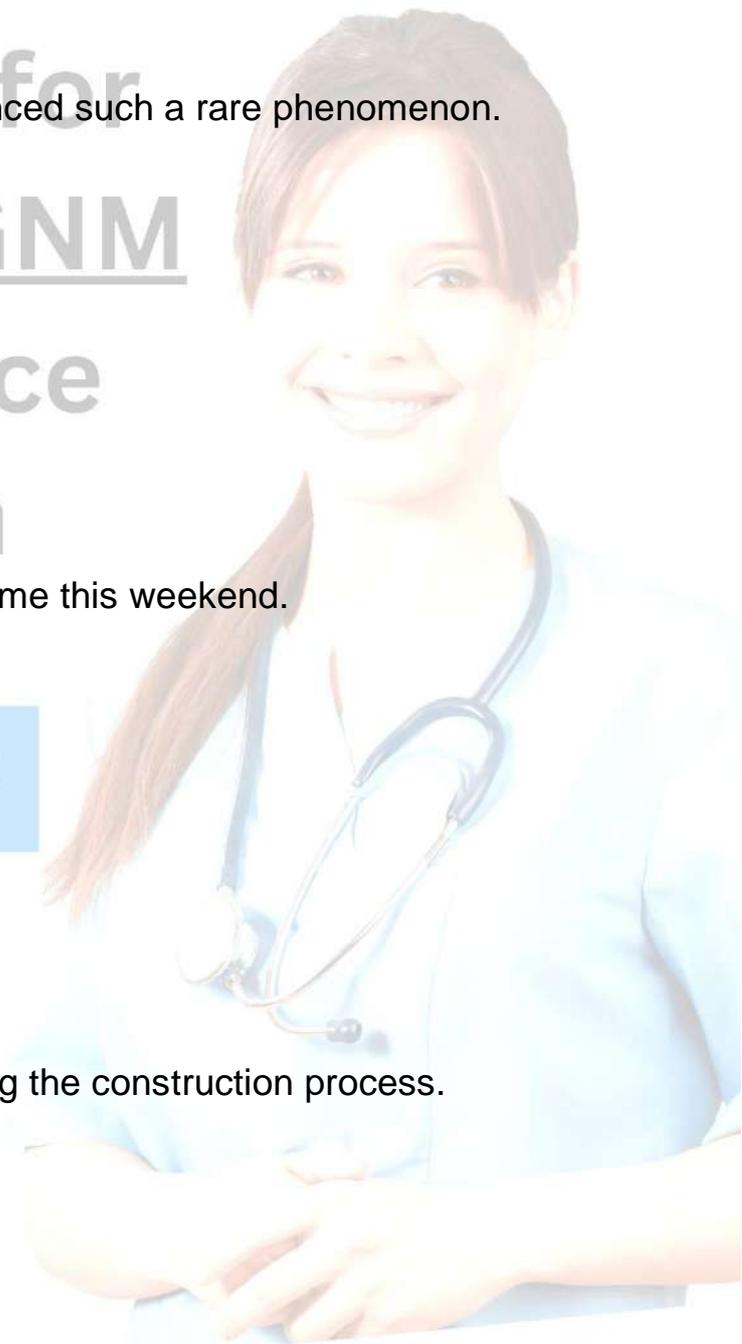
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ books on the shelf caught my attention.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: c) The few

_____ people were present at the conference.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: a) Few

I have _____ friends who always support me.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ people can resist the charm of puppies.

a) Few

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

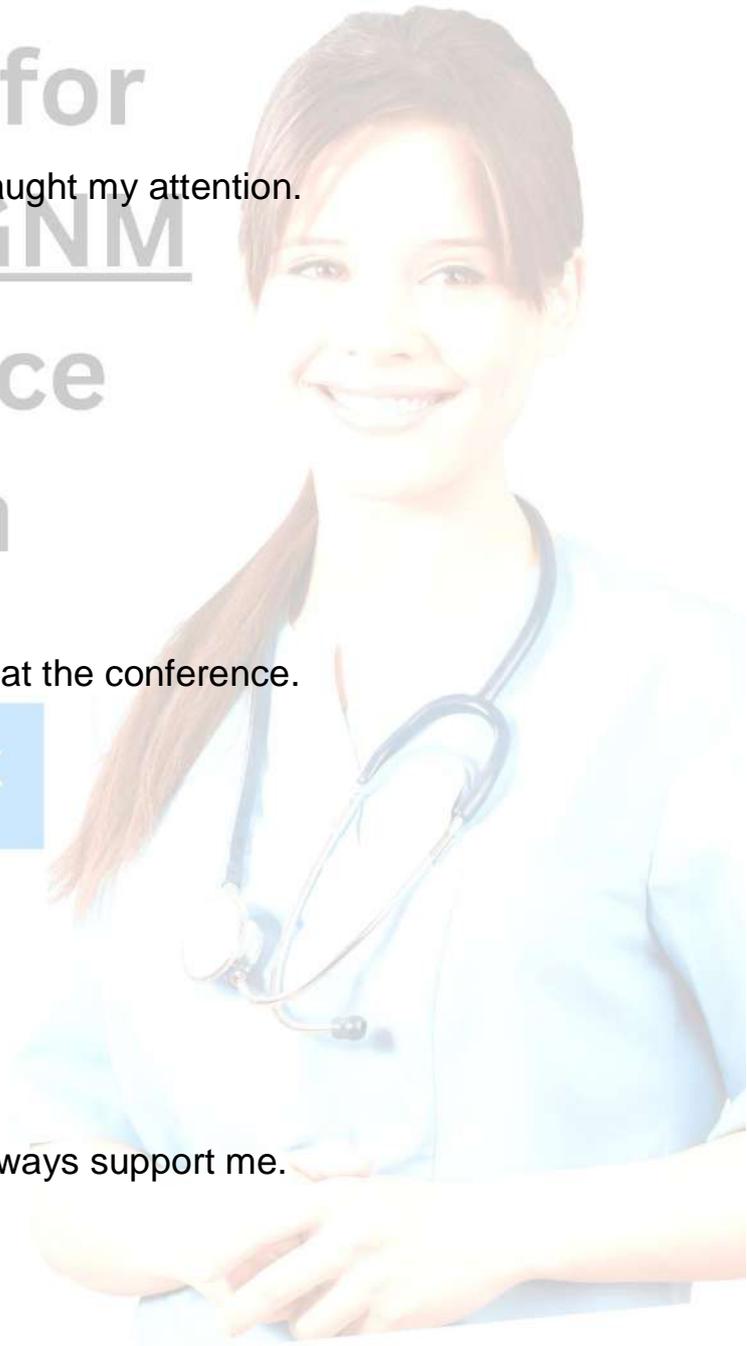
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



b) A few

c) The few

Answer: a) Few

She needs _____ more minutes to finish her presentation.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ friends joined us for the movie night.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: b) A few

We have _____ options to choose from for dinner.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: a) Few

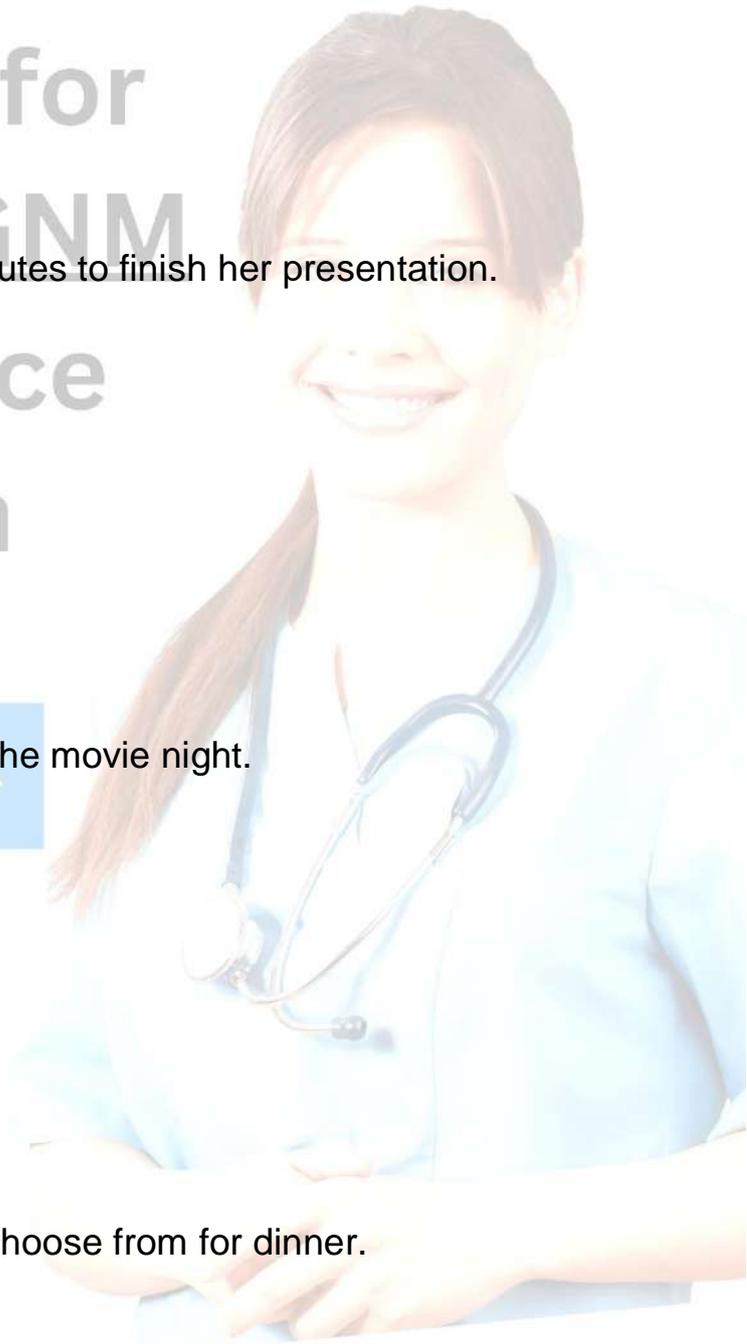
_____ drops of rain fell on the parched ground.

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

He has _____ doubts about the decision he made.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

Guide E-Book

_____ people truly understand the complexity of quantum mechanics.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

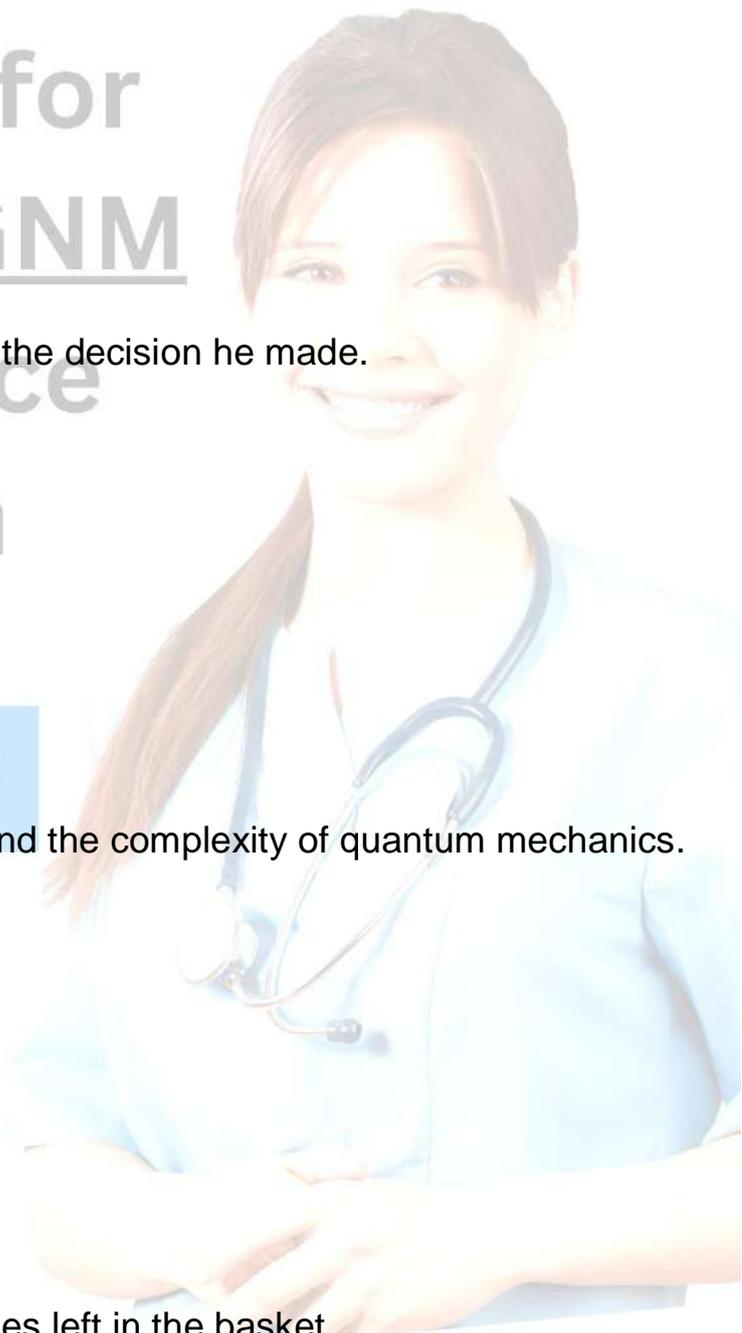
I only have _____ strawberries left in the basket.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

**E-Book for
VKNRL GNM**

**Entrance
Exam**



**Buy
Now**

**Copyright
Assamjobupdates**

_____ candidates were selected for the job interview.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: c) The few

_____ stars twinkled in the dark night sky.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

_____ options are available for lunch at the cafeteria.

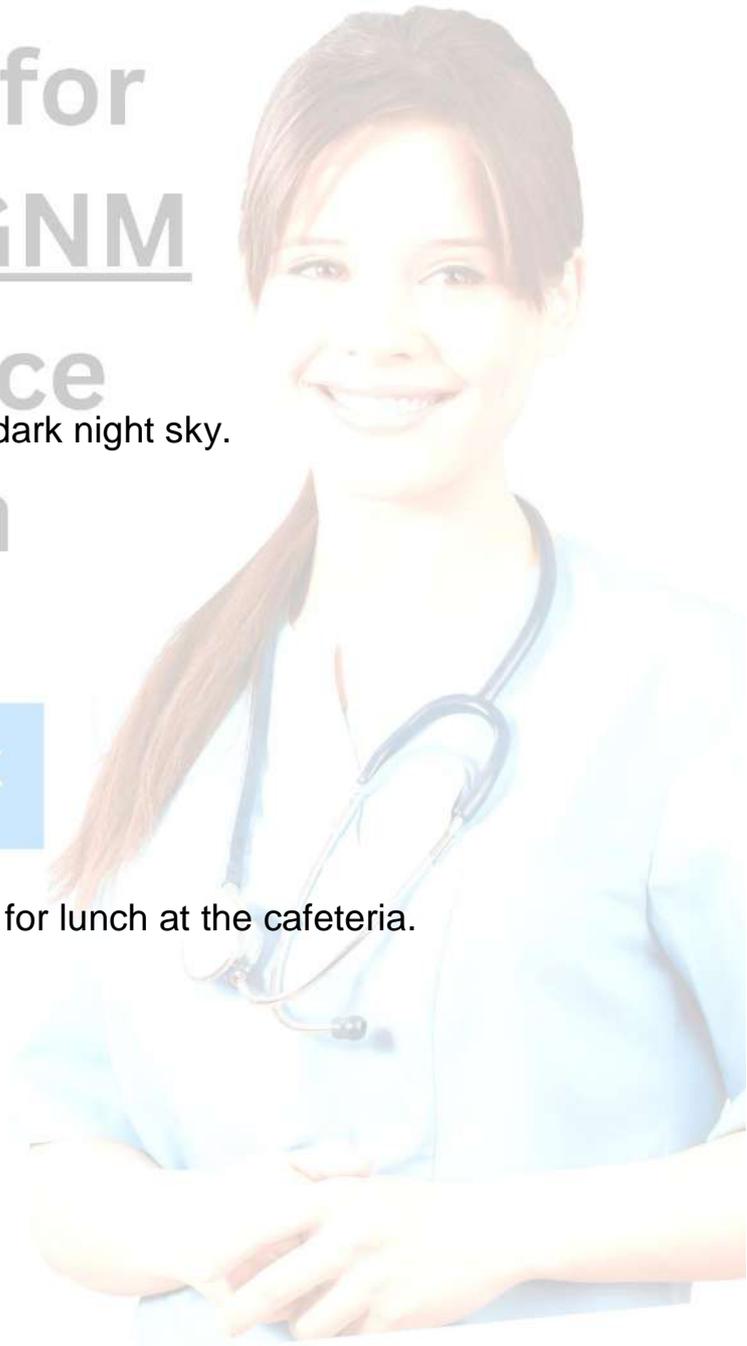
- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

She saved _____ dollars every month for her vacation.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few



Buy Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

_____ students volunteered for the community service project.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ people have climbed Mount Everest.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

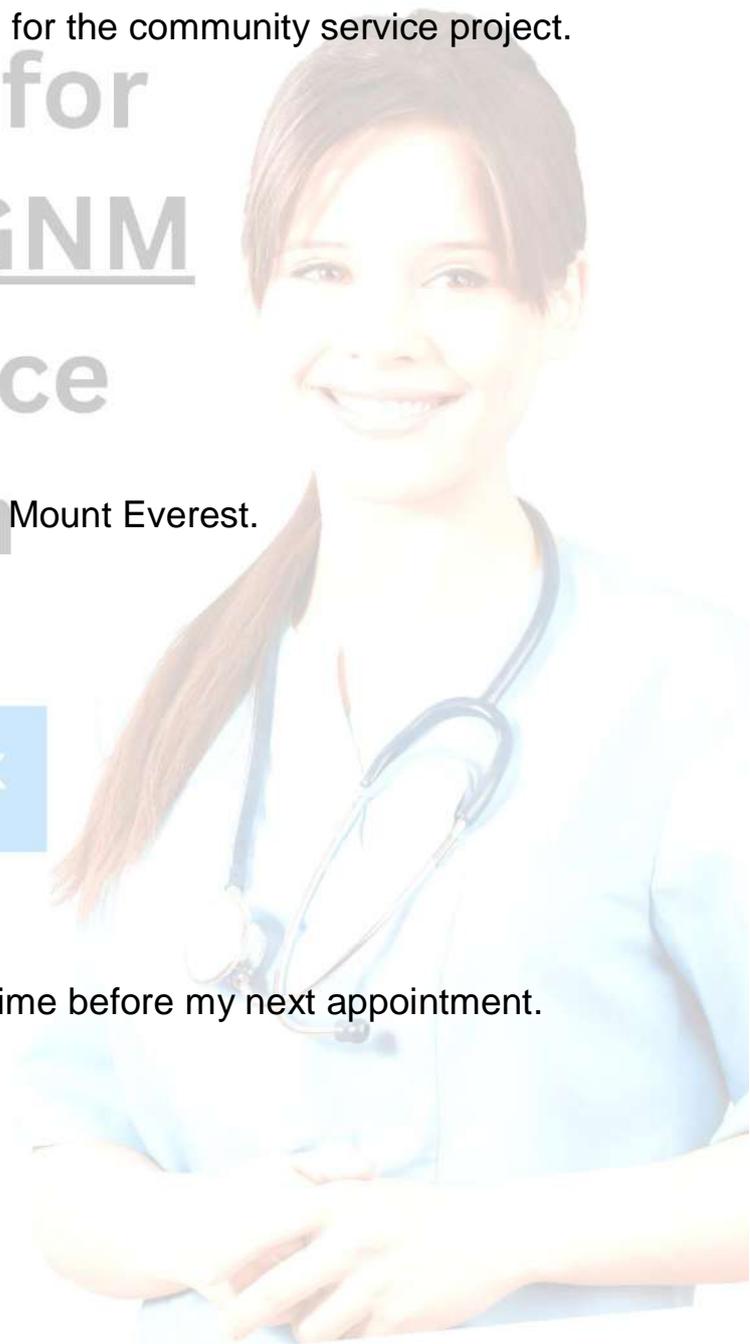
I have _____ hours of free time before my next appointment.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ problems arose during the construction of the building.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few



Buy Now **Copyright** Assamjobupdates

Answer: a) Few

She faced _____ challenges while learning to play the piano.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ books on the shelf caught my attention.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: c) The few

_____ people were present at the art exhibition.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: a) Few

I have _____ friends who always support me.

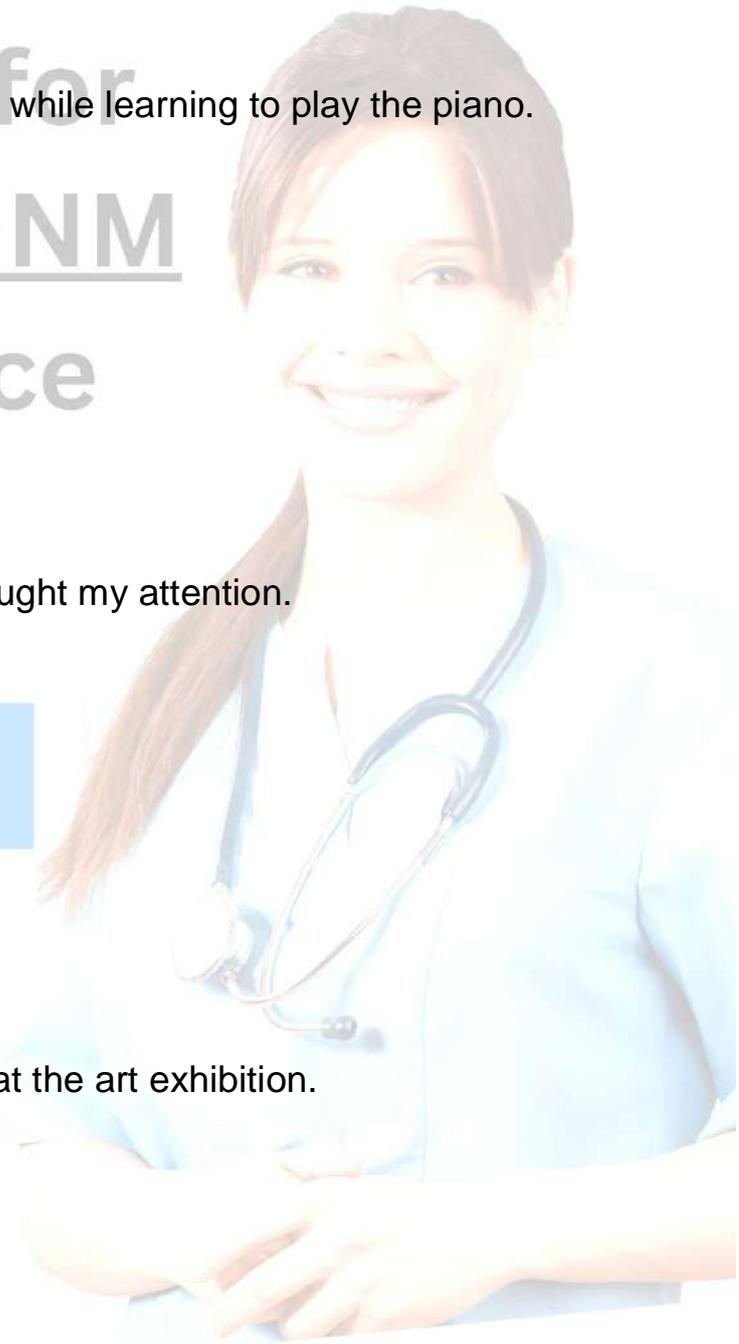
a) Few

b) A few

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ students passed the difficult test.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: a) Few

She needs _____ more ingredients to complete the recipe.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ survivors were rescued from the sinking ship.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: c) The few

There are _____ seats available in the front row.

a) Few

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

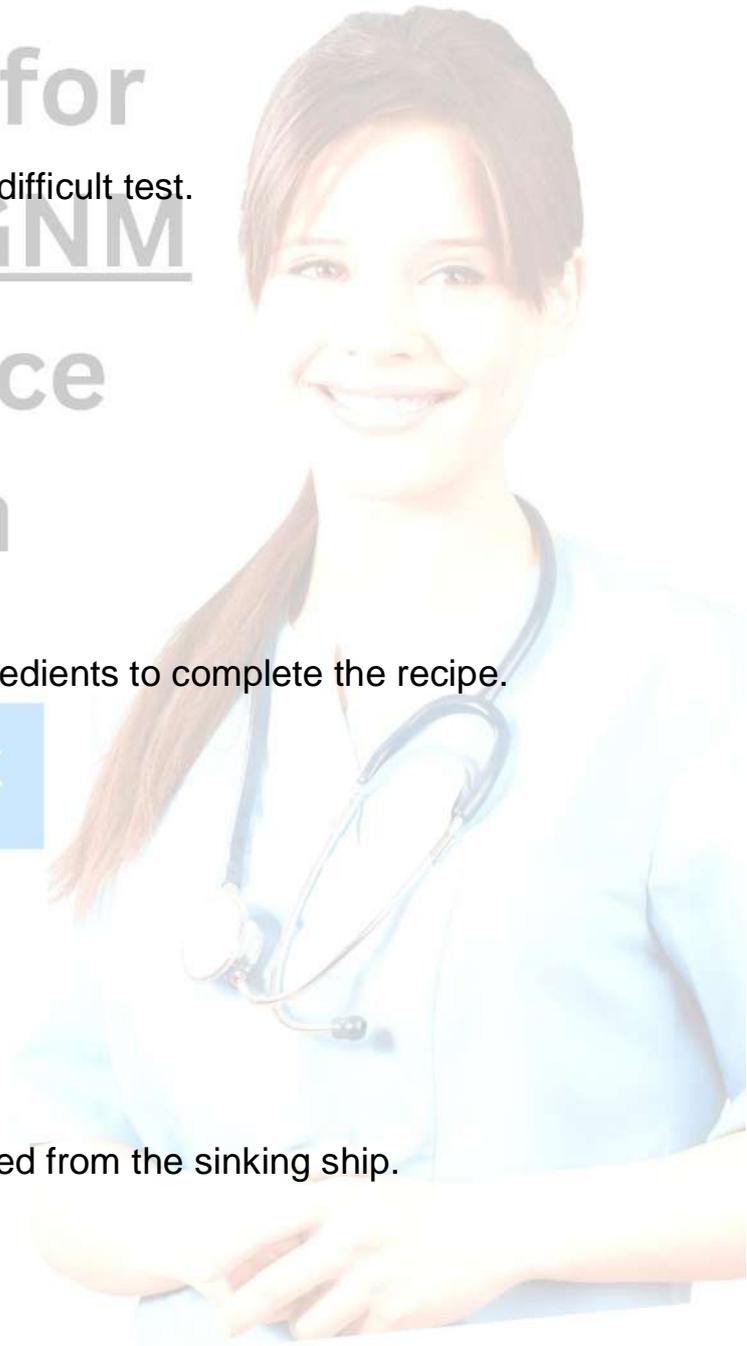
Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



b) A few

c) The few

Answer: b) A few

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: a) Few

He has _____ concerns about the upcoming event.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: a) Few

_____ people understand the concept of time dilation.

a) Few

b) A few

c) The few

Answer: a) Few

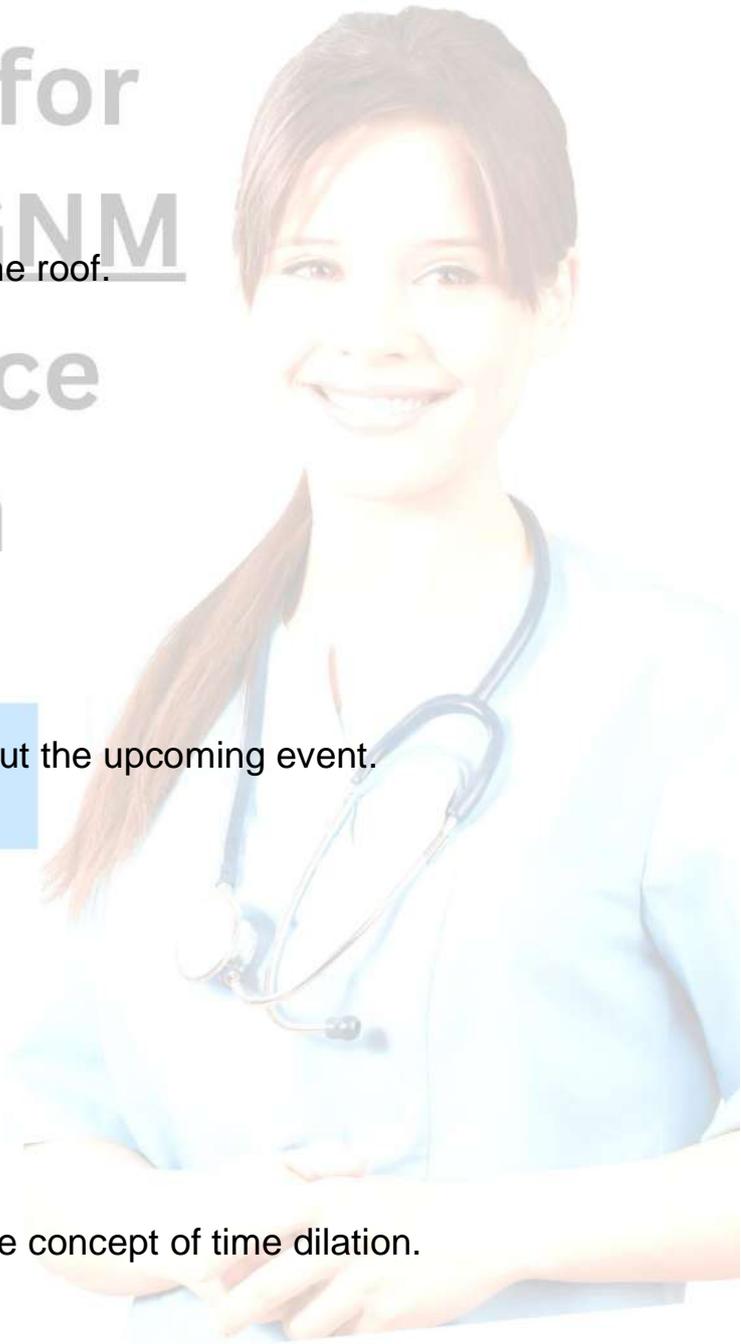
I only have _____ dollars left in my wallet.

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ candidates were shortlisted for the job interview.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: c) The few

Guide E-Book

_____ stars twinkled in the night sky.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

_____ options are available for breakfast at the buffet.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

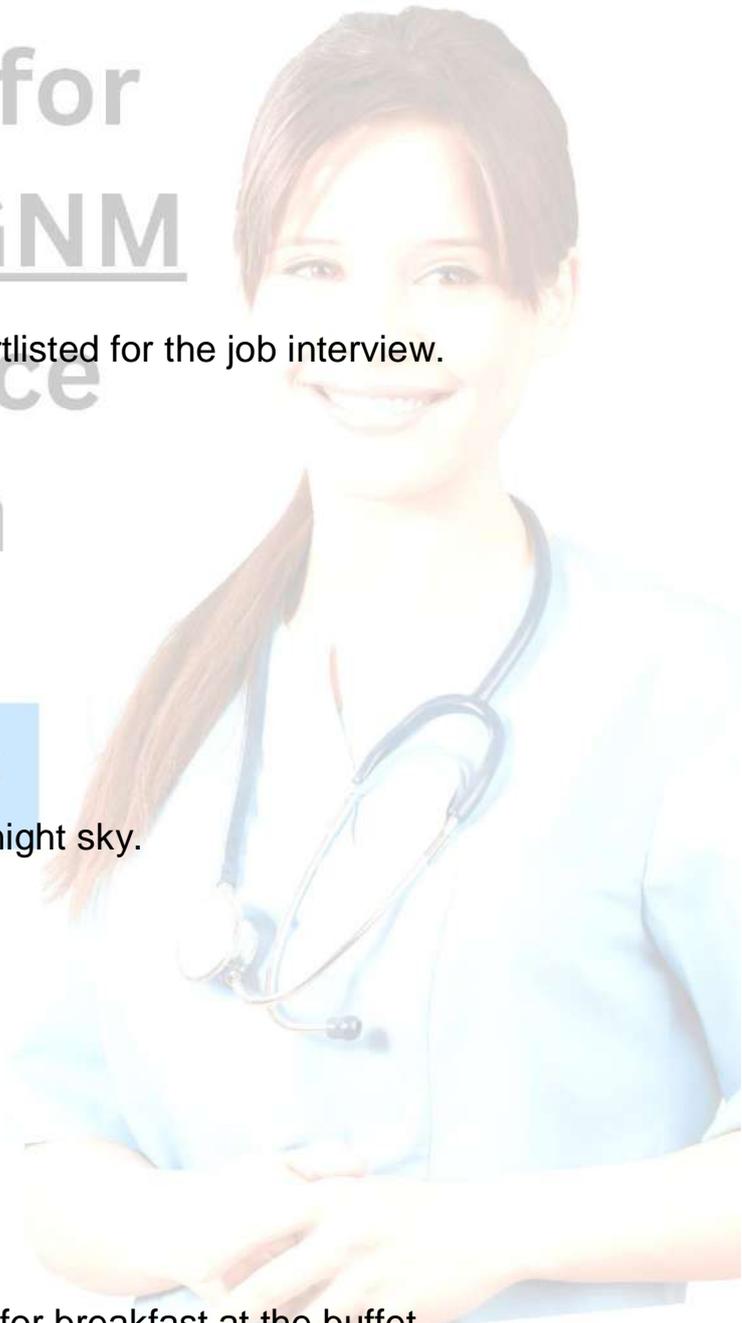
Answer: b) A few

**E-Book for
VKNRL GNM**

**Entrance
Exam**

**Buy
Now**

**Copyright
Assamjobupdates**



She saved _____ hours every week for her hobbies.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ students showed up for the study group session.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

_____ people have witnessed the phenomenon.

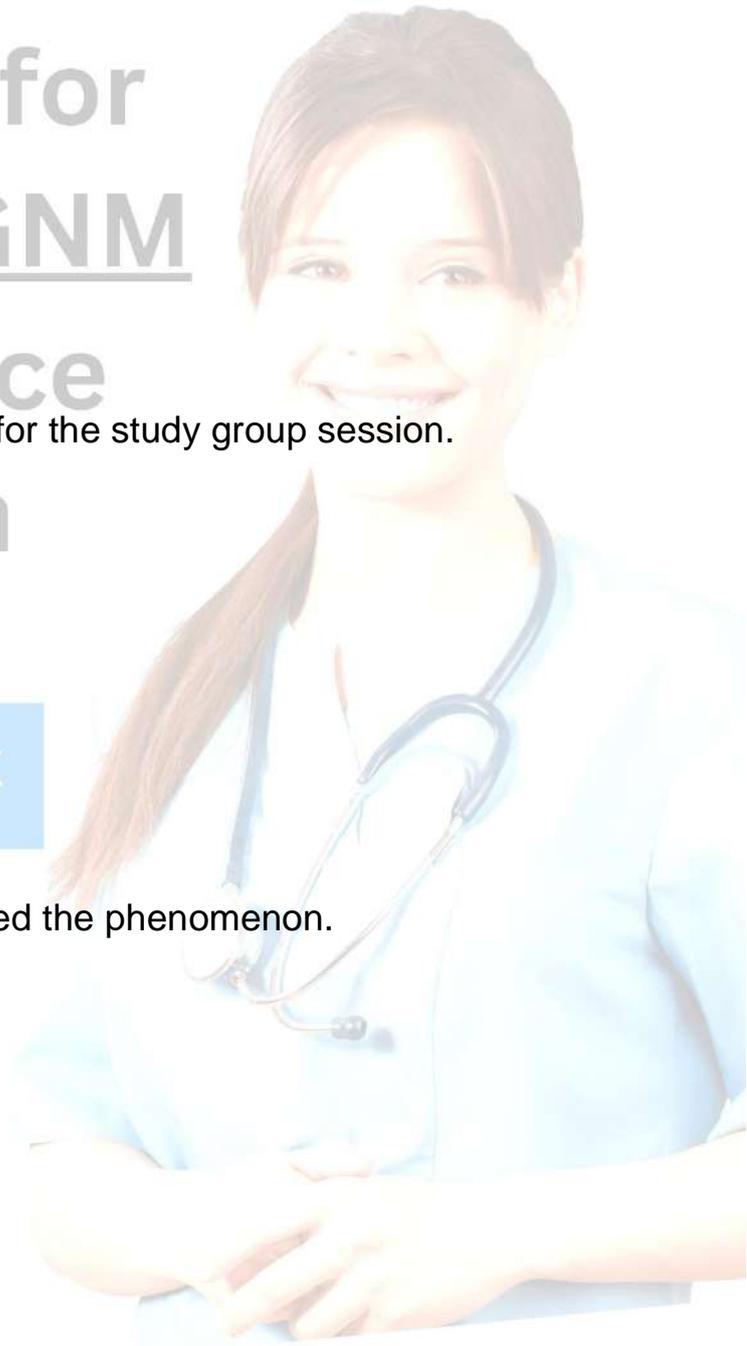
- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

I have _____ hours of free time this weekend.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few



E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

_____ difficulties arose during the software development process.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: a) Few

She faced _____ challenges while learning to dance.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

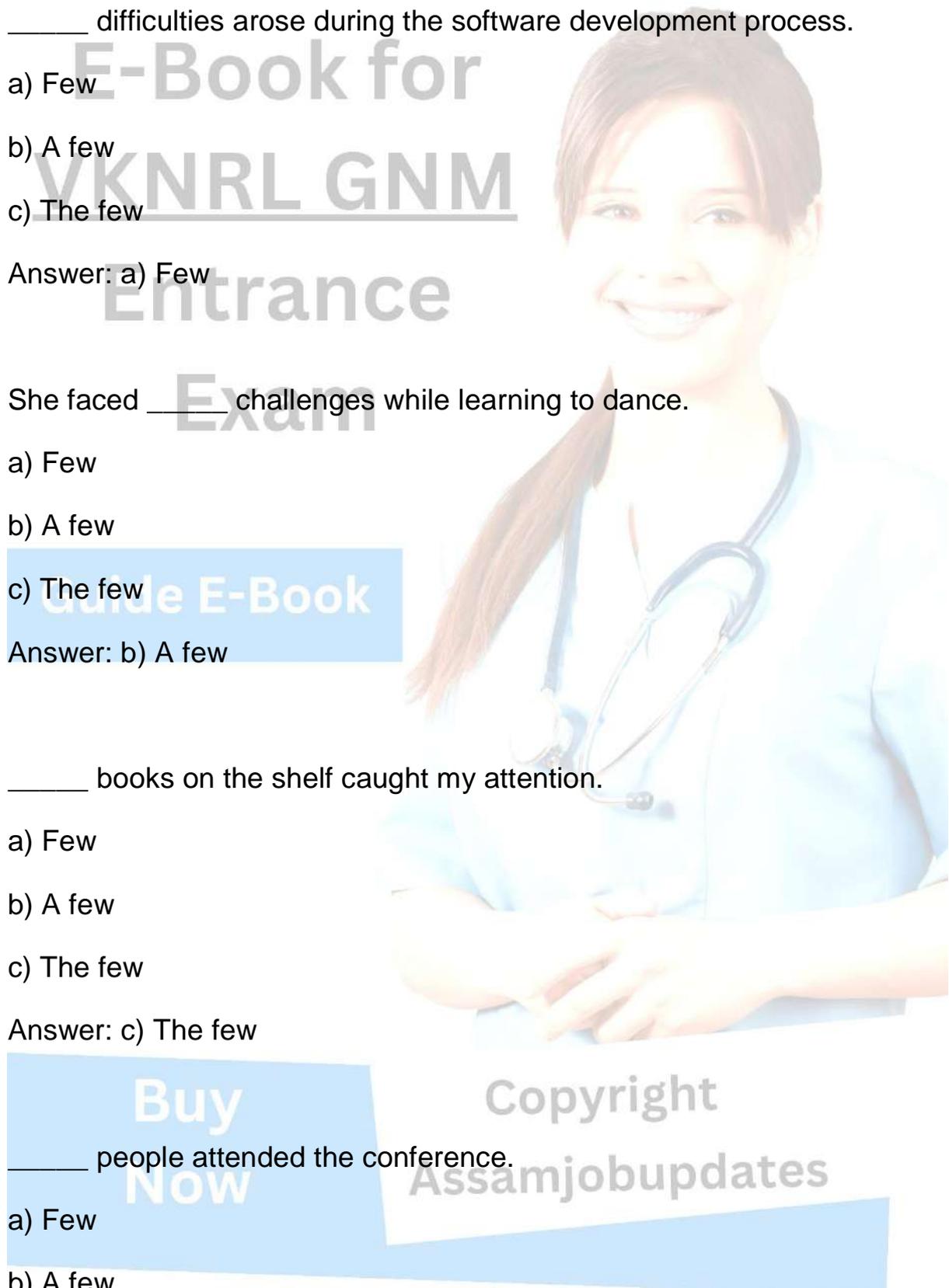
_____ books on the shelf caught my attention.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: c) The few

_____ people attended the conference.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few



Answer: a) Few

I have _____ friends who always support me.

- a) Few
- b) A few
- c) The few

Answer: b) A few

Voice Change

The book was written by Mark Twain.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) Mark Twain wrote the book.
- b) Mark Twain has written the book.
- c) Mark Twain had written the book.

Answer: a) Mark Twain wrote the book.

The window was broken by the strong wind.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The strong wind broke the window.
- b) The strong wind has broken the window.
- c) The strong wind had broken the window.

Answer: a) The strong wind broke the window.

The cake was baked by my mother.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) My mother baked the cake.
- b) My mother has baked the cake.
- c) My mother had baked the cake.

Answer: a) My mother baked the cake.

The car was repaired by the mechanic.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The mechanic repaired the car.
- b) The mechanic has repaired the car.
- c) The mechanic had repaired the car.

Answer: a) The mechanic repaired the car.

The letter was sent by Sarah.

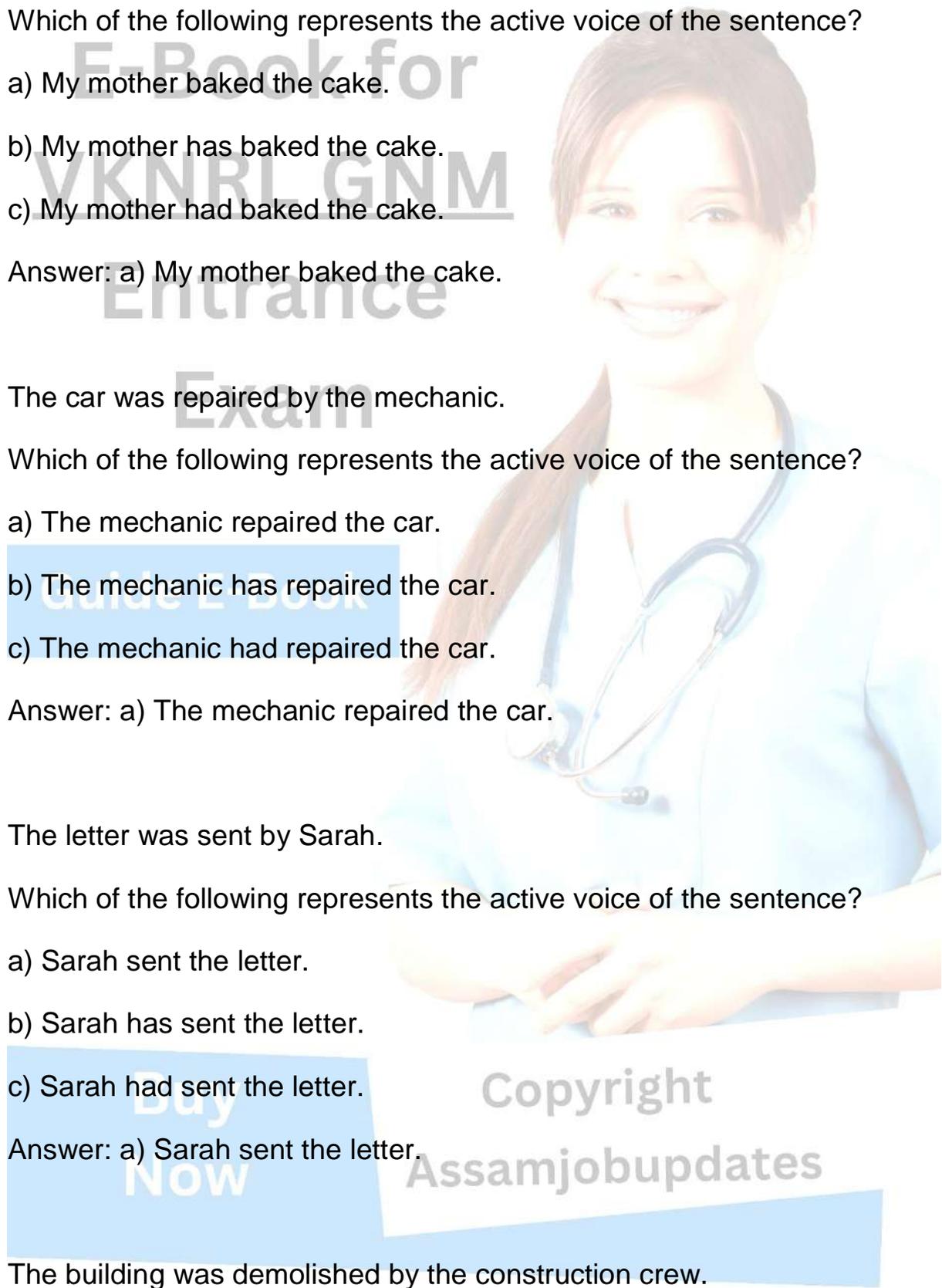
Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) Sarah sent the letter.
- b) Sarah has sent the letter.
- c) Sarah had sent the letter.

Answer: a) Sarah sent the letter.

The building was demolished by the construction crew.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

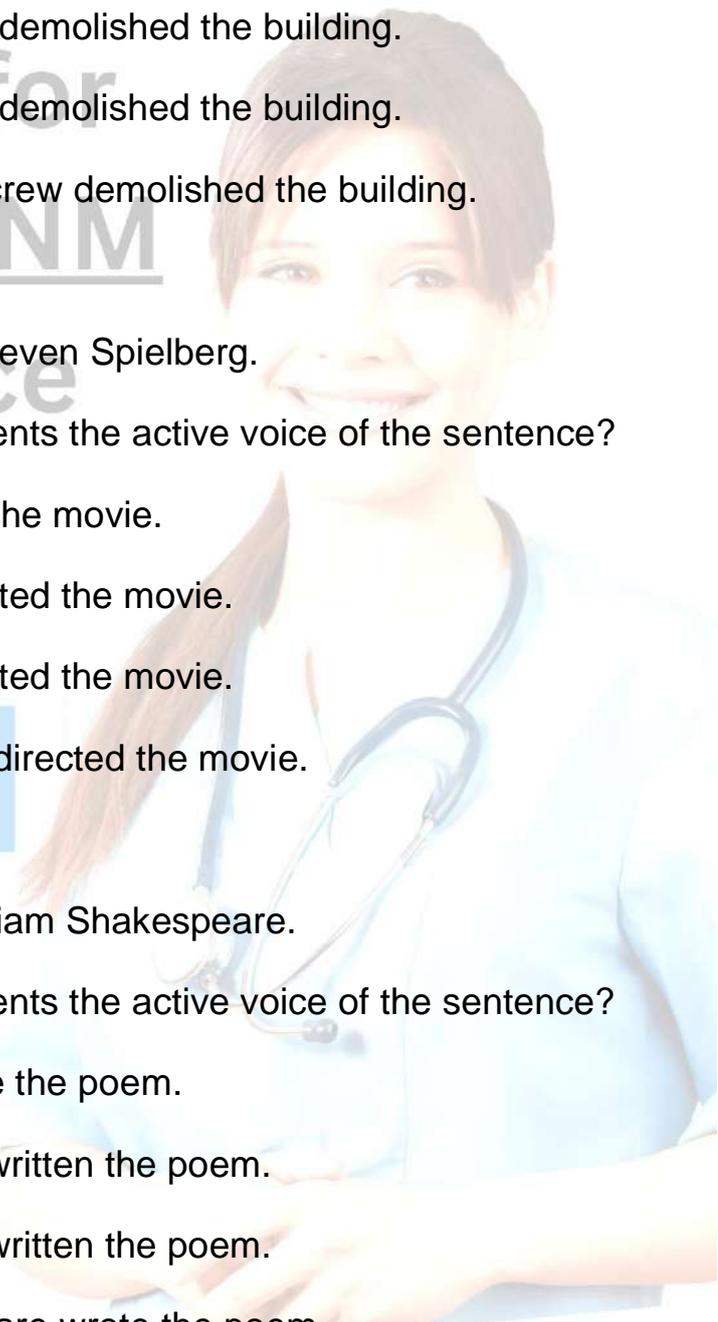


E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance

Guide Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

- 
- a) The construction crew demolished the building.
- b) The construction crew has demolished the building.
- c) The construction crew had demolished the building.

Answer: a) The construction crew demolished the building.

The movie was directed by Steven Spielberg.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) Steven Spielberg directed the movie.
- b) Steven Spielberg has directed the movie.
- c) Steven Spielberg had directed the movie.

Answer: a) Steven Spielberg directed the movie.

The poem was written by William Shakespeare.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) William Shakespeare wrote the poem.
- b) William Shakespeare has written the poem.
- c) William Shakespeare had written the poem.

Answer: a) William Shakespeare wrote the poem.

The cake was eaten by the children.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The children ate the cake.
- b) The children have eaten the cake.

c) The children had eaten the cake.

Answer: a) The children ate the cake.

The concert was attended by thousands of people.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) Thousands of people attended the concert.
- b) Thousands of people have attended the concert.
- c) Thousands of people had attended the concert.

Answer: a) Thousands of people attended the concert.

The crime was witnessed by a passerby.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) A passerby witnessed the crime.
- b) A passerby has witnessed the crime.
- c) A passerby had witnessed the crime.

Answer: a) A passerby witnessed the crime.

The house was built by a team of skilled workers.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

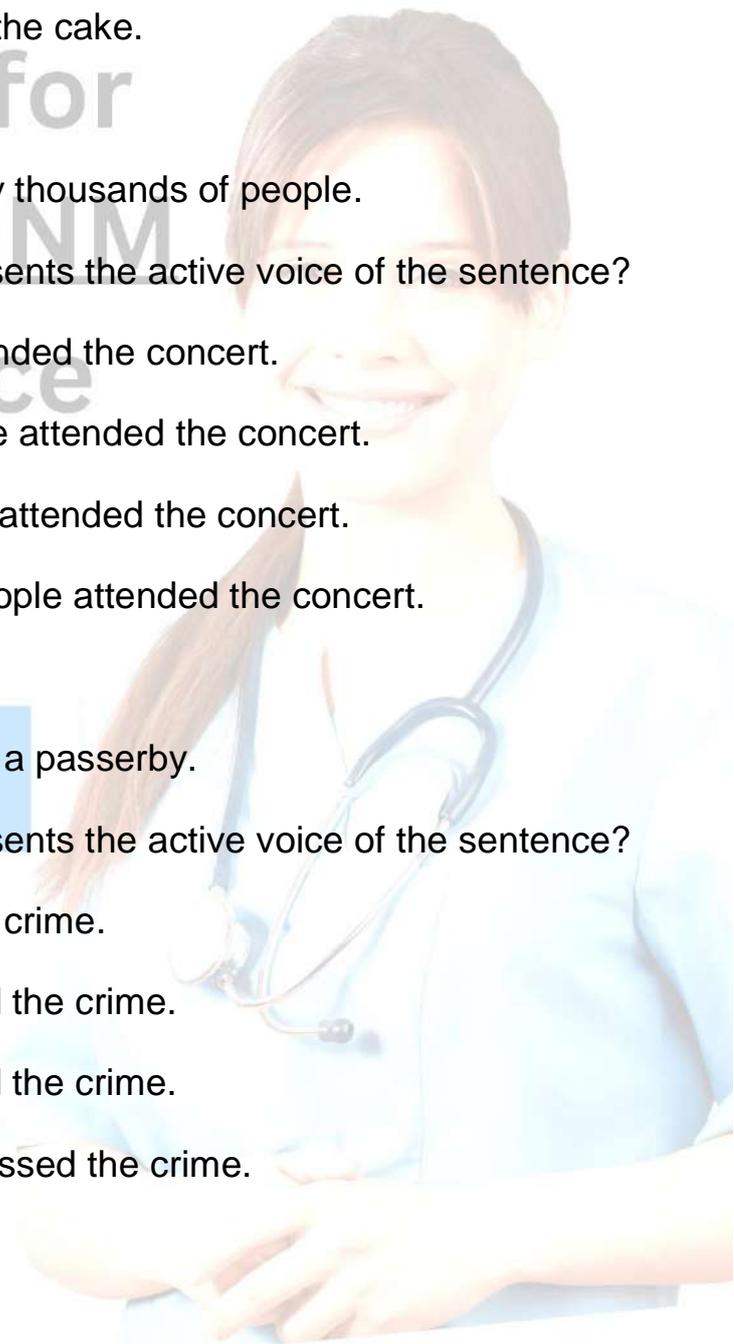
- a) A team of skilled workers built the house.
- b) A team of skilled workers has built the house.
- c) A team of skilled workers had built the house.

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



Answer: a) A team of skilled workers built the house.

The song was sung by Beyoncé.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) Beyoncé sang the song.
- b) Beyoncé has sung the song.
- c) Beyoncé had sung the song.

Answer: a) Beyoncé sang the song.

The picture was taken by a professional photographer.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) A professional photographer took the picture.
- b) A professional photographer has taken the picture.
- c) A professional photographer had taken the picture.

Answer: a) A professional photographer took the picture.

The meeting was chaired by the company's CEO.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The company's CEO chaired the meeting.
- b) The company's CEO has chaired the meeting.
- c) The company's CEO had chaired the meeting.

Answer: a) The company's CEO chaired the meeting.

The novel was written by a renowned author.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) A renowned author wrote the novel.
- b) A renowned author has written the novel.
- c) A renowned author had written the novel.

Answer: a) A renowned author wrote the novel.

The decision was made by the board of directors.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The board of directors made the decision.
- b) The board of directors has made the decision.
- c) The board of directors had made the decision.

Answer: a) The board of directors made the decision.

The cake was baked by my grandmother.

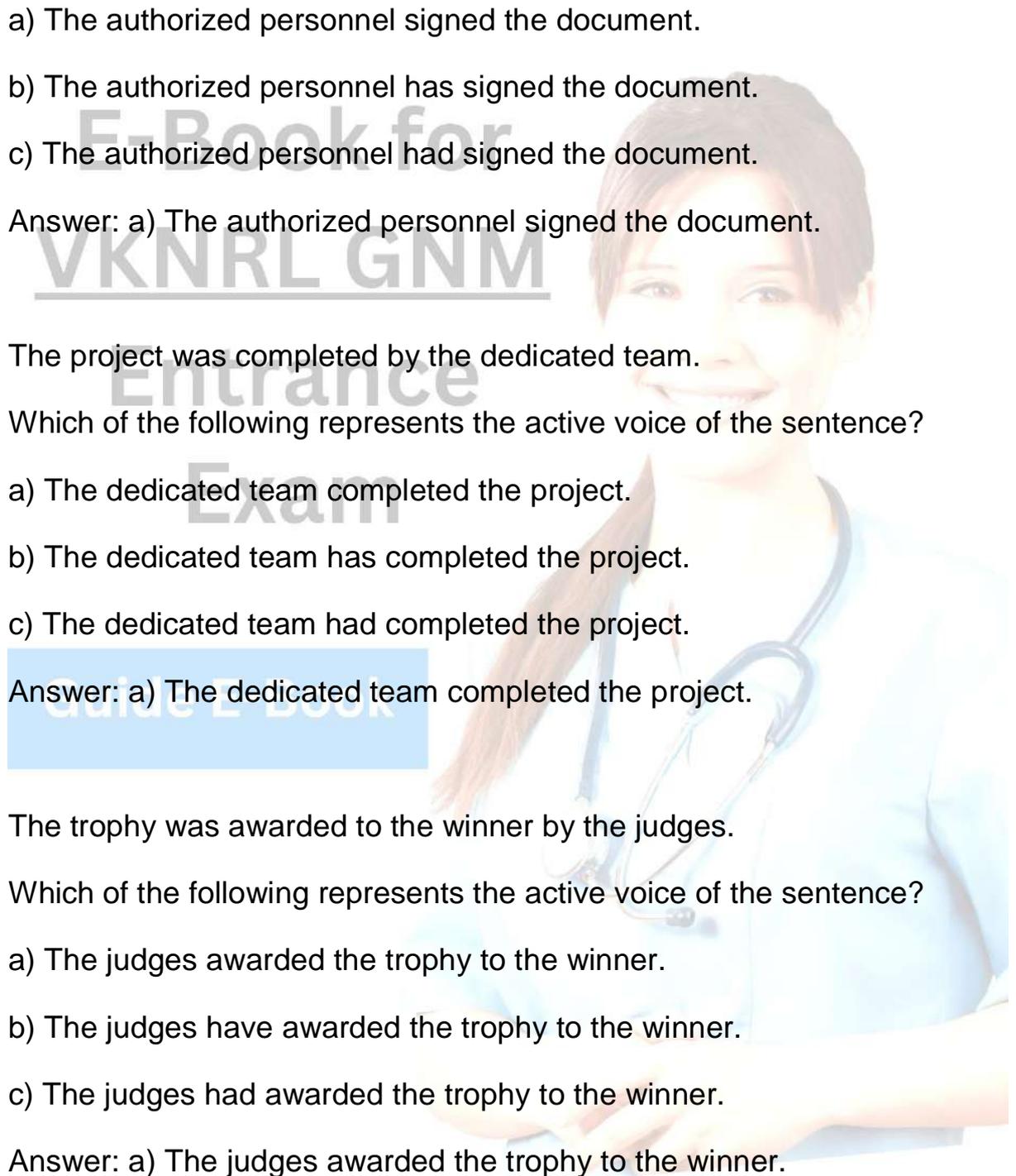
Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) My grandmother baked the cake.
- b) My grandmother has baked the cake.
- c) My grandmother had baked the cake.

Answer: a) My grandmother baked the cake.

The document was signed by the authorized personnel.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- 
- a) The authorized personnel signed the document.
- b) The authorized personnel has signed the document.
- c) The authorized personnel had signed the document.

Answer: a) The authorized personnel signed the document.

The project was completed by the dedicated team.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The dedicated team completed the project.
- b) The dedicated team has completed the project.
- c) The dedicated team had completed the project.

Answer: a) The dedicated team completed the project.

The trophy was awarded to the winner by the judges.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The judges awarded the trophy to the winner.
- b) The judges have awarded the trophy to the winner.
- c) The judges had awarded the trophy to the winner.

Answer: a) The judges awarded the trophy to the winner.

The problem was solved by the expert.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The expert solved the problem.
- b) The expert has solved the problem.

c) The expert had solved the problem.

Answer: a) The expert solved the problem.

The play was written by Shakespeare.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) Shakespeare wrote the play.
- b) Shakespeare has written the play.
- c) Shakespeare had written the play.

Answer: a) Shakespeare wrote the play.

The proposal was approved by the committee.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The committee approved the proposal.
- b) The committee has approved the proposal.
- c) The committee had approved the proposal.

Answer: a) The committee approved the proposal.

The painting was created by a famous artist.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) A famous artist created the painting.
- b) A famous artist has created the painting.
- c) A famous artist had created the painting.

Answer: a) A famous artist created the painting.

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

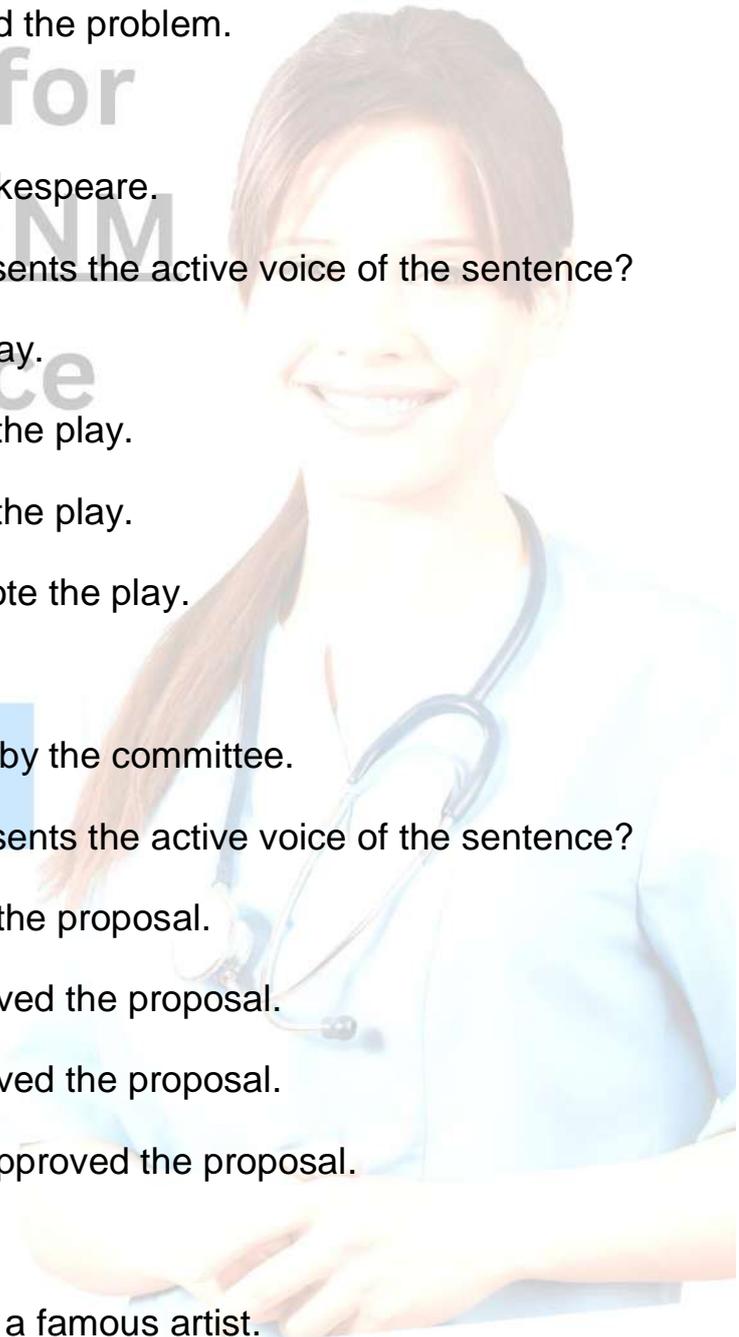
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



The letter was posted by the receptionist.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The receptionist posted the letter.
- b) The receptionist has posted the letter.
- c) The receptionist had posted the letter.

Answer: a) The receptionist posted the letter.

Exam

The crime was committed by an unknown suspect.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) An unknown suspect committed the crime.
- b) An unknown suspect has committed the crime.
- c) An unknown suspect had committed the crime.

Answer: a) An unknown suspect committed the crime.

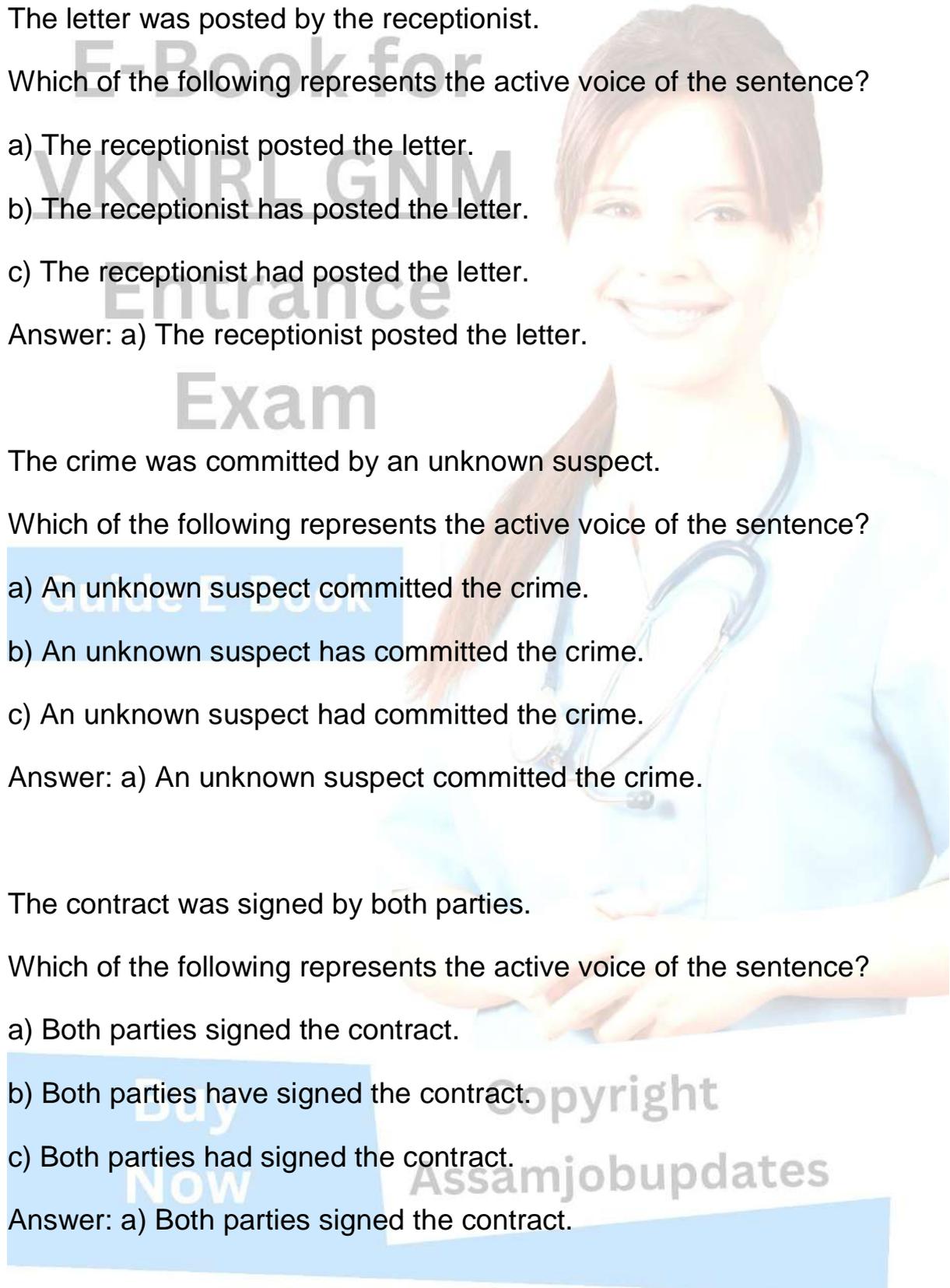
The contract was signed by both parties.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) Both parties signed the contract.
- b) Both parties have signed the contract.
- c) Both parties had signed the contract.

Answer: a) Both parties signed the contract.

The message was delivered by the courier.



Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The courier delivered the message.
- b) The courier has delivered the message.
- c) The courier had delivered the message.

Answer: a) The courier delivered the message.

Entrance

The mistake was made by the employee.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The employee made the mistake.
- b) The employee has made the mistake.
- c) The employee had made the mistake.

Answer: a) The employee made the mistake.

The house was sold by the owner.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The owner sold the house.
- b) The owner has sold the house.
- c) The owner had sold the house.

Answer: a) The owner sold the house.

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

The project was completed on time by the team.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The team completed the project on time.

b) The team has completed the project on time.

c) The team had completed the project on time.

Answer: a) The team completed the project on time.

The decision was announced by the company's CEO.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

a) The company's CEO announced the decision.

b) The company's CEO has announced the decision.

c) The company's CEO had announced the decision.

Answer: a) The company's CEO announced the decision.

Guide E-Book

The novel was translated into multiple languages by a team of experts.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

a) A team of experts translated the novel into multiple languages.

b) A team of experts has translated the novel into multiple languages.

c) A team of experts had translated the novel into multiple languages.

Answer: a) A team of experts translated the novel into multiple languages.

Buy

The letter was received by the recipient.

Now

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

a) The recipient received the letter.

b) The recipient has received the letter.

Copyright

Assamiobupdates

c) The recipient had received the letter.

Answer: a) The recipient received the letter.

The decision was influenced by external factors.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

a) External factors influenced the decision.

b) External factors have influenced the decision.

c) External factors had influenced the decision.

Answer: a) External factors influenced the decision.

The concert was attended by thousands of fans.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

a) Thousands of fans attended the concert.

b) Thousands of fans have attended the concert.

c) Thousands of fans had attended the concert.

Answer: a) Thousands of fans attended the concert.

The document was approved by the committee.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

a) The committee approved the document.

b) The committee has approved the document.

c) The committee had approved the document.

Answer: a) The committee approved the document.

The mistake was acknowledged by the employee.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The employee acknowledged the mistake.
- b) The employee has acknowledged the mistake.
- c) The employee had acknowledged the mistake.

Answer: a) The employee acknowledged the mistake.

Exam

The problem was identified by the expert.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The expert identified the problem.
- b) The expert has identified the problem.
- c) The expert had identified the problem.

Answer: a) The expert identified the problem.

The message was misunderstood by the recipient.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The recipient misunderstood the message.
- b) The recipient has misunderstood the message.
- c) The recipient had misunderstood the message.

Answer: a) The recipient misunderstood the message.

The house was decorated by an interior designer.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) An interior designer decorated the house.
- b) An interior designer has decorated the house.
- c) An interior designer had decorated the house.

Answer: a) An interior designer decorated the house.

Entrance

The concert was canceled due to bad weather.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) Bad weather canceled the concert.
- b) Bad weather has canceled the concert.
- c) Bad weather had canceled the concert.

Answer: a) Bad weather canceled the concert.

The report was submitted by the deadline.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The deadline was submitted by the report.
- b) The deadline has been submitted by the report.
- c) The deadline had been submitted by the report.

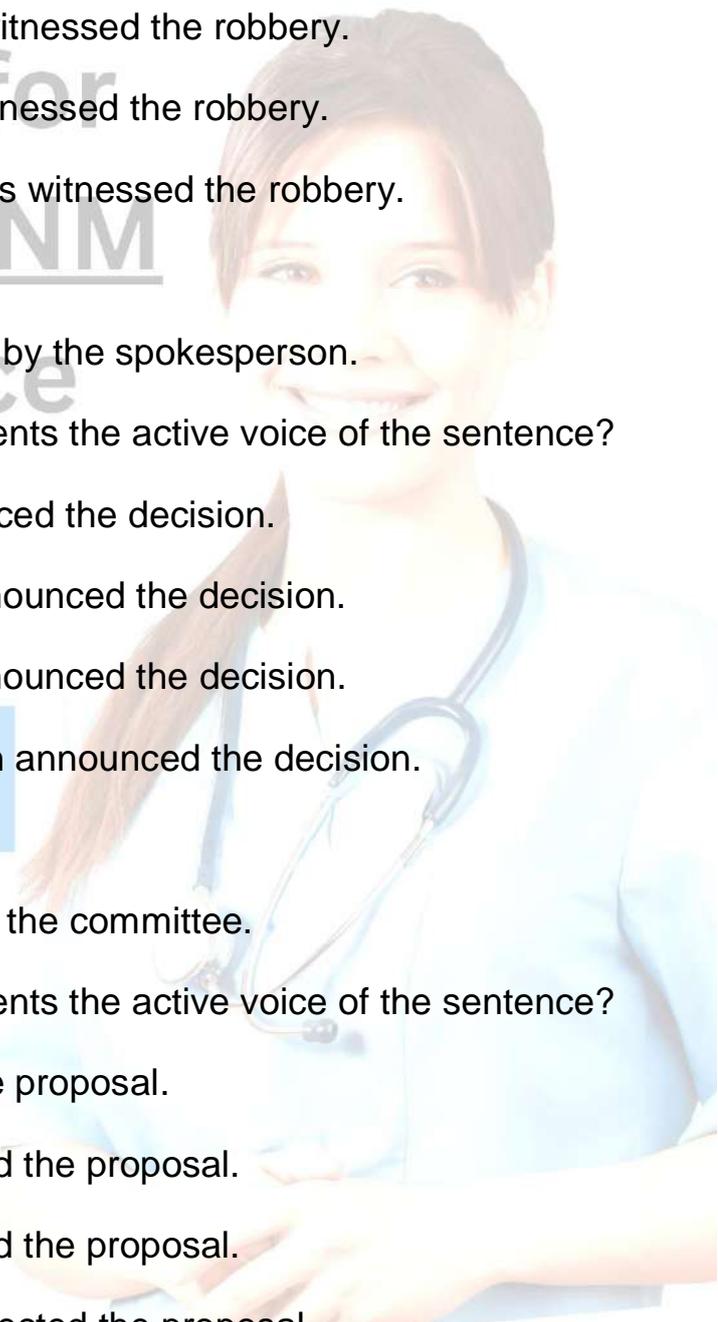
Answer: None of the options. The sentence is already in the passive voice.

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

The robbery was witnessed by several bystanders.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- 
- a) Several bystanders witnessed the robbery.
- b) Several bystanders have witnessed the robbery.
- c) Several bystanders had witnessed the robbery.

Answer: a) Several bystanders witnessed the robbery.

The decision was announced by the spokesperson.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The spokesperson announced the decision.
- b) The spokesperson has announced the decision.
- c) The spokesperson had announced the decision.

Answer: a) The spokesperson announced the decision.

The proposal was rejected by the committee.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The committee rejected the proposal.
- b) The committee has rejected the proposal.
- c) The committee had rejected the proposal.

Answer: a) The committee rejected the proposal.

The manuscript was edited by a professional editor.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) A professional editor edited the manuscript.
- b) A professional editor has edited the manuscript.

c) A professional editor had edited the manuscript.

Answer: a) A professional editor edited the manuscript.

The problem was fixed by the IT team.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The IT team fixed the problem.
- b) The IT team has fixed the problem.
- c) The IT team had fixed the problem.

Answer: a) The IT team fixed the problem.

The play was performed by a group of talented actors.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) A group of talented actors performed the play.
- b) A group of talented actors has performed the play.
- c) A group of talented actors had performed the play.

Answer: a) A group of talented actors performed the play.

The meeting was chaired by the committee chairperson.

Which of the following represents the active voice of the sentence?

- a) The committee chairperson chaired the meeting.
- b) The committee chairperson has chaired the meeting.
- c) The committee chairperson had chaired the meeting.

Answer: a) The committee chairperson chaired the meeting.

Narration

She said, "I am going to the park."

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) She said that she is going to the park.
- b) She said that she was going to the park.
- c) She said that she will be going to the park.

Answer: b) She said that she was going to the park.

"I will call you later," he said.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He said that he will call me later.
- b) He said that he would call me later.
- c) He said that he calls me later.

Answer: b) He said that he would call me later.

"I don't like seafood," she said.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) She said that she doesn't like seafood.
- b) She said that she didn't like seafood.
- c) She said that she won't like seafood.

Answer: b) She said that she didn't like seafood.

"I have finished my homework," he said.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He said that he had finished his homework.
- b) He said that he has finished his homework.
- c) He said that he will finish his homework.

Answer: a) He said that he had finished his homework.

"I won the race," she exclaimed.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) She exclaimed that she had won the race.
- b) She exclaimed that she has won the race.
- c) She exclaimed that she will win the race.

Answer: a) She exclaimed that she had won the race.

"I saw him at the party," he told me.

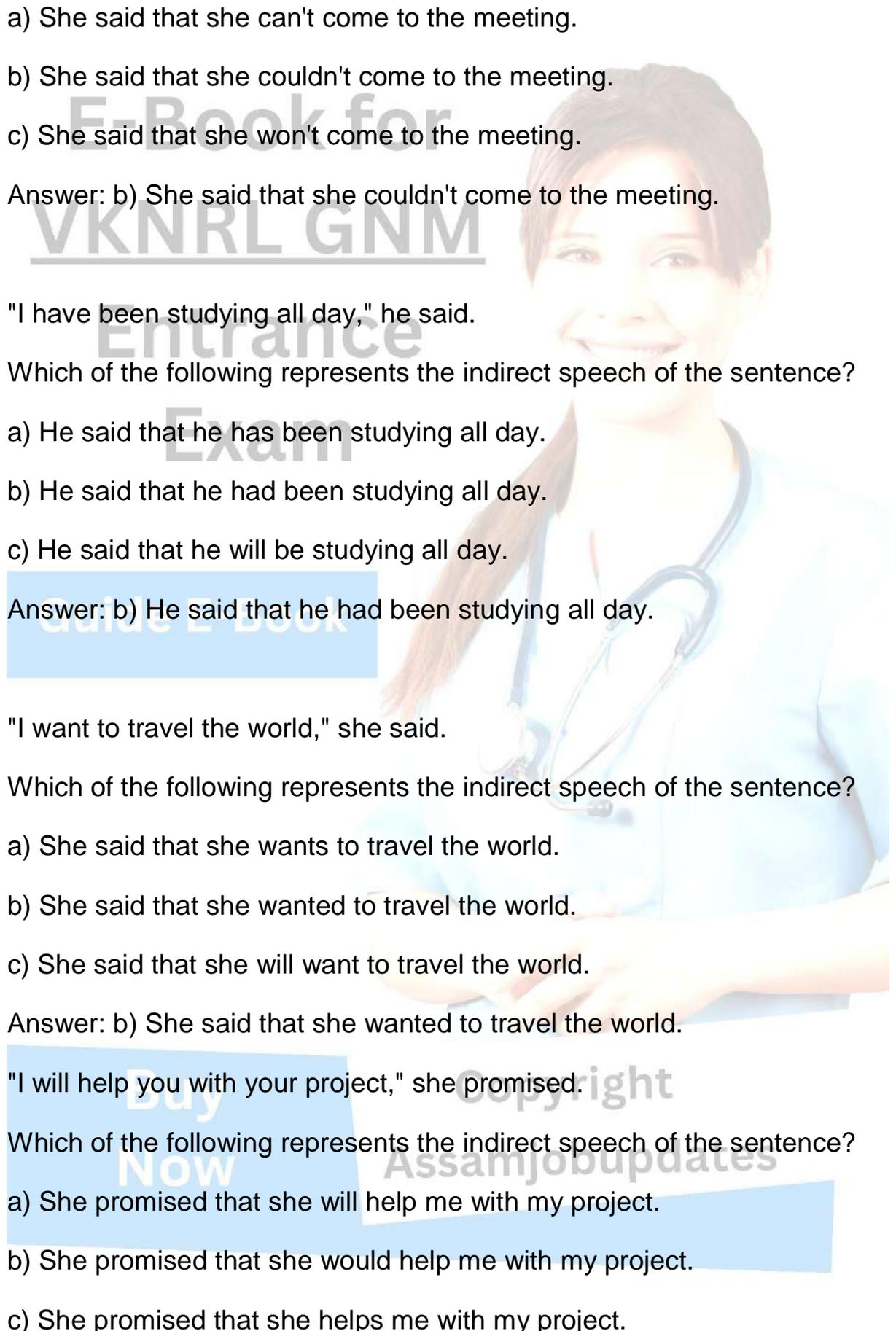
Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He told me that he saw him at the party.
- b) He told me that he sees him at the party.
- c) He told me that he will see him at the party.

Answer: a) He told me that he saw him at the party.

"I can't come to the meeting," she said.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- 
- a) She said that she can't come to the meeting.
- b) She said that she couldn't come to the meeting.
- c) She said that she won't come to the meeting.

Answer: b) She said that she couldn't come to the meeting.

"I have been studying all day," he said.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He said that he has been studying all day.
- b) He said that he had been studying all day.
- c) He said that he will be studying all day.

Answer: b) He said that he had been studying all day.

"I want to travel the world," she said.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) She said that she wants to travel the world.
- b) She said that she wanted to travel the world.
- c) She said that she will want to travel the world.

Answer: b) She said that she wanted to travel the world.

"I will help you with your project," she promised.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) She promised that she will help me with my project.
- b) She promised that she would help me with my project.
- c) She promised that she helps me with my project.

Answer: b) She promised that she would help me with my project.

"I have never been to Paris before," he admitted.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He admitted that he has never been to Paris before.
- b) He admitted that he had never been to Paris before.
- c) He admitted that he will never be to Paris before.

Answer: b) He admitted that he had never been to Paris before.

"I am meeting my friends for dinner tonight," she said.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) She said that she is meeting her friends for dinner tonight.
- b) She said that she was meeting her friends for dinner tonight.
- c) She said that she will be meeting her friends for dinner tonight.

Answer: b) She said that she was meeting her friends for dinner tonight.

"I won't be able to attend the meeting," he informed.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He informed that he won't be able to attend the meeting.
- b) He informed that he wouldn't be able to attend the meeting.
- c) He informed that he will not be able to attend the meeting.

Answer: b) He informed that he wouldn't be able to attend the meeting.

"I'm sorry for the mistake," she apologized.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) She apologized that she's sorry for the mistake.
- b) She apologized that she was sorry for the mistake.
- c) She apologized that she will be sorry for the mistake.

Answer: b) She apologized that she was sorry for the mistake.

"I can finish the project by tomorrow," he assured.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He assured that he can finish the project by tomorrow.
- b) He assured that he could finish the project by tomorrow.
- c) He assured that he will finish the project by tomorrow.

Answer: b) He assured that he could finish the project by tomorrow.

"I am not feeling well," she said.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) She said that she is not feeling well.
- b) She said that she was not feeling well.
- c) She said that she will not be feeling well.

Answer: b) She said that she was not feeling well.

"I have already completed the report," he mentioned.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He mentioned that he has already completed the report.
- b) He mentioned that he had already completed the report.
- c) He mentioned that he will already complete the report.

Answer: b) He mentioned that he had already completed the report.

"I have never seen such a beautiful sunset," he exclaimed.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He exclaimed that he had never seen such a beautiful sunset.
- b) He exclaimed that he has never seen such a beautiful sunset.
- c) He exclaimed that he will never see such a beautiful sunset.

Answer: a) He exclaimed that he had never seen such a beautiful sunset.

"I will buy a new car next month," she declared.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) She declared that she will buy a new car next month.
- b) She declared that she would buy a new car next month.
- c) She declared that she buys a new car next month.

Answer: b) She declared that she would buy a new car next month.

"I can't wait to see you," he said excitedly.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He said excitedly that he can't wait to see me.

b) He said excitedly that he couldn't wait to see me.

c) He said excitedly that he won't wait to see me.

Answer: b) He said excitedly that he couldn't wait to see me.

"I will always love you," she whispered.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

a) She whispered that she will always love me.

b) She whispered that she would always love me.

c) She whispered that she loves me.

Answer: b) She whispered that she would always love me.

Guide E-Book

"I have been working on this project all night," he admitted.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

a) He admitted that he has been working on this project all night.

b) He admitted that he had been working on this project all night.

c) He admitted that he will be working on this project all night.

Answer: b) He admitted that he had been working on this project all night.

Buy

"I am going to visit my parents next weekend," she announced.

Now

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

a) She announced that she is going to visit her parents next weekend.

b) She announced that she was going to visit her parents next weekend.

Copyright

Assamiobupdates

c) She announced that she will visit her parents next weekend.

Answer: b) She announced that she was going to visit her parents next weekend.

"I can't believe I won the lottery," he exclaimed.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He exclaimed that he can't believe he won the lottery.
- b) He exclaimed that he couldn't believe he won the lottery.
- c) He exclaimed that he won't believe he won the lottery.

Answer: b) He exclaimed that he couldn't believe he won the lottery.

Guide E-Book

"I have already booked the tickets," she informed.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) She informed that she has already booked the tickets.
- b) She informed that she had already booked the tickets.
- c) She informed that she will already book the tickets.

Answer: b) She informed that she had already booked the tickets.

"I want to go on vacation," she said.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) She said that she wants to go on vacation.
- b) She said that she wanted to go on vacation.
- c) She said that she will want to go on vacation.

Answer: b) She said that she wanted to go on vacation.

"I will be there on time," he assured.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He assured that he will be there on time.
- b) He assured that he would be there on time.
- c) He assured that he is there on time.

Answer: b) He assured that he would be there on time.

"I didn't see him at the party," she admitted.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) She admitted that she didn't see him at the party.
- b) She admitted that she hadn't seen him at the party.
- c) She admitted that she won't see him at the party.

Answer: b) She admitted that she hadn't seen him at the party.

"I can't find my keys," he said.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He said that he can't find his keys.
- b) He said that he couldn't find his keys.
- c) He said that he won't find his keys.

Answer: b) He said that he couldn't find his keys.

"I have lived in this city for five years," she explained.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) She explained that she has lived in this city for five years.
- b) She explained that she had lived in this city for five years.
- c) She explained that she will live in this city for five years.

Answer: b) She explained that she had lived in this city for five years.

Entrance

"I don't understand the instructions," he complained.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He complained that he doesn't understand the instructions.
- b) He complained that he didn't understand the instructions.
- c) He complained that he won't understand the instructions.

Answer: b) He complained that he didn't understand the instructions.

"I'm going to buy a new car," she announced.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) She announced that she's going to buy a new car.
- b) She announced that she was going to buy a new car.
- c) She announced that she will buy a new car.

Answer: b) She announced that she was going to buy a new car.

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

"I haven't seen that movie yet," he admitted.

Which of the following represents the indirect speech of the sentence?

- a) He admitted that he hasn't seen that movie yet.

b) He admitted that he hadn't seen that movie yet.

c) He admitted that he won't see that movie yet.

Answer: b) He admitted that he hadn't seen that movie yet.

VKNRL GNM

I _____ my keys yesterday.

a) lost

b) lose

c) have lost

d) am losing

Answer: a) lost

They _____ to the beach every summer.

a) goes

b) going

c) go

d) went

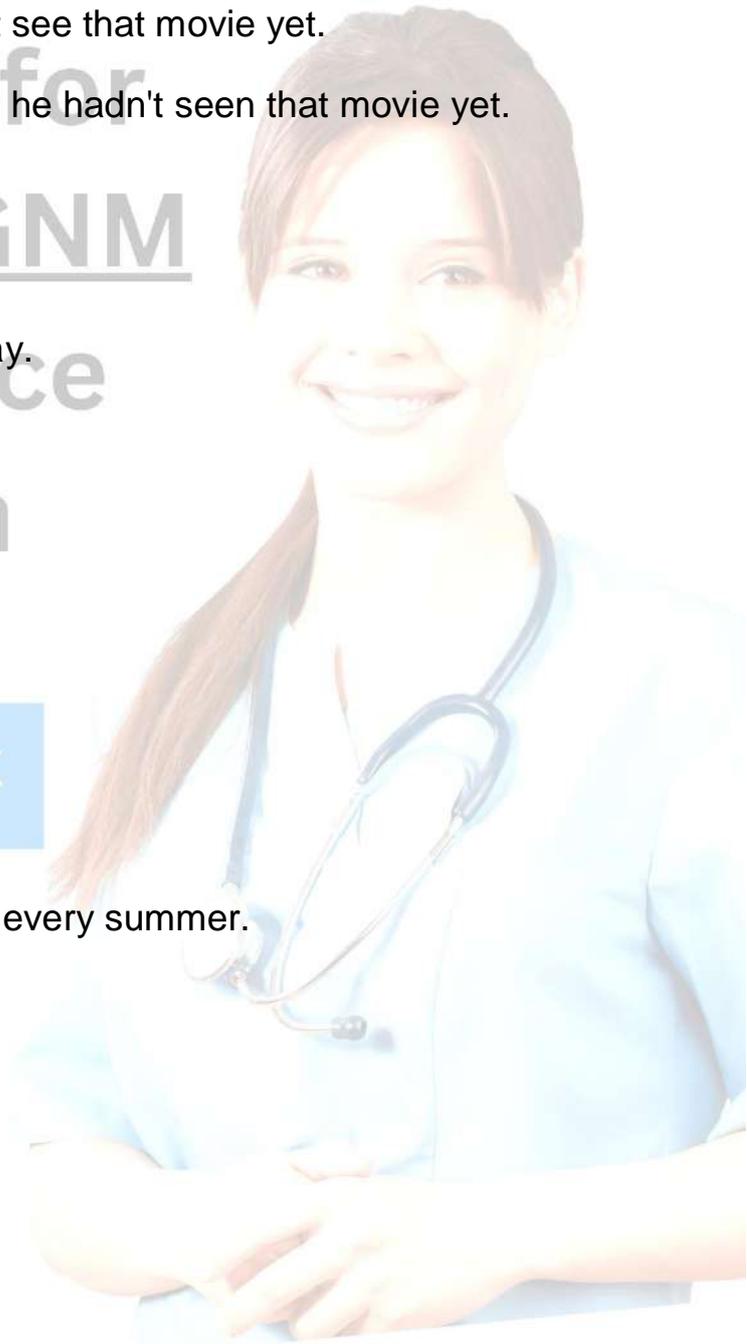
Answer: c) go

He _____ his homework before going to bed.

a) finishes

b) finish

c) finished



Buy Now **Copyright** Assamjobupdates

d) had finished

Answer: a) finishes

The students _____ to the library yesterday.

a) goes

b) going

c) go

d) went

Answer: d) went

She _____ a book when I called her.

a) reading

b) reads

c) read

d) is reading

Answer: c) read

My sister _____ in London for two years.

a) lived

b) lives

c) living

d) has lived

Answer: d) has lived

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

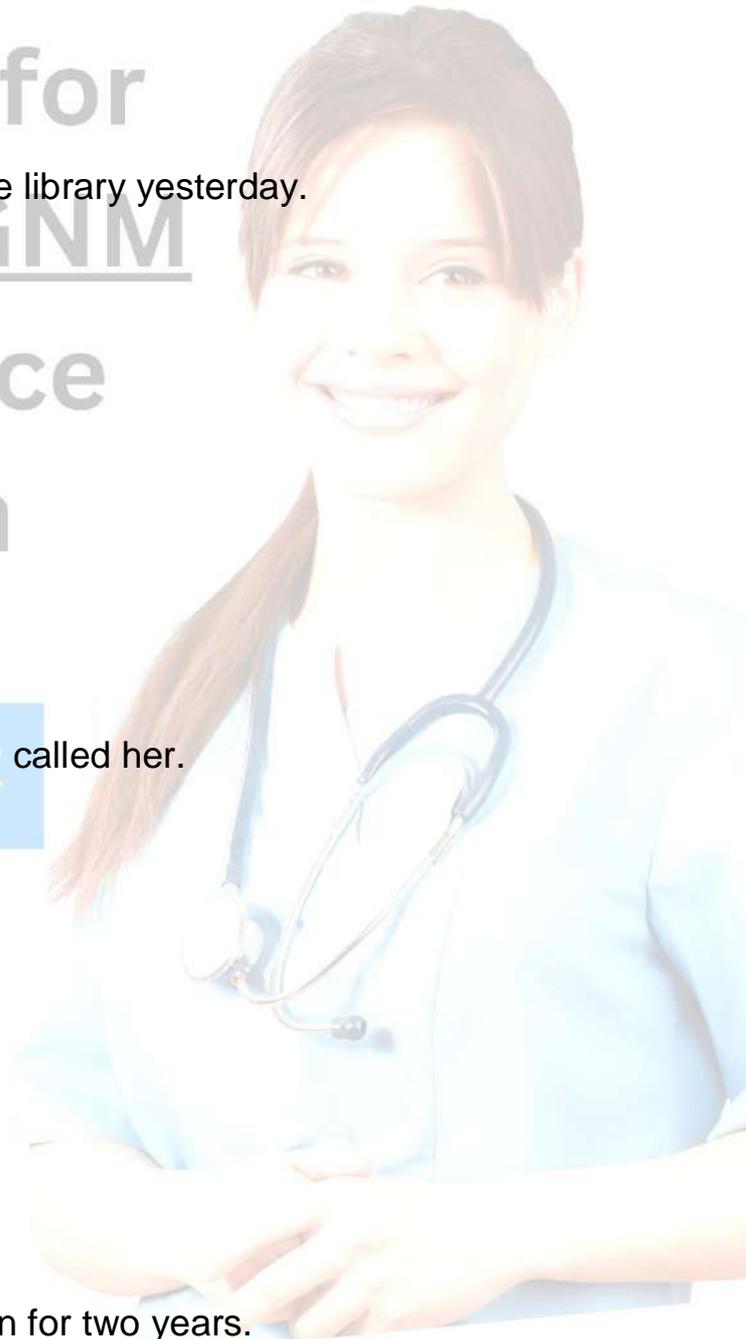
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



The cat _____ on the wall.

- a) sits
- b) sitting
- c) sat
- d) has sat

Answer: a) sits

I _____ a cup of tea every morning.

- a) drinks
- b) drink
- c) drank
- d) have drunk

Answer: b) drink

We _____ our friends at the cinema last night.

- a) sees
- b) seeing
- c) saw
- d) have seen

Answer: c) saw

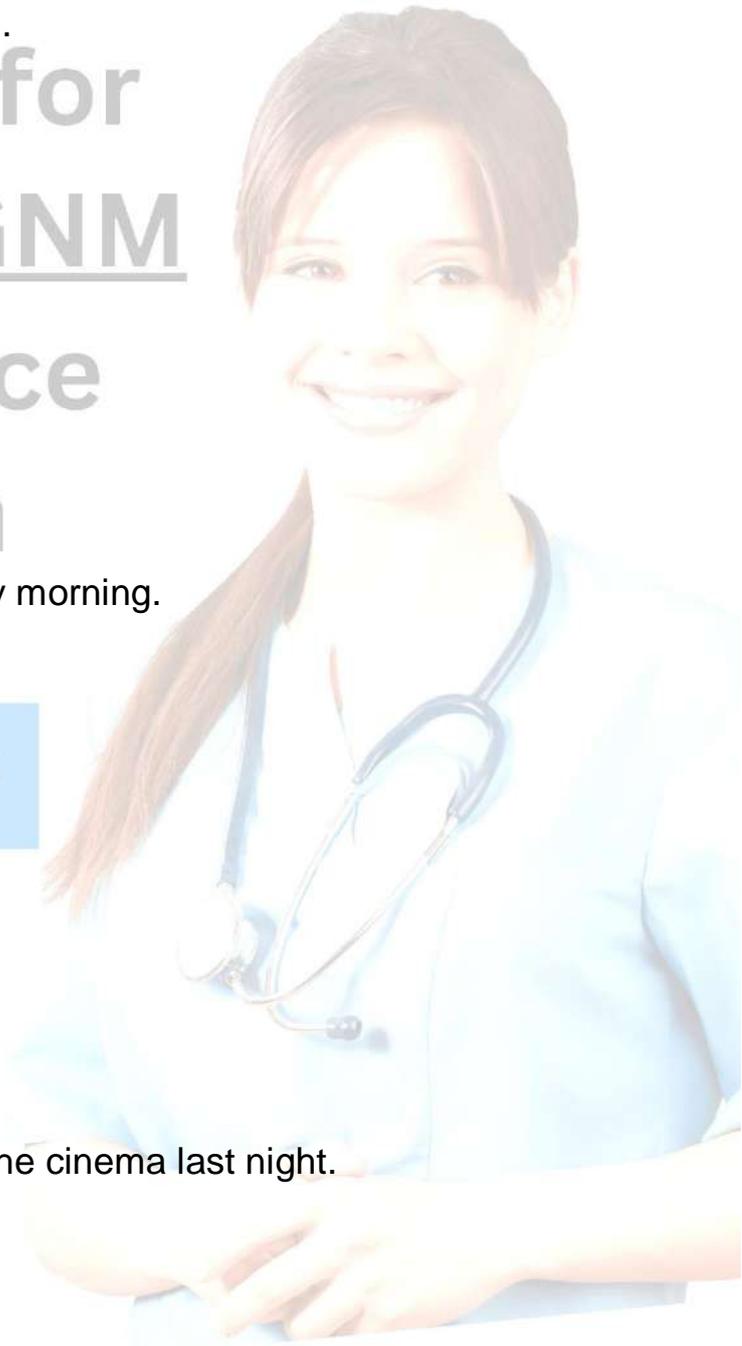
She _____ English for five years.

E-Book for VKNRL GNM Entrance Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



- a) learns
- b) learning
- c) learned
- d) has learned

Answer: d) has learned

The children _____ playing in the park.

- a) are
- b) is
- c) was

d) were

Answer: a) are

The train _____ at 9 o'clock this morning.

- a) leave
- b) leaves
- c) left
- d) has left

Answer: b) leaves

They _____ to the concert last night.

- a) goes
- b) going

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

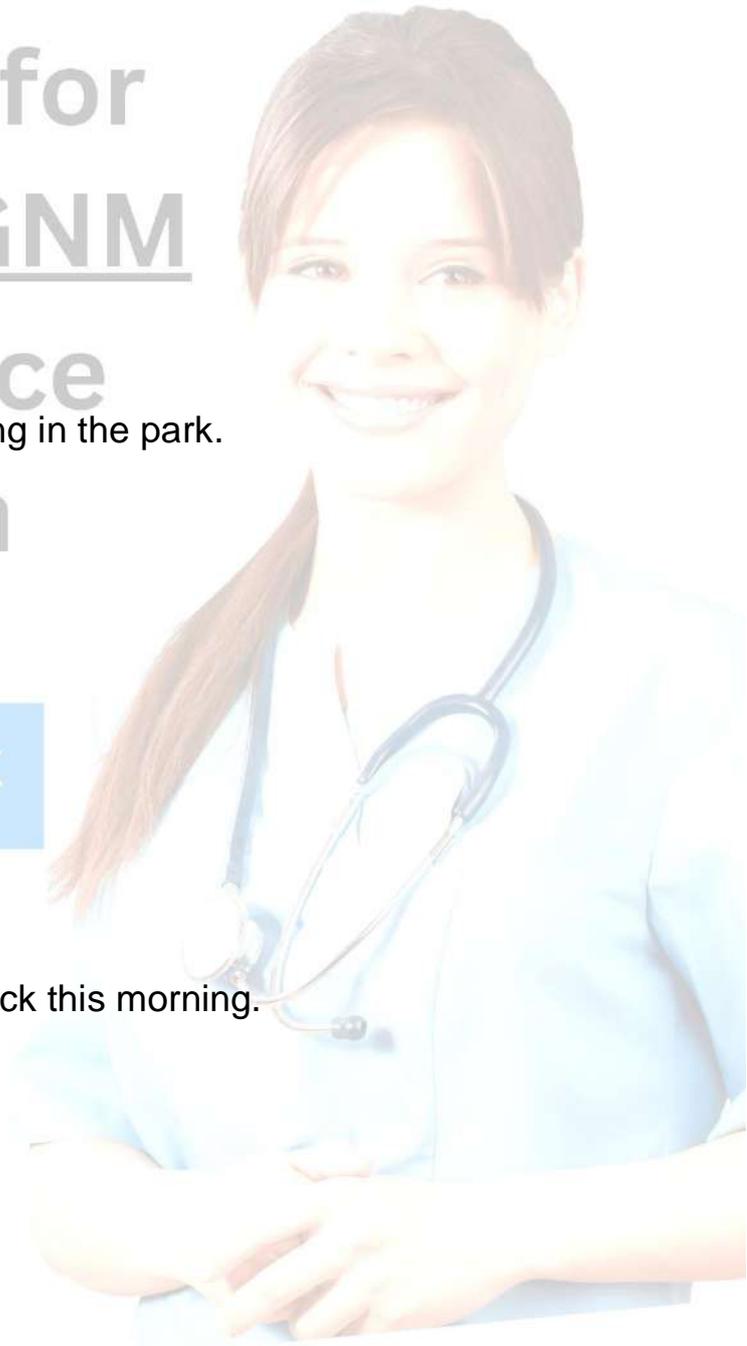
Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



c) go

d) went

Answer: d) went

I my homework already.

a) finish

b) finishes

c) finished

d) have finished

Answer: d) have finished

Guide E-Book

The dog the bone in the backyard.

a) bury

b) buries

c) buried

d) has buried

Answer: c) buried

She a new car next month.

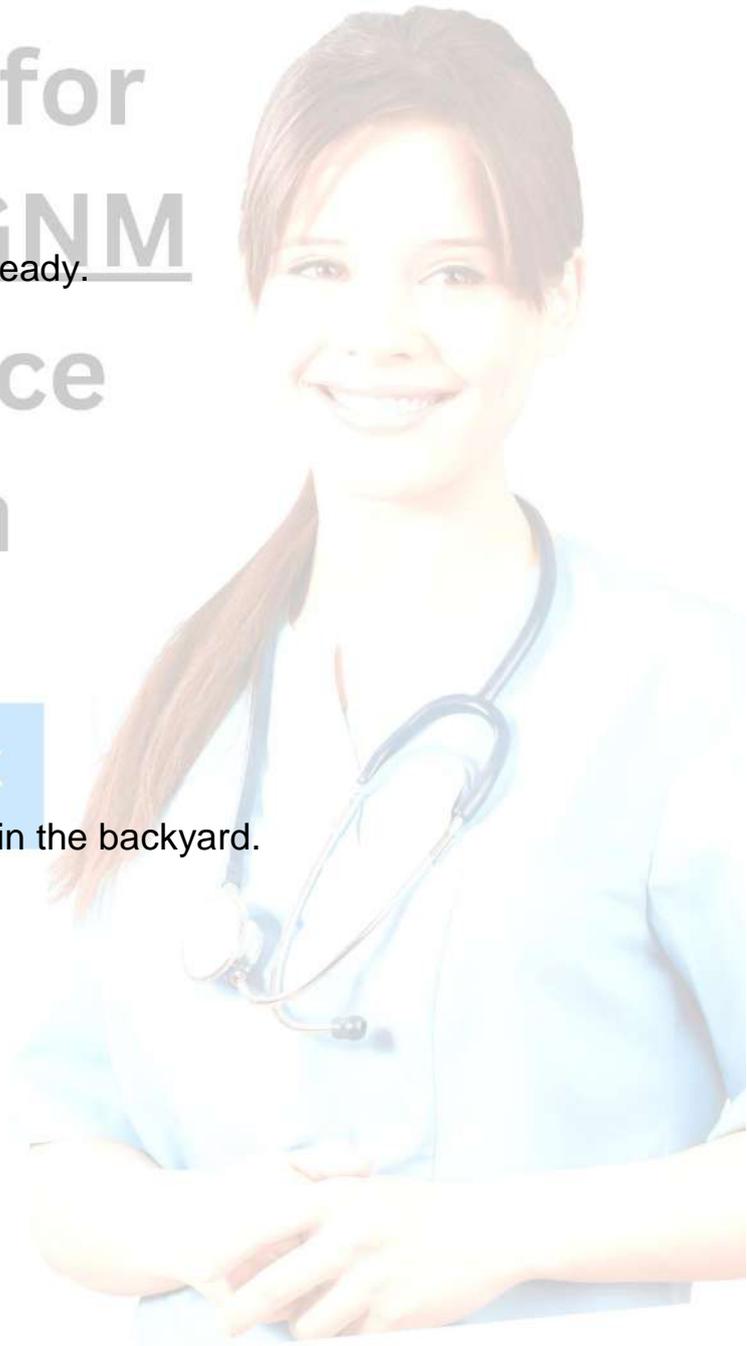
a) will buy

b) buy

c) bought

d) has bought

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



Answer: a) will buy

The students _____ for their exams tomorrow.

- a) study
- b) studies
- c) studying
- d) will study

Answer: d) will study

I _____ him yesterday.

- a) see
- b) saw
- c) seen
- d) have seen

Answer: b) saw

We _____ dinner at a restaurant last night.

- a) have
- b) has
- c) had
- d) had had

Answer: c) had

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

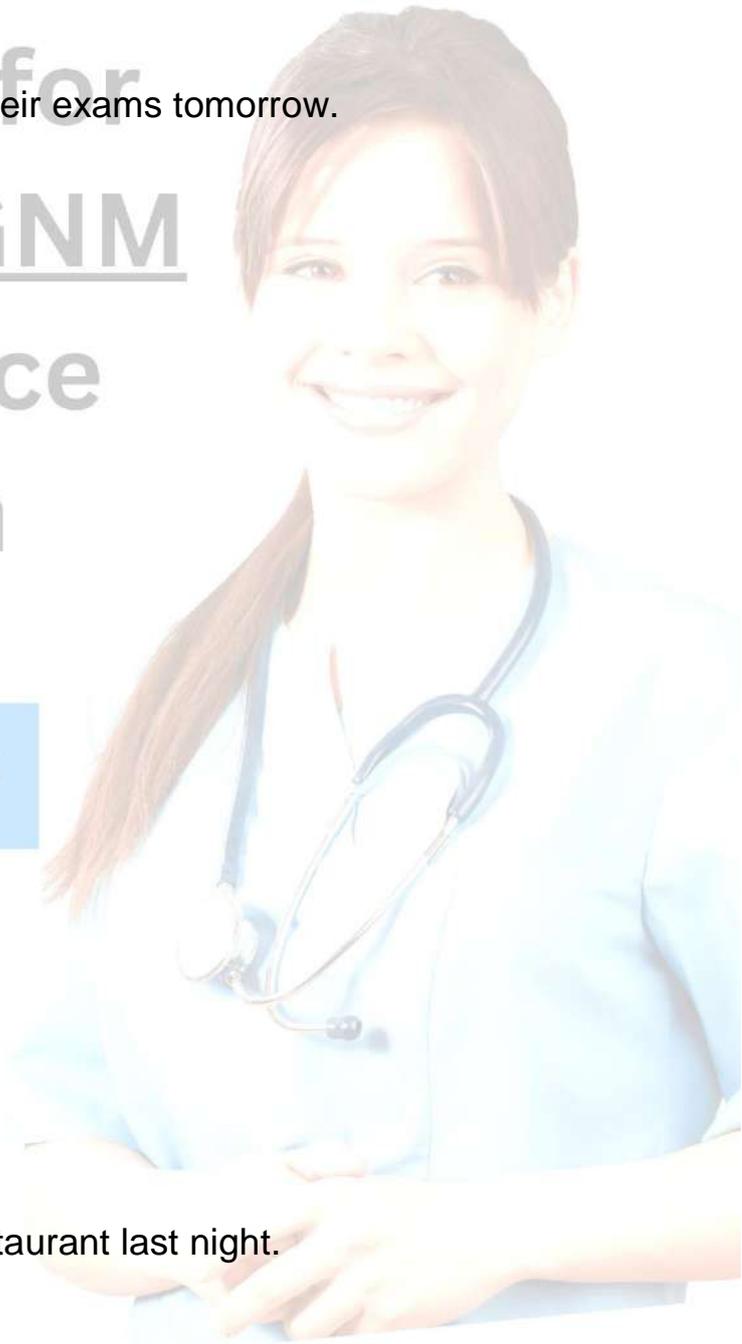
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



The weather is nice today. Let's _____ a walk in the park.

- a) take
- b) took
- c) taken
- d) taking

Answer: a) take

Sarah _____ the piano when she was a child.

- a) plays
- b) played
- c) playing
- d) has played

Answer: b) played

I'm sorry, but I _____ to your party last night.

- a) didn't come
- b) don't come
- c) didn't came
- d) haven't come

Answer: a) didn't come

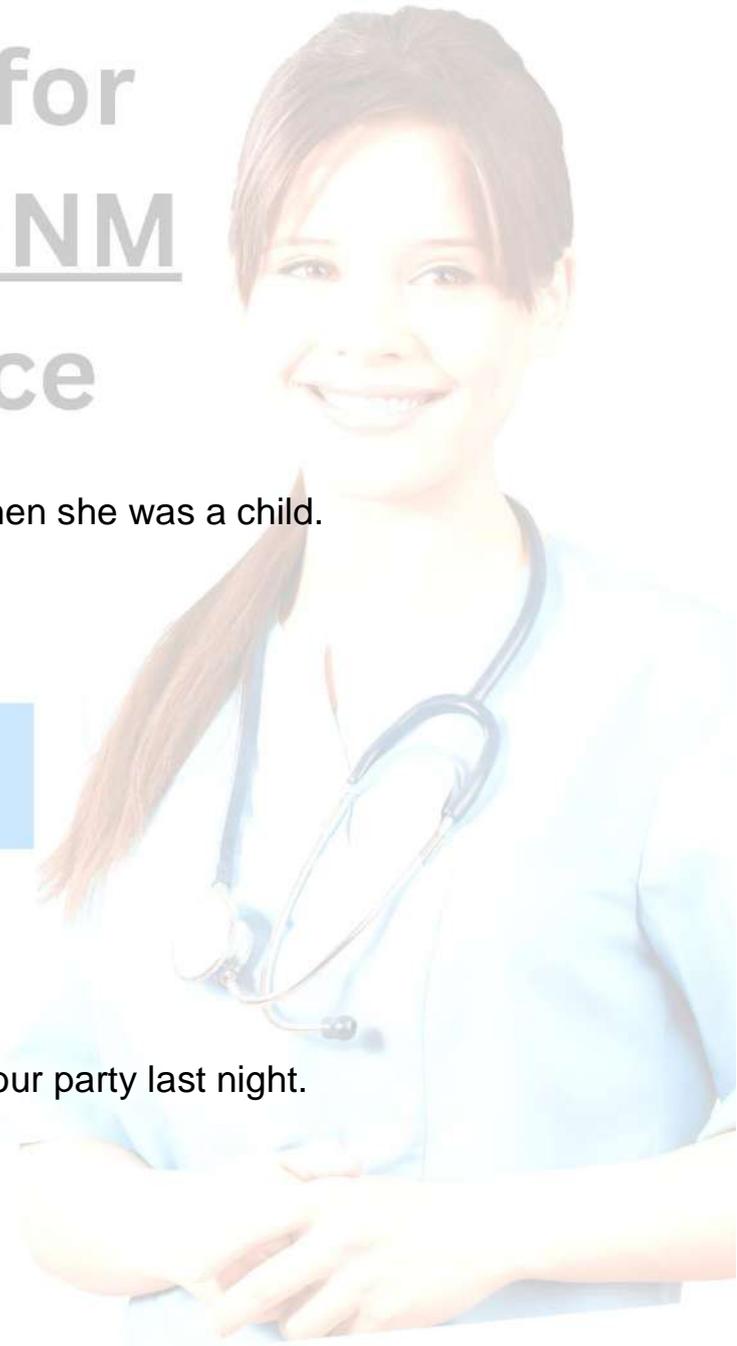
She _____ a lot of progress in her English since she started taking lessons.

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Buy E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



- a) made
- b) makes
- c) making
- d) has made

Answer: d) has made

The movie _____ at the cinema last week was fantastic.

- a) showed
- b) shows
- c) showing

d) shown

Answer: d) shown

I _____ my keys. Can you help me find them?

- a) lose
- b) lost
- c) losing
- d) have lost

Answer: d) have lost

Mark _____ his breakfast every morning.

- a) eats
- b) ate

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

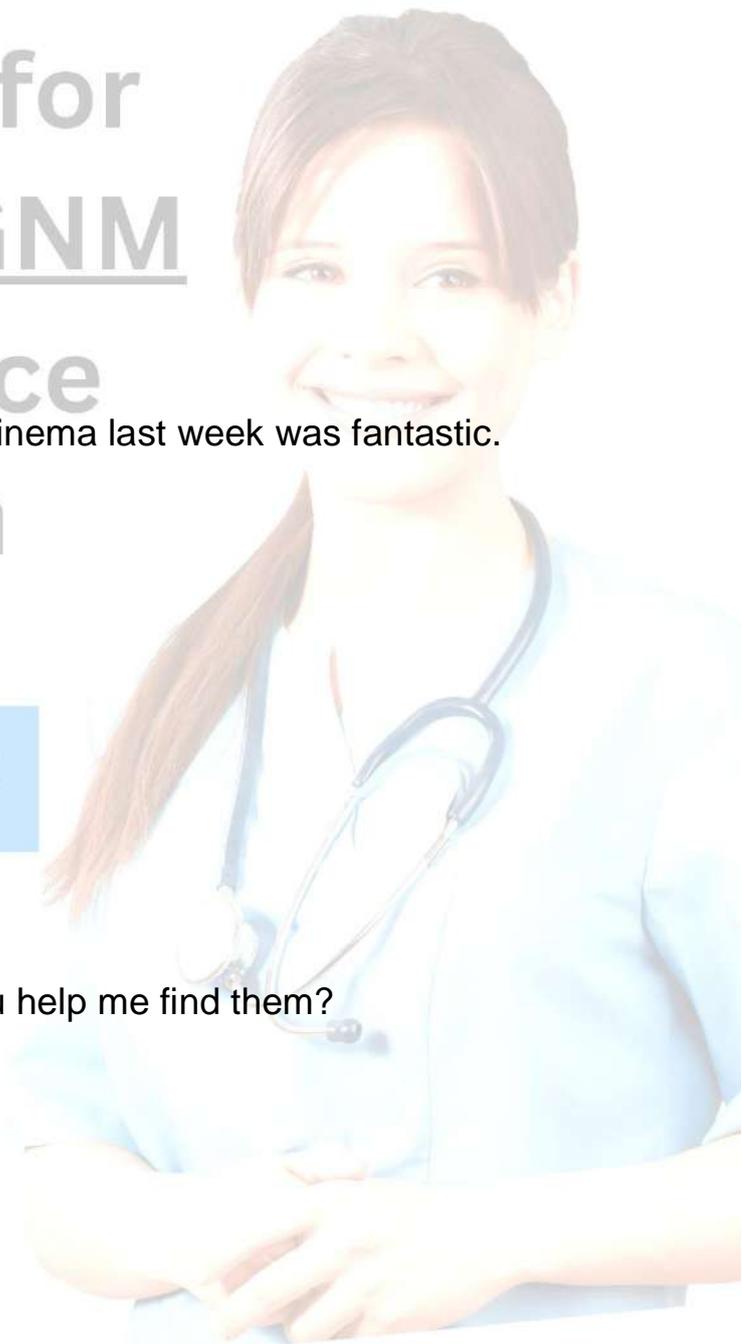
Entrance

Exam

Buy Now E-Book

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



c) eaten

d) eating

Answer: a) eats

The baby asleep during the car ride.

a) fell

b) falls

c) falling

d) has fallen

Answer: a) fell

Guide E-Book

We to the concert if we can find tickets.

a) will go

b) go

c) went

d) have gone

Answer: a) will go

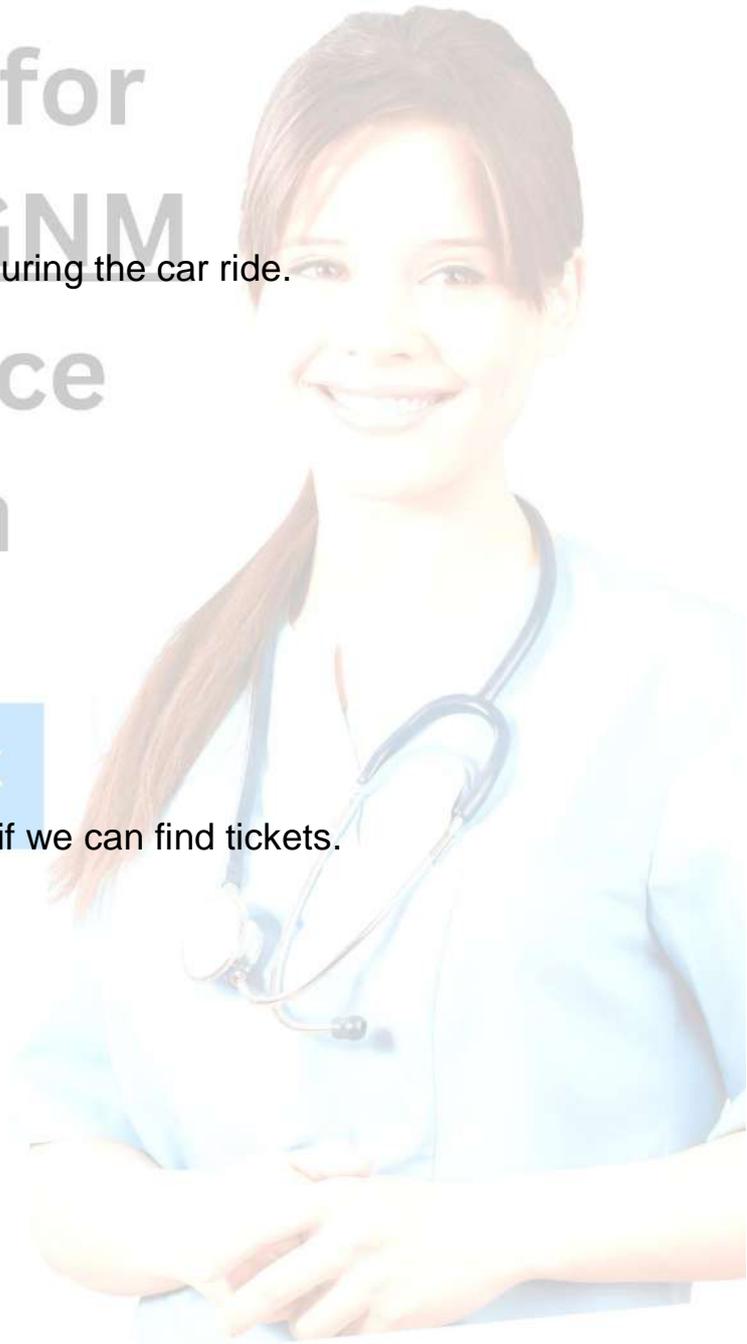
They to the beach tomorrow if the weather is good.

a) will go

b) go

c) went

d) have gone



Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

Answer: a) will go

She _____ her favorite book multiple times.

a) reads

b) read

c) has read

d) will read

Answer: c) has read

The students _____ quietly during the exam.

a) talks

b) talked

c) talking

d) were talking

Answer: d) were talking

The car _____ by John every day.

a) drives

b) drove

c) driven

d) is driven

Answer: d) is driven

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

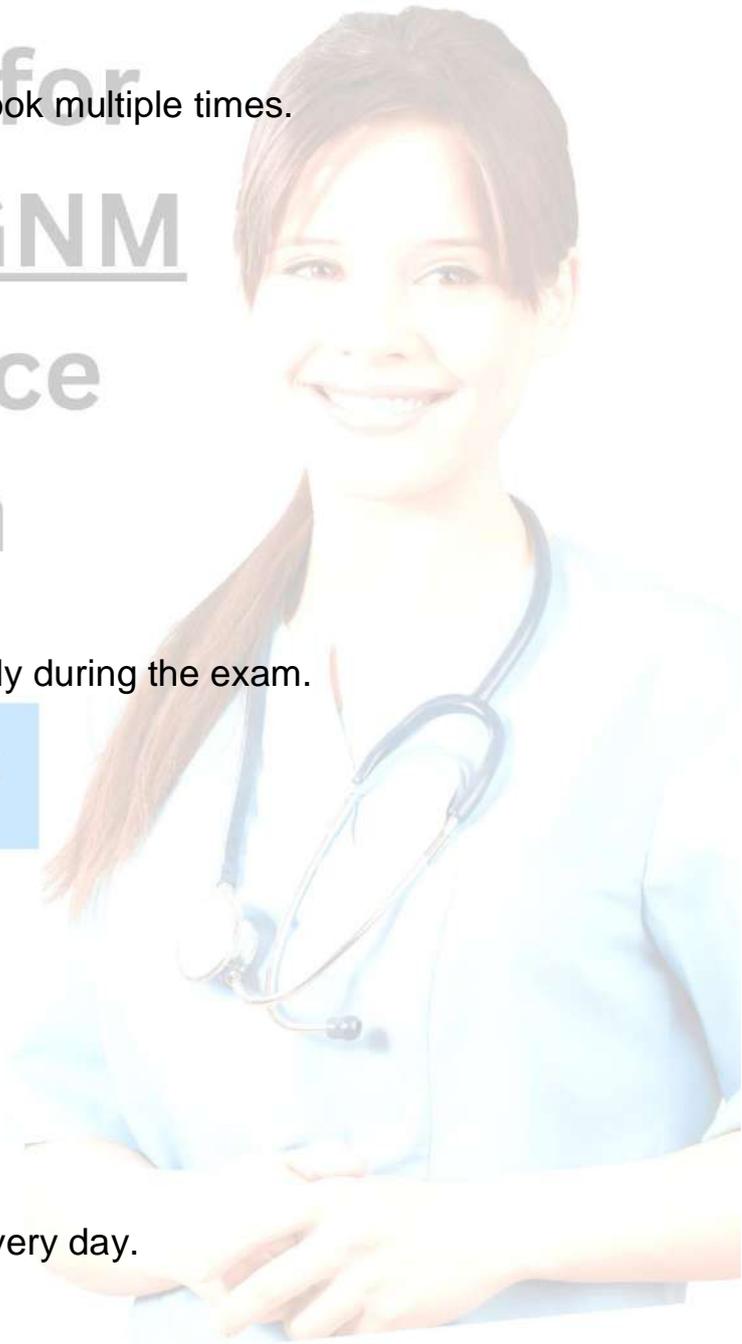
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



We _____ our friends at the park yesterday.

- a) sees
- b) saw
- c) see
- d) have seen

Answer: b) saw

The sun _____ in the east and sets in the west.

- a) rises
- b) rose
- c) risen
- d) rising

Answer: a) rises

I _____ him yesterday, but he didn't respond.

- a) call
- b) called
- c) calls
- d) have called

Answer: b) called

The children _____ their bikes in the park every evening.

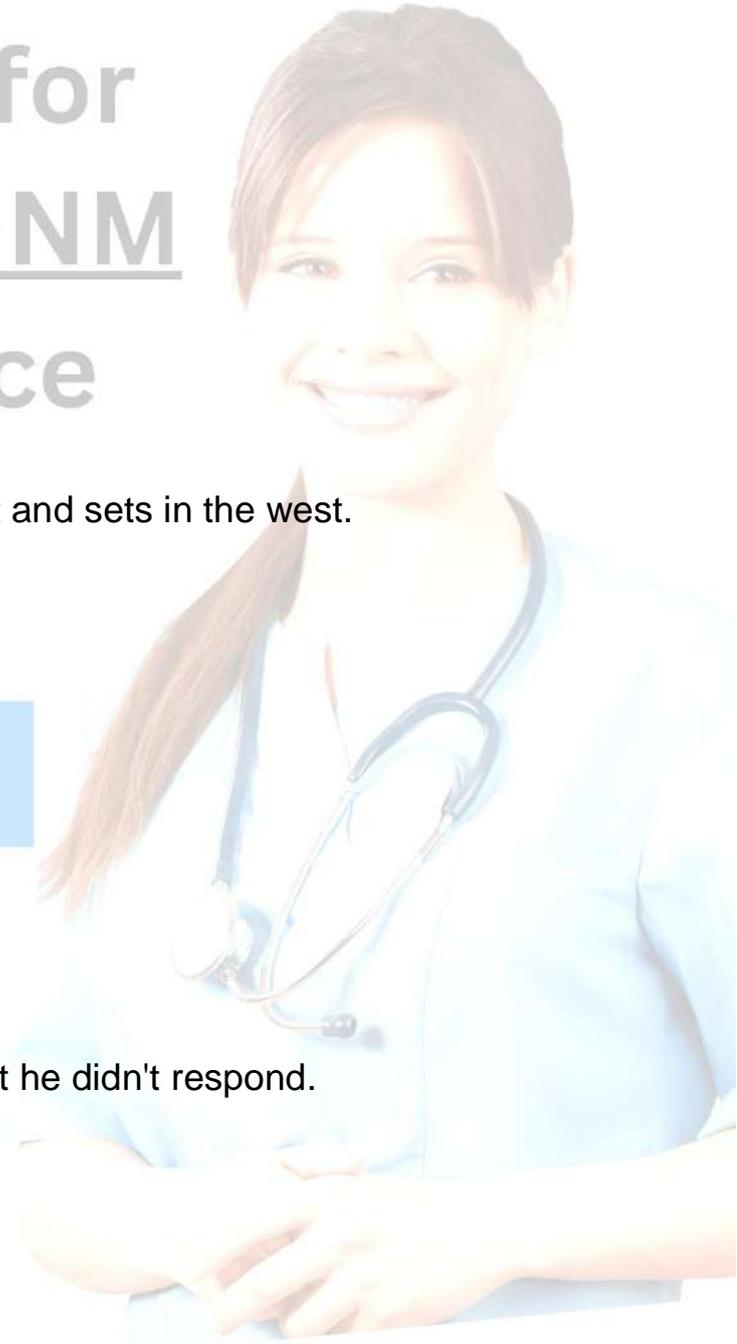
- a) rides

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



- b) rode
- c) ride
- d) have ridden

Answer: c) ride

She _____ a delicious cake for the party.

- a) bakes
- b) baked
- c) baking
- d) has baked

Answer: b) baked

They _____ on the beach all day.

- a) played
- b) plays
- c) playing
- d) have played

Answer: a) played

The company _____ a new product next month.

- a) launches
- b) launched
- c) launching

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

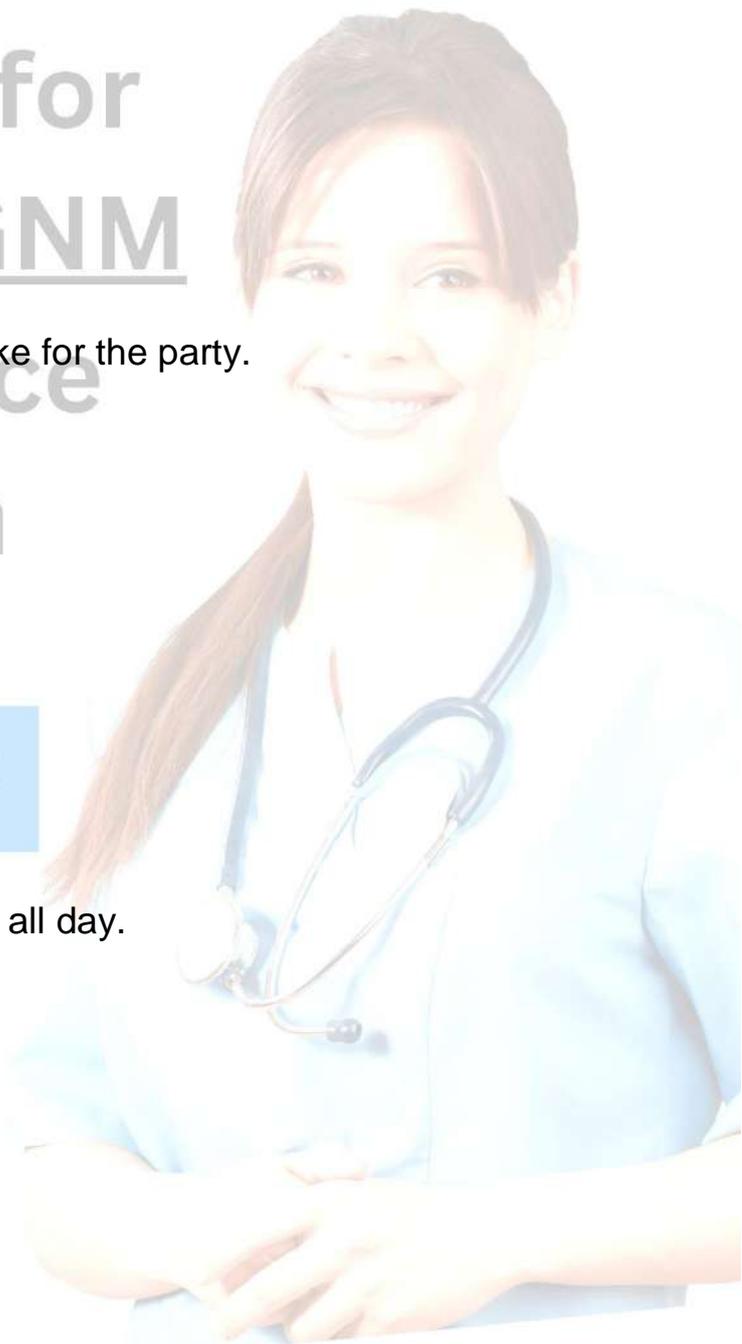
Entrance

Exam

Buy Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



d) will launch

Answer: d) will launch

I _____ my keys in the drawer.

a) put

b) puts

c) putting

d) have put

Answer: a) put

He _____ his friend at the coffee shop yesterday.

a) meets

b) met

c) meeting

d) has met

Answer: b) met

The dog _____ happily in the backyard.

a) runs

b) ran

c) running

d) has run

Answer: a) runs

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

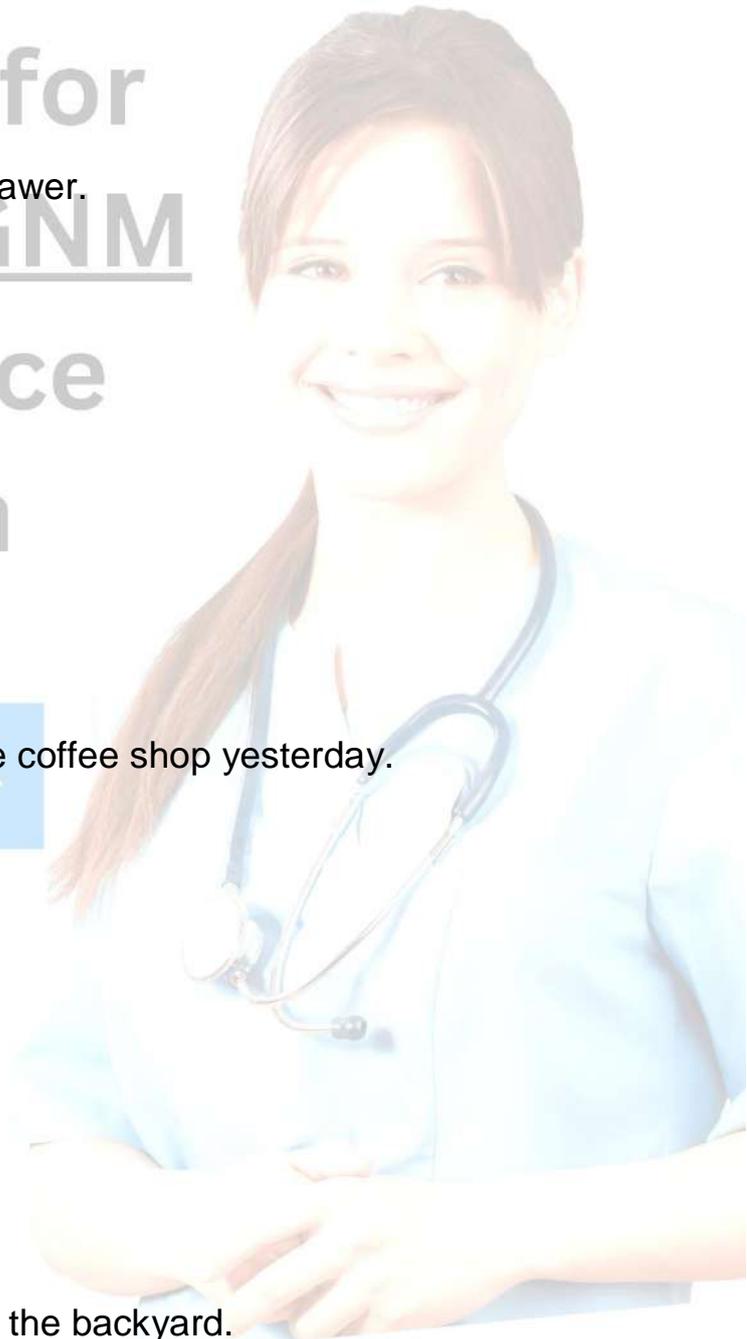
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



They _____ in the rain because they didn't bring an umbrella.

- a) get wet
- b) got wet
- c) getting wet
- d) have gotten wet

Answer: b) got wet

She _____ the bus to work every day.

- a) takes
- b) took
- c) taken
- d) is taking

Answer: a) takes

The baby _____ for hours last night.

- a) cries
- b) cried
- c) crying
- d) has cried

Answer: b) cried

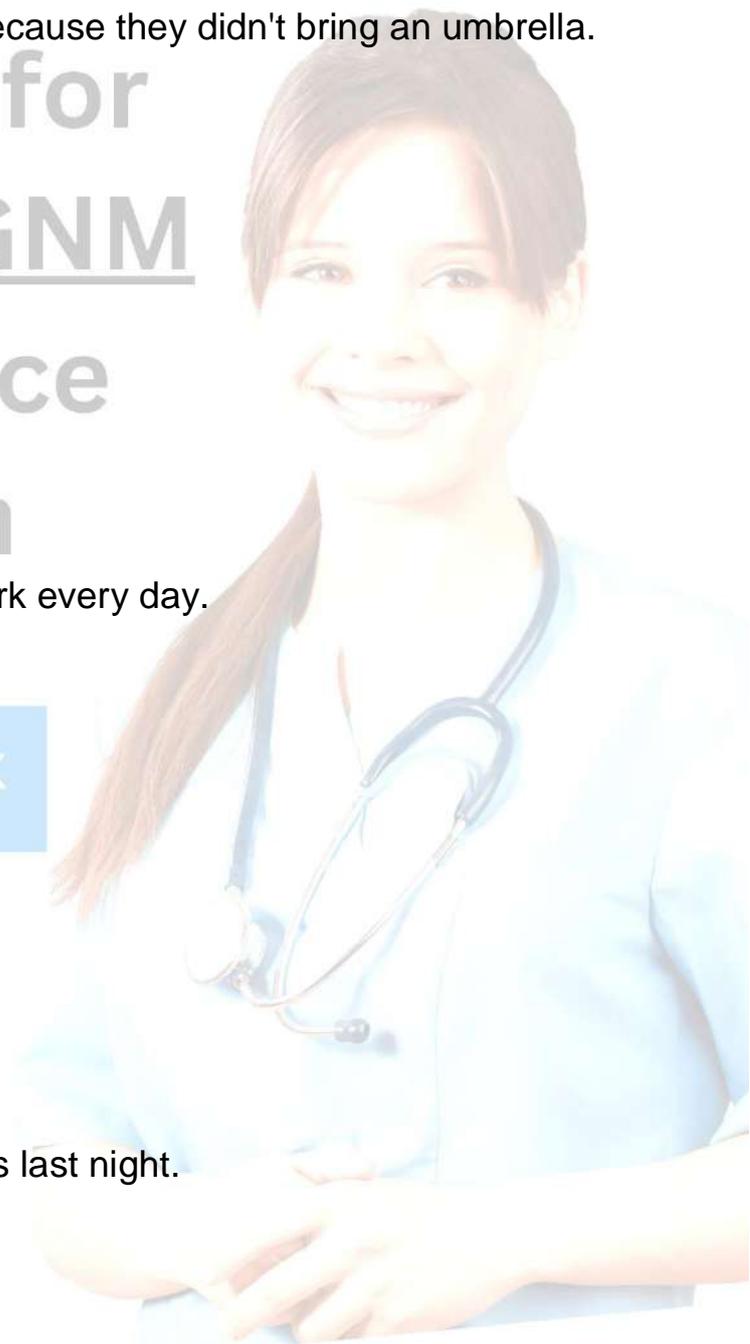
We _____ the concert last night.

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



a) attended

b) attends

c) attending

d) have attended

Answer: a) attended

The train _____ on time this morning.

a) arrives

b) arrived

c) arriving

d) has arrived

Answer: b) arrived

The cat _____ on the roof.

a) sits

b) sat

c) sitting

d) has sat

Answer: a) sits

I _____ a new job last week.

a) start

b) started

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

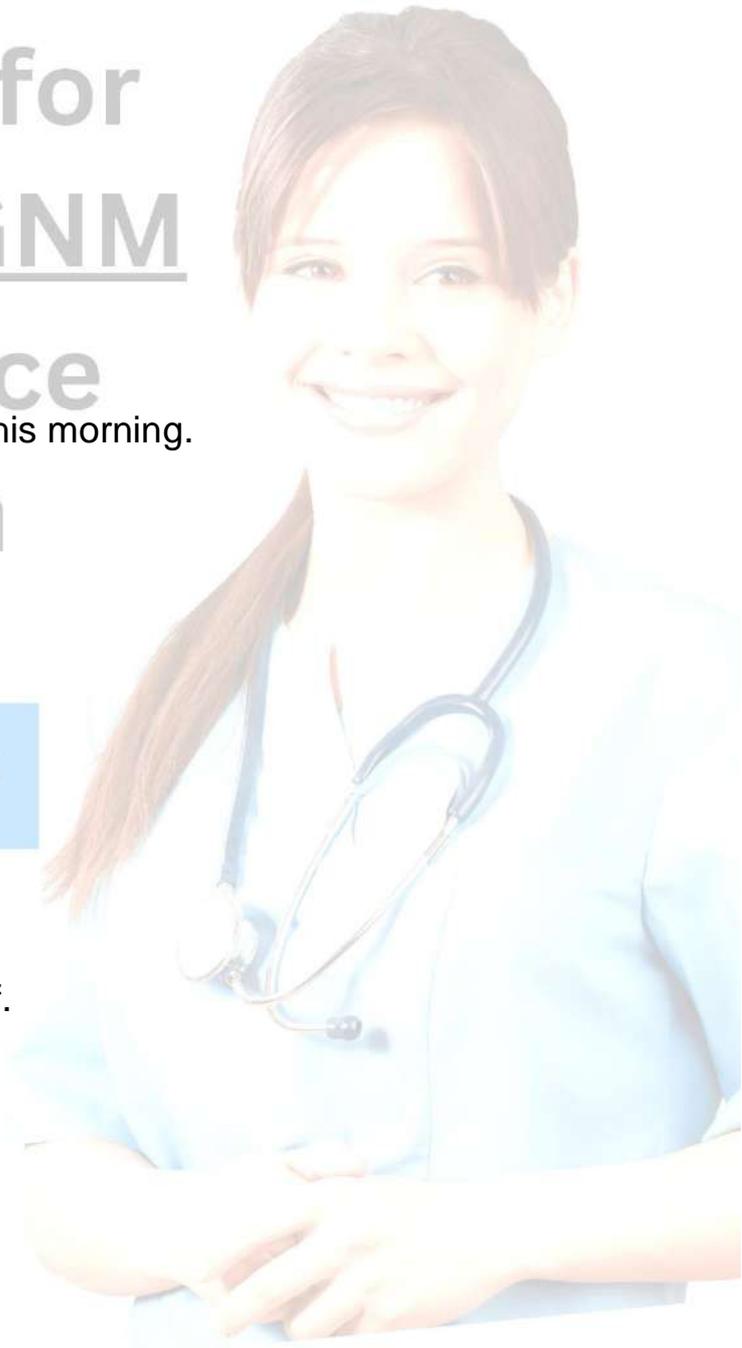
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



c) starting

d) have started

Answer: b) started

She _____ to the party with her friends.

a) goes

b) went

c) going

d) has gone

Answer: b) went

Guide E-Book

The teacher _____ the students' homework carefully.

a) checks

b) checked

c) checking

d) has checked

Answer: a) checks

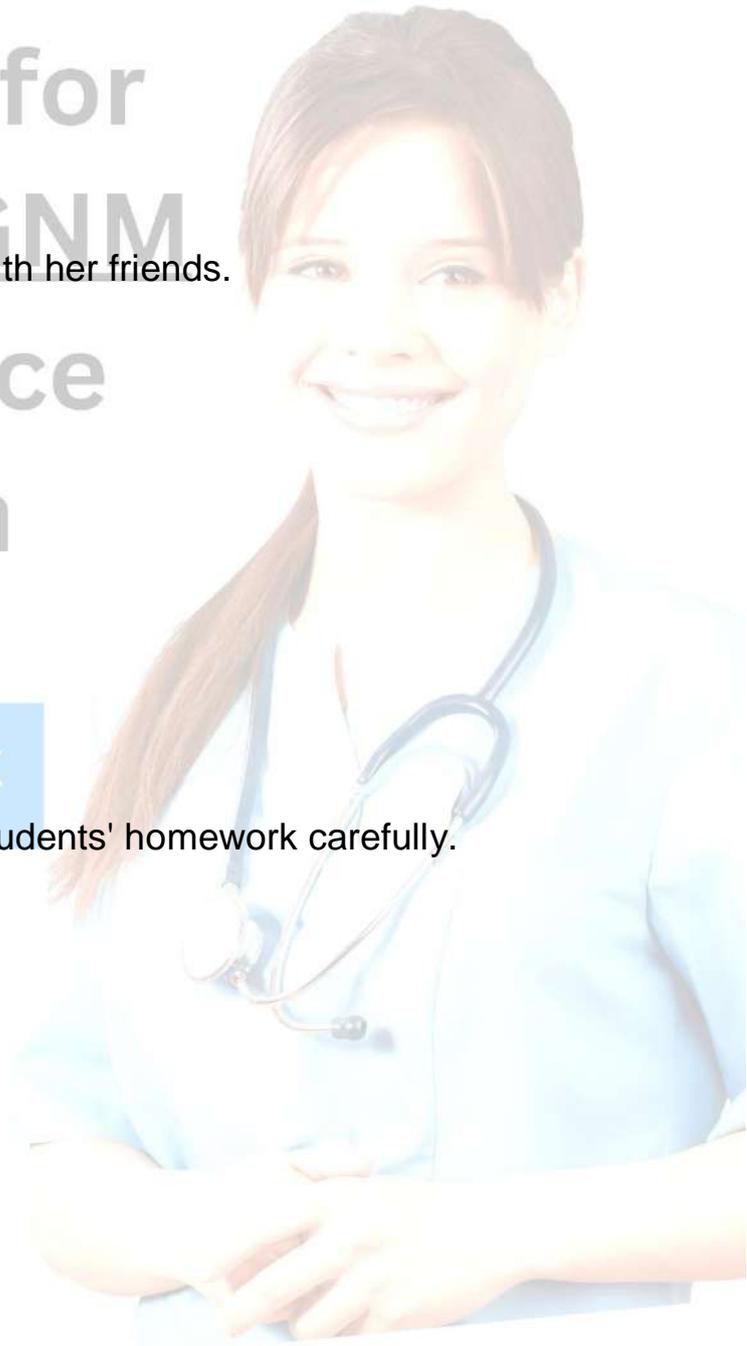
They _____ their favorite TV show every Monday.

a) watch

b) watched

c) watching

d) have watched



Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

Answer: a) watch

We _____ a lot of interesting places during our vacation.

- a) visit
- b) visited
- c) visiting
- d) have visited

Answer: b) visited

The birds _____ in the trees.

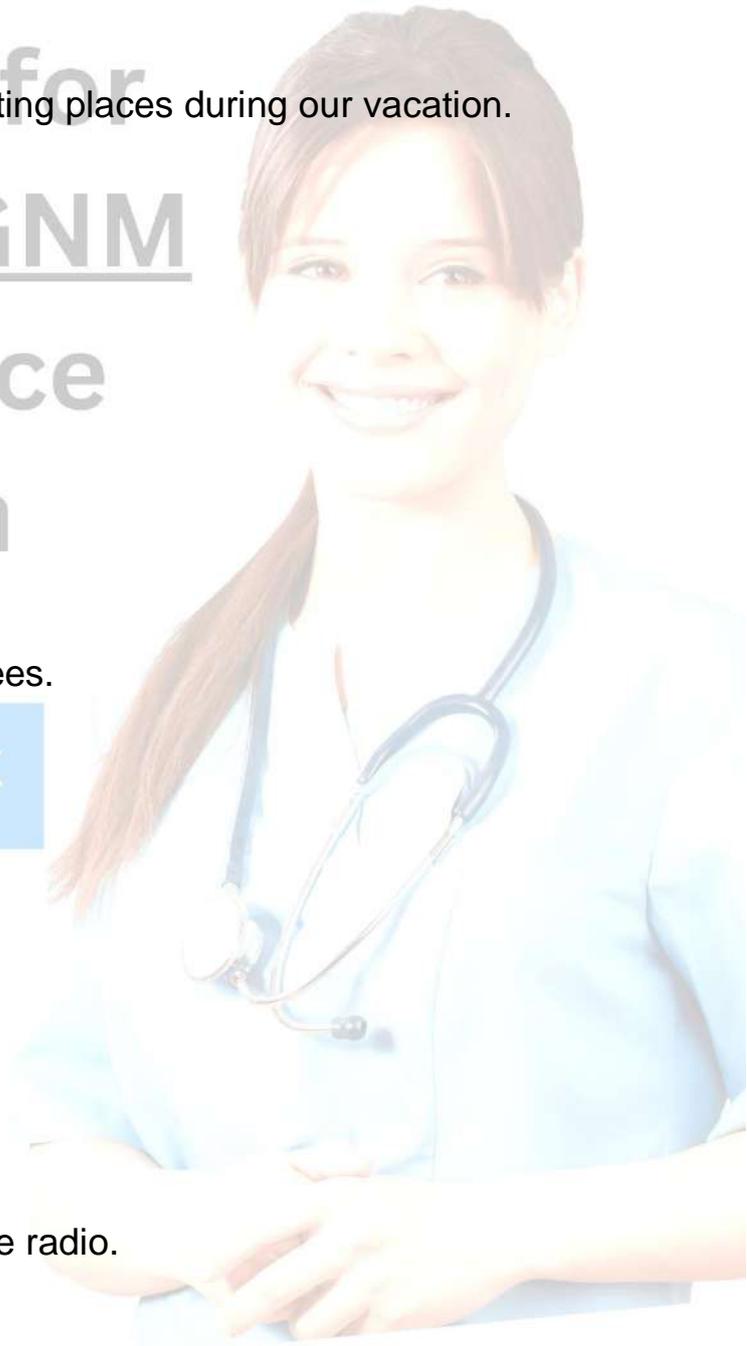
- a) sing
- b) sang
- c) singing
- d) have sung

Answer: a) sing

He _____ the news on the radio.

- a) hears
- b) heard
- c) hearing
- d) has heard

Answer: b) heard



E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates

The sun _____ brightly in the sky.

- a) shines
- b) shone
- c) shining
- d) has shone

Answer: a) shines

They _____ at the restaurant last night.

- a) eat
- b) ate
- c) eating
- d) have eaten

Answer: b) ate

I _____ a great time at the party.

- a) have
- b) had
- c) having
- d) have had

Answer: b) had

She _____ her homework before going to bed.

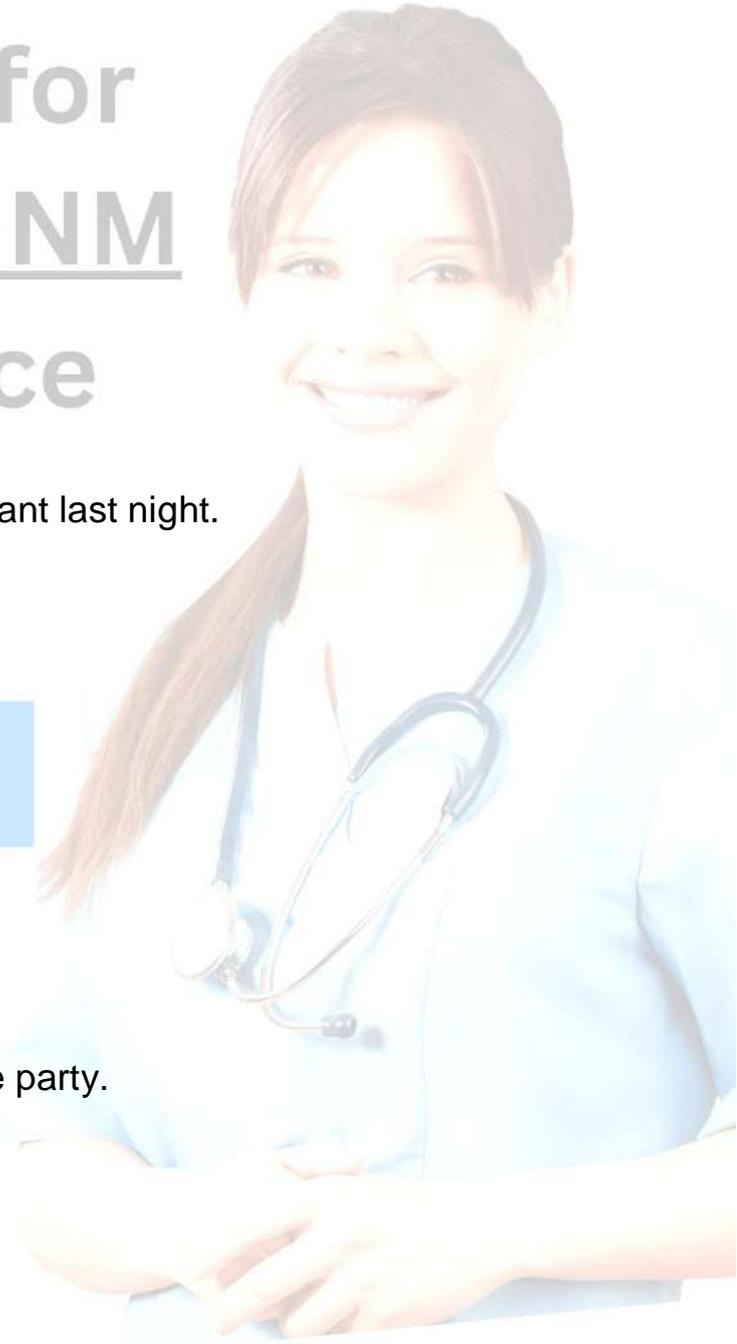
- a) finishes

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



- b) finished
- c) finishing
- d) has finished

Answer: a) finishes

We _____ the train to the city.

- a) take
- b) took
- c) taken
- d) have taken

Answer: b) took

The baby _____ in the crib.

- a) sleeps
- b) slept
- c) sleeping
- d) has slept

Answer: a) sleeps

They _____ the game last night.

- a) win
- b) won
- c) winning

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

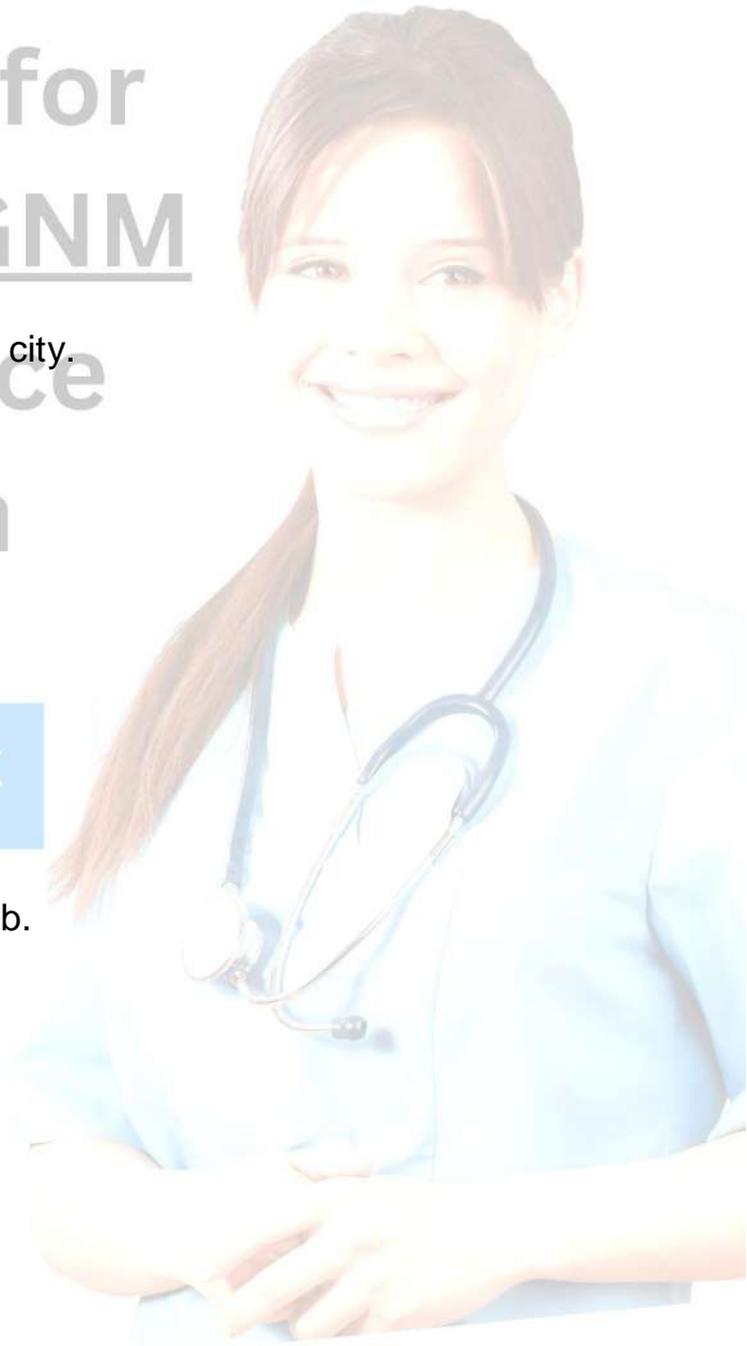
Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



d) have won

Answer: b) won

He _____ his lunch in the cafeteria.

a) eats

b) ate

c) eating

d) has eaten

Answer: a) eats

The students _____ the test yesterday.

a) pass

b) passed

c) passing

d) have passed

Answer: b) passed

I _____ my friend at the mall.

a) meet

b) met

c) meeting

d) have met

Answer: b) met

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

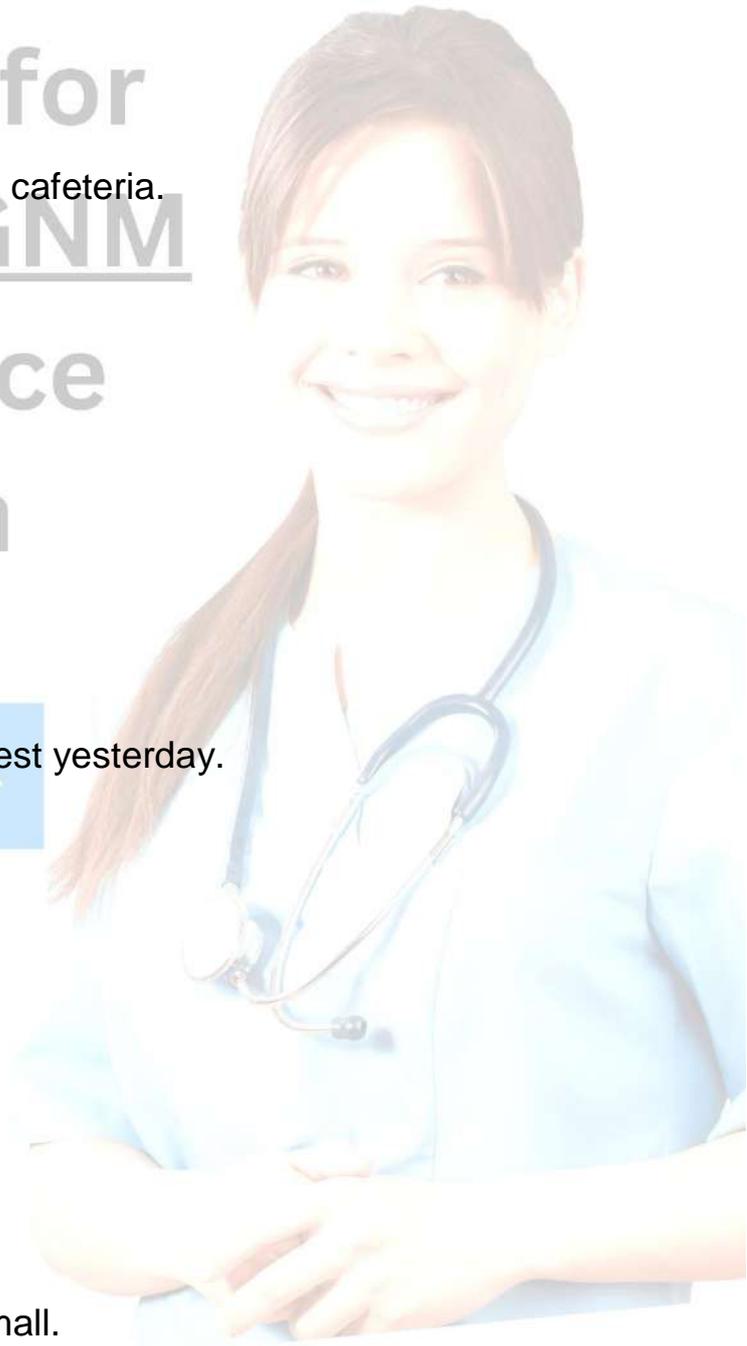
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



The flowers _____ beautiful in the garden.

- a) look
- b) looked
- c) looking
- d) have looked

Answer: a) look

The dog _____ happily in the park.

- a) runs
- b) ran
- c) running
- d) has run

Answer: a) runs

She _____ a letter to her grandmother every week.

- a) writes
- b) wrote
- c) writing
- d) has written

Answer: a) writes

They _____ their favorite song on the radio.

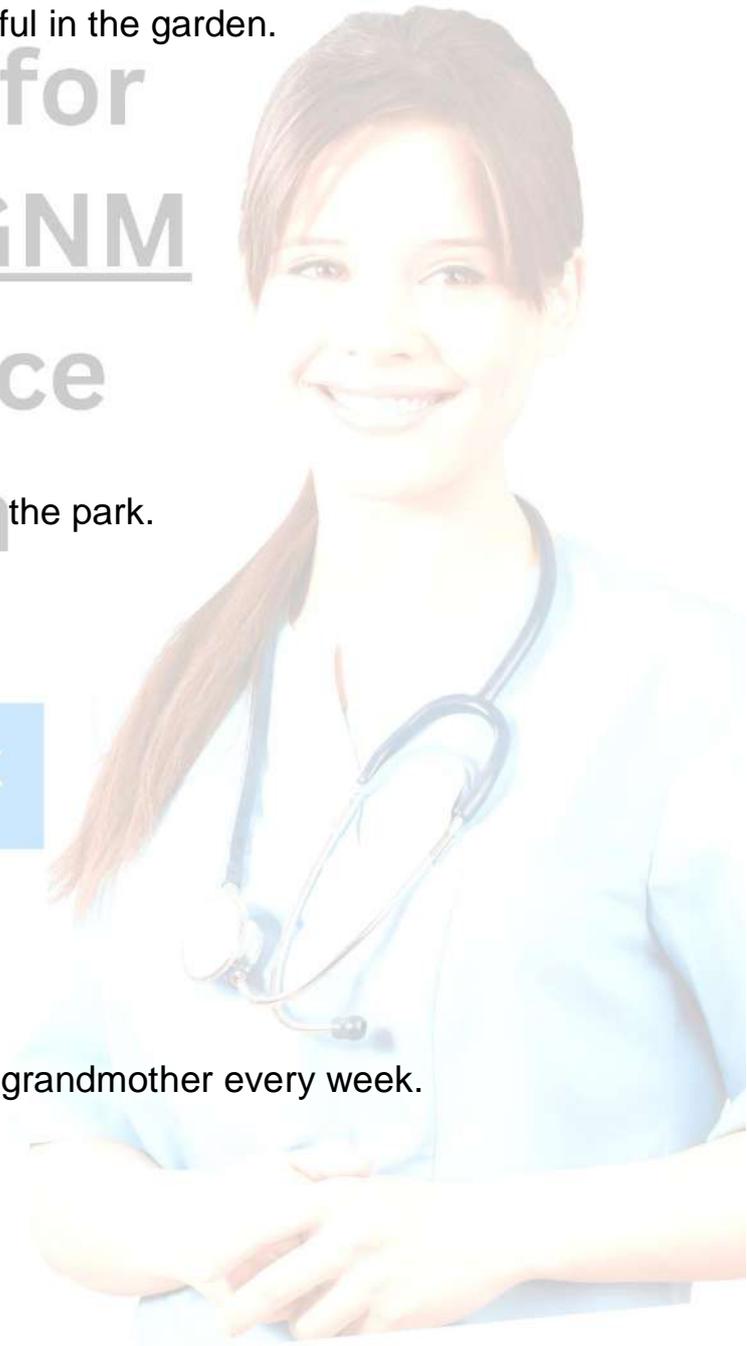
- a) hear

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM
Entrance
Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



- b) heard
- c) hearing
- d) have heard

Answer: b) heard

I _____ my keys in the car.

- a) leave
- b) left
- c) leaving
- d) have left

Answer: b) left

The students _____ the classroom quietly.

- a) enter
- b) entered
- c) entering
- d) have entered

Answer: a) enter

We _____ a new house last month.

- a) buy
- b) bought
- c) buying

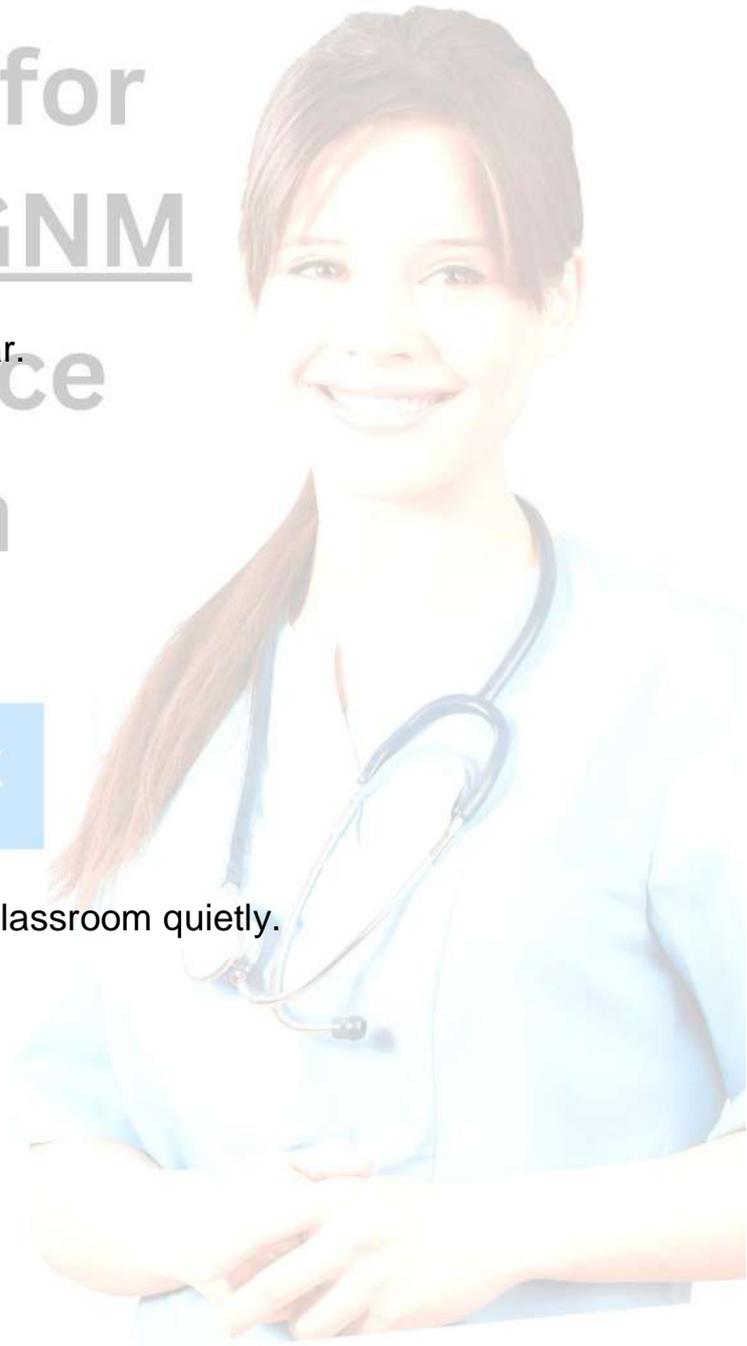
E-Book for VKNRL GNM

Entrance Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



d) have bought

Answer: b) bought

She _____ her friend at the park yesterday.

a) meets

b) met

c) meeting

d) has met

Answer: b) met

The birds _____ south for the winter.

a) fly

b) flew

c) flying

d) have flown

Answer: a) fly

He _____ the movie with his friends.

a) watches

b) watched

c) watching

d) has watched

Answer: b) watched

E-Book for

VKNRL GNM

Entrance

Exam

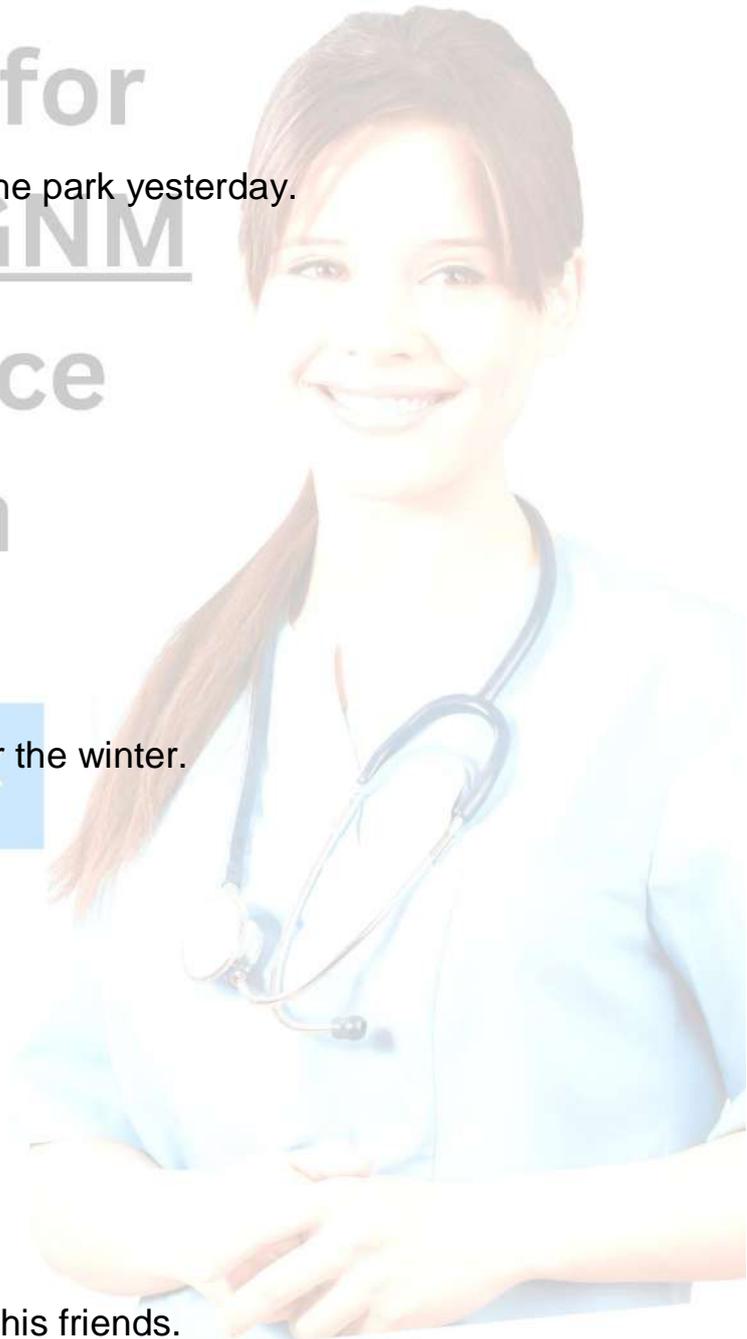
Guide E-Book

Buy

Now

Copyright

Assamjobupdates



They _____ the party last night.

- a) attend
- b) attended
- c) attending
- d) have attended

Answer: b) attended

The cat _____ a mouse in the kitchen.

- a) catches
- b) caught
- c) catching
- d) has caught

Answer: a) catches

We _____ a delicious dinner at the restaurant.

- a) have
- b) had
- c) having
- d) have had

Answer: b) had

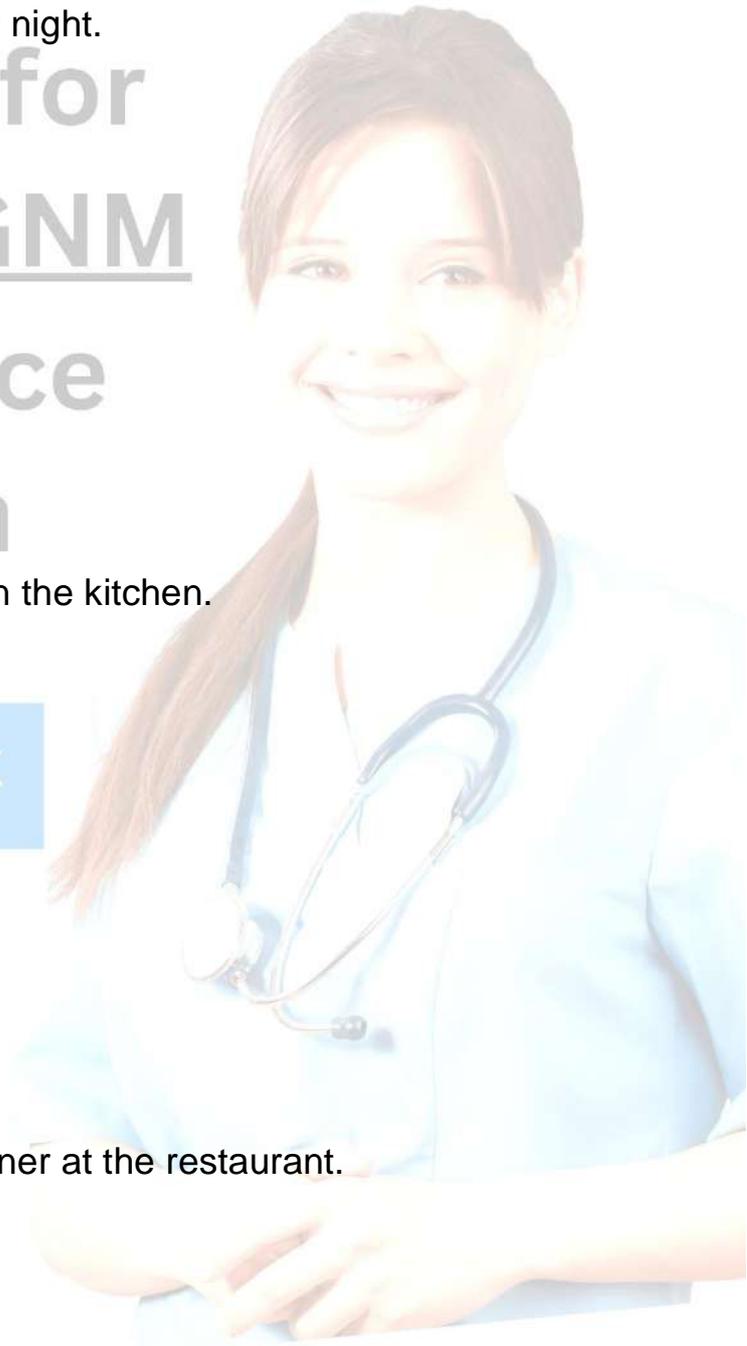
She _____ her phone on the table.

E-Book for VKNRL GNM Entrance Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



- a) puts
- b) put
- c) putting
- d) has put

Answer: b) put

The car _____ at the traffic light.

- a) stops
- b) stopped
- c) stopping

d) has stopped

Answer: b) stopped

They _____ their friends at the park.

- a) meet
- b) met
- c) meeting
- d) have met

Answer: a) meet

I _____ my favorite book many times.

- a) read
- b) read

E-Book for
VKNRL GNM

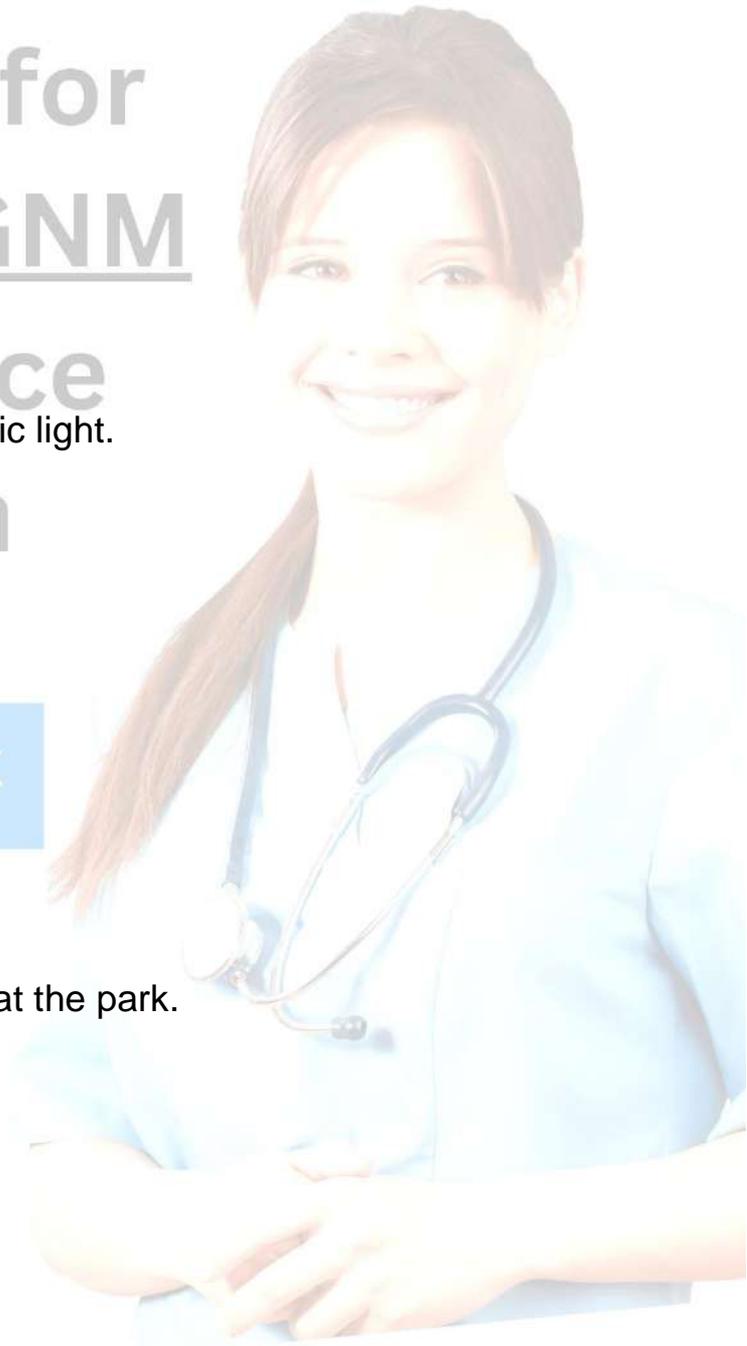
Entrance

Exam

Guide E-Book

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates



c) reading

d) have read

Answer: d) have read

The baby in the crib.

a) sleeps

b) slept

c) sleeping

d) has slept

Answer: a) sleeps

Guide E-Book

He his lunch in the cafeteria.

a) eats

b) ate

c) eating

d) has eaten

Answer: a) eats

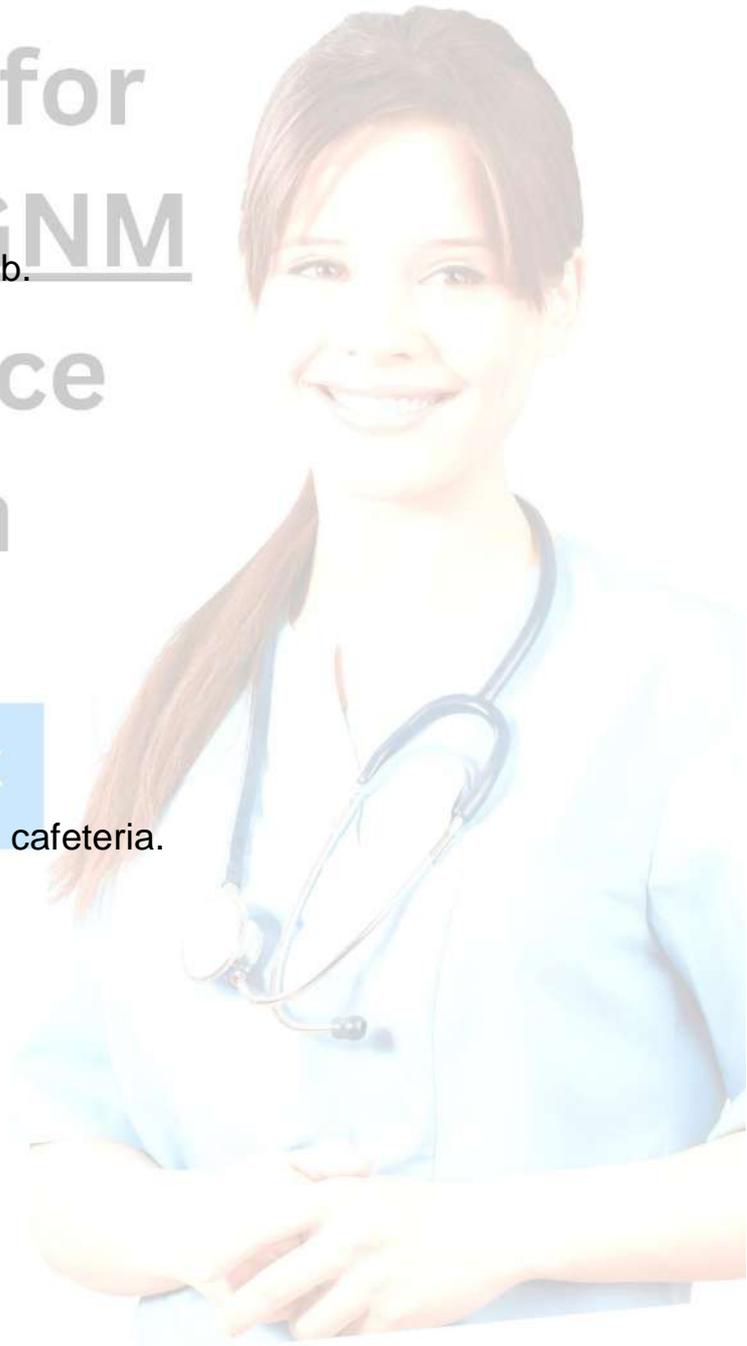
The students the test yesterday.

a) pass

b) passed

c) passing

d) have passed



The students the test yesterday.

a) pass

b) passed

c) passing

d) have passed

Buy
Now

Copyright
Assamjobupdates

Answer: b) passed

E-Book for

1: He is wearing _____ blue shirt. (a/an/the)

A: He is wearing a blue shirt.

2: Have you seen _____ new movie? (a/an/the)

A: Have you seen the new movie?

3: Can you please bring me _____ glass of water? (a/an/the)

A: Can you please bring me a glass of water?

4: _____ book on the shelf is mine. (a/an/the)

A: The book on the shelf is mine.

5: She is studying to become _____ engineer. (a/an/the)

A: She is studying to become an engineer.

6: We saw _____ shooting star last night. (a/an/the)

A: We saw a shooting star last night.

7: I need to buy _____ new shoes. (a/an/the)

A: I need to buy new shoes.

8: _____ car in the driveway is my sister's. (a/an/the)

A: The car in the driveway is my sister's.

Q: He is _____ only child in his family. (a/an/the)

A: He is the only child in his family.

9: I need _____ pencil. (a/an/the)

A: I need a pencil.

10: I would like to have _____ ice cream. (a/an/the)

A: I would like to have some ice cream.

11: _____ tallest building in the world is located in Dubai. (a/an/the)

A: The tallest building in the world is located in Dubai.

12: Can you please give me _____ example of a palindrome? (a/an/the)

A: Can you please give me an example of a palindrome?

14: She is wearing _____ silver necklace. (a/an/the)

A: She is wearing a silver necklace.

15: _____ moon is visible in the sky tonight. (a/an/the)

A: The moon is visible in the sky tonight.

16: I need to buy _____ loaf of bread from the bakery. (a/an/the)

A: I need to buy a loaf of bread from the bakery.

17: He is studying _____ French language. (a/an/the)

A: He is studying the French language.

18: I saw _____ interesting movie last night. (a/an/the)

A: I saw an interesting movie last night.

19: _____ cat is hiding under the table. (a/an/the)

A: The cat is hiding under the table.

20: Can you please hand me _____ stapler on the desk? (a/an/the)

A: Can you please hand me the stapler on the desk?

21: Can you give me _____ apple? (a/an/the)

A: Can you give me an apple?

22: _____ cat is sleeping on the couch. (a/an/the)

A: The cat is sleeping on the couch.

23: She is _____ doctor. (a/an/the)

A: She is a doctor.

24: He is _____ best student in the class. (a/an/the)

A: He is the best student in the class.

25: _____ sun is shining brightly today. (a/an/the)

A: The sun is shining brightly today.

26: Can you please pass me _____ salt? (a/an/the)

A: Can you please pass me the salt?

27: I would like to buy _____ new car. (a/an/the)

A: I would like to buy a new car.

28: She needs to buy _____ dress for the party. (a/an/the)

A: She needs to buy a dress for the party.

29: _____ elephant is a very intelligent animal. (a/an/the)

A: The elephant is a very intelligent animal.

30: I bought _____ apple and _____ banana at the grocery store.
(a/an/the)

A: I bought an apple and a banana at the grocery store.

31: She is _____ talented musician. (a/an/the)

A: She is a talented musician.

32: _____ ocean is the largest body of water on Earth. (a/an/the)

A: The ocean is the largest body of water on Earth.

33: Can you please give me _____ glass of orange juice? (a/an/the)

A: Can you please give me a glass of orange juice?

34: _____ Statue of Liberty is located in New York City. (a/an/the)

A: The Statue of Liberty is located in New York City.

35: He is looking for _____ job in marketing. (a/an/the)

A: He is looking for a job in marketing.

36: We saw _____ beautiful rainbow after the rain. (a/an/the)

A: We saw a beautiful rainbow after the rain.

37: She is wearing _____ elegant dress to the party. (a/an/the)

A: She is wearing an elegant dress to the party.

38: _____ sky is very clear today. (a/an/the)

A: The sky is very clear today.

39: Can you please pass me _____ salt and _____ pepper? (a/an/the)

A: Can you please pass me the salt and the pepper?

40: He is _____ honest person. (a/an/the)

A: He is an honest person.

41: _____ Great Wall of China is a popular tourist attraction. (a/an/the)

A: The Great Wall of China is a popular tourist attraction.

42: Can you please give me _____ pencil? (a/an/the)

A: Can you please give me a pencil?

43: She is listening to _____ music on her phone. (a/an/the)

A: She is listening to music on her phone.

44: _____ sun rises in the east and sets in the west. (a/an/the)

A: The sun rises in the east and sets in the west.

45: I need to buy _____ pair of running shoes. (a/an/the)

A: I need to buy a pair of running shoes.

46: We saw _____ amazing fireworks display on New Year's Eve.
(a/an/the)

A: We saw an amazing fireworks display on New Year's Eve.

47: She is wearing _____ diamond necklace. (a/an/the)

A: She is wearing a diamond necklace.

48: _____ Earth is the third planet from the sun. (a/an/the)

A: The Earth is the third planet from the sun.

49: Can you please pass me _____ fork and _____ knife? (a/an/the)

A: Can you please pass me the fork and the knife?

G Q: I have _____ friends who are fluent in Spanish. (a few/the few/few)

➤ A: I have a few friends who are fluent in Spanish.

Q: _____ students who passed the test were very happy. (a few/the few/few)

➤ A: The few students who passed the test were very happy.

Q: I have _____ apples left in the basket. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few apples left in the basket.

Q: _____ people understand the complexity of the situation. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: Few people understand the complexity of the situation.

Q: _____ employees were selected for the new project. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few employees were selected for the new project.

Q: I have _____ options to choose from. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few options to choose from.

Q: _____ people attended the conference. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few people attended the conference.

Q: I have _____ books on the shelf. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have few books on the shelf.

Q: _____ applicants met the requirements for the job. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few applicants met the requirements for the job.

Q: I have _____ dollars in my wallet. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few dollars in my wallet.

Q: _____ students came to class today. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: Few students came to class today.

Q: I have read _____ books on this topic. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have read a few books on this topic.

Q: _____ employees were given a bonus for their hard work. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few employees were given a bonus for their hard work.

Q: I have _____ memories of that trip. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have few memories of that trip.

Q: _____ people can solve this puzzle. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few people can solve this puzzle.

Q: I have _____ friends who are interested in hiking. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few friends who are interested in hiking.

Q: _____ people attended the concert. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: A few people attended the concert.

Q: _____ students passed the final exam. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few students passed the final exam.

Q: I have _____ options for my vacation. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have few options for my vacation.

Q: _____ people understand the importance of recycling. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: Few people understand the importance of recycling.

Q: I have met _____ people who share my interests. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have met a few people who share my interests.

Q: _____ tickets are left for the show tonight. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: Few tickets are left for the show tonight.

Q: I have eaten at _____ restaurants in this area. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have eaten at a few restaurants in this area.

Q: _____ students are enrolled in the advanced course. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few students are enrolled in the advanced course.

Q: I have _____ hours of free time today. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few hours of free time today.

Q: _____ people can solve this math problem. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: A few people can solve this math problem.

Q: I have _____ options for my career. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have few options for my career.

Q: _____ employees were promoted this year. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few employees were promoted this year.

Q: I have _____ pictures from my childhood. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have few pictures from my childhood.

Q: _____ people know the answer to this trivia question. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: Few people know the answer to this trivia question.

Q: _____ flowers were left in the vase. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: A few flowers were left in the vase.

Q: _____ athletes were chosen for the Olympic team. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few athletes were chosen for the Olympic team.

Q: I have _____ options for dinner tonight. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have few options for dinner tonight.

Q: _____ people have visited this museum. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few people have visited this museum.

Q: I have read _____ pages of this book so far. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have read a few pages of this book so far.

Q: _____ items were left on the shelf. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: Few items were left on the shelf.

Q: I have _____ friends who are fluent in Spanish. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few friends who are fluent in Spanish.

Q: _____ customers complained about the service. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: A few customers complained about the service.

Q: I have _____ memories of my time in college. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have few memories of my time in college.

Q: _____ people were in the room when the presentation started. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: Few people were in the room when the presentation started.

Q: _____ students were present in the class when the teacher arrived. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: Few students were present in the class when the teacher arrived.

Q: I have _____ items left on my to-do list. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few items left on my to-do list.

Q: _____ people believe in ghosts. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: A few people believe in ghosts.

Q: I have _____ dollars in my wallet. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few dollars in my wallet.

Q: _____ books in the library are available for checkout. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few books in the library are available for checkout.

Q: I have _____ years of experience in this field. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few years of experience in this field.

Q: _____ guests arrived late for the party. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: Few guests arrived late for the party.

Q: I have read _____ articles on this topic. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have read a few articles on this topic.

Q: _____ people can solve this puzzle. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few people can solve this puzzle.

Q: I have _____ tasks to complete before the deadline. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have few tasks to complete before the deadline.

Q: _____ students understood the complex math problem. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few students understood the complex math problem.

Q: I have _____ friends who enjoy hiking. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few friends who enjoy hiking.

Q: _____ birds were left in the cage after the others flew away. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: Few birds were left in the cage after the others flew away.

Q: I have _____ days left to prepare for the exam. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few days left to prepare for the exam.

Q: _____ cars in the parking lot were vandalized. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few cars in the parking lot were vandalized.

Q: I have _____ years of schooling left before I graduate. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few years of schooling left before I graduate.

Q: _____ people understood the joke. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: A few people understood the joke.

Q: I have read _____ chapters of the book so far. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have read few chapters of the book so far.

Q: _____ opportunities were available for the job. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few opportunities were available for the job.

Q: I have _____ options for lunch today. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have few options for lunch today.

Q: _____ people attended the meeting. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: A few people attended the meeting.

Q: I have _____ coins in my pocket. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have few coins in my pocket.

Q: _____ dogs are allowed in the park. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few dogs are allowed in the park.

Q: I have _____ friends who live in this city. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few friends who live in this city.

Q: _____ minutes are left until the movie starts. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: Few minutes are left until the movie starts.

Q: I have _____ days off from work this month. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few days off from work this month.

Q: _____ people have won the lottery. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few people have won the lottery.

Q: I have _____ tasks to complete before the end of the day. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few tasks to complete before the end of the day.

Q: _____ books on this topic are worth reading. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: A few books on this topic are worth reading.

Q: I have _____ options for dinner tonight. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have few options for dinner tonight.

Q: I have _____ minutes to catch my train. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have few minutes to catch my train.

Q: _____ students passed the exam. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few students passed the exam.

Q: I have _____ hours of free time this weekend. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few hours of free time this weekend.

Q: _____ people showed up to the party. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: A few people showed up to the party.

Q: I have _____ job interviews scheduled for this week. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have a few job interviews scheduled for this week.

Q: _____ chairs were left in the meeting room. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few chairs were left in the meeting room.

Q: I have _____ friends who play soccer. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have few friends who play soccer.

Q: _____ days remain until the deadline. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: Few days remain until the deadline.

Q: I have read _____ pages of the novel so far. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: I have read a few pages of the novel so far.

Q: _____ pieces of cake were left at the party. (a few/the few/few)

❖ A: The few pieces of cake were left at the party.

Q: I need _____ more time to finish my project. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I need a little more time to finish my project.

Q: _____ information we have is not enough to solve the problem. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: The little information we have is not enough to solve the problem.

Q: I have _____ experience in cooking. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little experience in cooking.

Q: _____ progress has been made in the investigation. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: Little progress has been made in the investigation.

Q: I have _____ money left in my bank account. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little money left in my bank account.

Q: _____ support we received from the community was helpful. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: The little support we received from the community was helpful.

Q: I have _____ knowledge about history. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have little knowledge about history.

Q: _____ time is left until the deadline. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: A little time is left until the deadline.

Q: I have _____ understanding of the subject. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have the little understanding of the subject.

Q: _____ effort was required to complete the task. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: A little effort was required to complete the task.

Q: I have _____ knowledge about the topic we discussed. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little knowledge about the topic we discussed.

Q: _____ attention is required to detail. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: The little attention is required to detail.

Q: I have _____ experience in playing the guitar. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have the little experience in playing the guitar.

Q: _____ milk is left in the fridge. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: A little milk is left in the fridge.

Q: I have _____ time to spare for a quick chat. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little time to spare for a quick chat.

Q: _____ improvement has been made in the situation. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: Little improvement has been made in the situation.

Q: I have _____ understanding of French. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little understanding of French.

Q: _____ rain is expected tomorrow. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: Little rain is expected tomorrow.

Q: I have _____ knowledge of the city's history. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have the little knowledge of the city's history.

Q: _____ effort is required to complete the task. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: The little effort is required to complete the task.

Q: I have _____ interest in sports. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little interest in sports.

Q: _____ knowledge I have about the subject is not enough to write a paper. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: The little knowledge I have about the subject is not enough to write a paper.

Q: I have _____ time to study for the exam. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little time to study for the exam.

Q: _____ change has occurred in the company's policies. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: Little change has occurred in the company's policies.

Q: I have _____ knowledge of art history. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have the little knowledge of art history.

Q: _____ effort is required to fix the broken machine. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: A little effort is required to fix the broken machine.

Q: I have _____ understanding of the new software. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little understanding of the new software.

Q: _____ water is needed to cook the pasta. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: A little water is needed to cook the pasta.

Q: I have _____ interest in politics. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have little interest in politics.

Q: _____ progress has been made in the construction of the new building. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: The little progress has been made in the construction of the new building.

Q: _____ sugar is required for the recipe. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: A little sugar is required for the recipe.

Q: I have _____ understanding of the stock market. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have the little understanding of the stock market.

Q: _____ progress has been made on the project. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: Little progress has been made on the project.

Q: I have _____ interest in watching horror movies. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have little interest in watching horror movies.

Q: _____ patience is required to complete this task. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: The little patience is required to complete this task.

Q: I have _____ knowledge of ancient history. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little knowledge of ancient history.

Q: _____ snow is expected tomorrow. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: Little snow is expected tomorrow.

Q: I have _____ experience in public speaking. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little experience in public speaking.

Q: _____ effort is needed to complete this task. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: A little effort is needed to complete this task.

Q: I have _____ understanding of the scientific principles involved. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have the little understanding of the scientific principles involved.

Q: _____ caution is advised when handling this chemical. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: A little caution is advised when handling this chemical.

Q: I have _____ experience with web design. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have the little experience with web design.

Q: _____ progress has been made on the sales report. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: Little progress has been made on the sales report.

Q: I have _____ knowledge of the Spanish language. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little knowledge of the Spanish language.

Q: _____ rain is expected today. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: The little rain is expected today.

Q: I have _____ patience for dealing with difficult people. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have little patience for dealing with difficult people.

Q: _____ time is needed to complete this project. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: A little time is needed to complete this project.

Q: I have _____ understanding of the legal system. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have the little understanding of the legal system.

Q: _____ effort is required to get in shape. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: Little effort is required to get in shape.

Q: I have _____ interest in cooking. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little interest in cooking.

Q: I need to add _____ salt to this soup. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I need to add a little salt to this soup.

Q: _____ progress has been made on the construction site. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: The little progress has been made on the construction site.

Q: I have _____ knowledge of French grammar. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little knowledge of French grammar.

Q: _____ money is left in my bank account. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: Little money is left in my bank account.

Q: I have _____ experience in customer service. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have the little experience in customer service.

Q: _____ time is needed to complete this book. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: Little time is needed to complete this book.

Q: I have _____ interest in playing video games. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have little interest in playing video games.

Q: _____ caution is needed when handling this equipment. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: The little caution is needed when handling this equipment.

Q: I have _____ understanding of the stock market. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little understanding of the stock market.

Q: _____ effort is required to get a good grade on this exam. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: A little effort is required to get a good grade on this exam.

Q: I have _____ knowledge of computer programming. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have little knowledge of computer programming.

Q: _____ sugar is needed for this recipe. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: A little sugar is needed for this recipe.

Q: I have _____ experience in public speaking. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have the little experience in public speaking.

Q: _____ progress has been made on the new project. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: Little progress has been made on the new project.

Q: I have _____ understanding of the history of art. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have a little understanding of the history of art.

Q: _____ caution is necessary when driving on this road. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: The little caution is necessary when driving on this road.

Q: I have _____ patience for waiting in long lines. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have little patience for waiting in long lines.

Q: _____ effort is needed to finish this task. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: A little effort is needed to finish this task.

Q: I have _____ knowledge of world geography. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: I have the little knowledge of world geography.

Q: _____ rain is expected for tomorrow. (a little/the little/little)

❖ A: A little rain is expected for tomorrow.

Q: Have you seen _____ of my missing books? (any/every/each)

❖ A: Have you seen any of my missing books?

Q: _____ student in the class must complete the homework assignment. (any/every/each)

❖ A: Every student in the class must complete the homework assignment.

Q: I haven't received _____ notification from the company yet. (any/every/each)

❖ A: I haven't received any notification from the company yet.

Q: _____ of the flowers in the garden is unique in its own way.
(any/every/each)

❖ A: Each of the flowers in the garden is unique in its own way.

Q: _____ person is welcome to attend the meeting. (any/every/each)

❖ A: Any person is welcome to attend the meeting.

Q: The teacher gave _____ student a sticker for their good behavior.
(any/every/each)

❖ A: The teacher gave each student a sticker for their good behavior.

Q: _____ child should have access to quality education.
(any/every/each)

❖ A: Every child should have access to quality education.

Q: I haven't received _____ updates about the project timeline.
(any/every/each)

❖ A: I haven't received any updates about the project timeline.

Q: _____ of the players on the team has their own strengths and weaknesses. (any/every/each)

❖ A: Each of the players on the team has their own strengths and weaknesses.

Q: Can you pass me _____ of the pencils on the table? (any/every/each)

❖ A: Can you pass me each of the pencils on the table?

Q: I can't seem to find _____ of my socks. (any/every/each)

❖ A: I can't seem to find any of my socks.

Q: _____ piece of artwork in the exhibit is stunning. (any/every/each)

❖ A: Each piece of artwork in the exhibit is stunning.

Q: _____ person on the team is responsible for completing their assigned tasks. (any/every/each)

❖ A: Every person on the team is responsible for completing their assigned tasks.

Q: Can you give me _____ details about the event? (any/every/each)

❖ A: Can you give me any details about the event?

Q: _____ morning I go for a run around the park. (any/every/each)

❖ A: Every morning I go for a run around the park.

Q: _____ of the paintings in the gallery is by a different artist. (any/every/each)

❖ A: Each of the paintings in the gallery is by a different artist.

Q: I haven't received _____ responses to my job applications. (any/every/each)

❖ A: I haven't received any responses to my job applications.

Q: Can you please bring me _____ of the books on the shelf? (any/every/each)

❖ A: Can you please bring me each of the books on the shelf?

Q: _____ athlete in the race must follow the rules. (any/every/each)

❖ A: Every athlete in the race must follow the rules.

Q: I don't have _____ knowledge about the topic. (any/every/each)

❖ A: I don't have any knowledge about the topic.

Q: _____ student in the class must complete the assignment.
(any/every/each)

❖ A: Every student in the class must complete the assignment.

Q: Can you please give me _____ information about the new policy?
(any/every/each)

❖ A: Can you please give me any information about the new policy?

Q: _____ person at the party must wear a mask. (any/every/each)

❖ A: Each person at the party must wear a mask.

Q: I don't have _____ experience in coding. (any/every/each)

❖ A: I don't have any experience in coding.

Q: _____ member of the team is required to attend the meeting.
(any/every/each)

❖ A: Every member of the team is required to attend the meeting.

Q: I want to try _____ flavor of ice cream in the store. (any/every/each)

❖ A: I want to try every flavor of ice cream in the store.

Q: Can you pass me _____ salt on the table? (any/every/each)

❖ A: Can you pass me the salt on the table?

Q: _____ child in the class received a certificate for their good behavior.
(any/every/each)

❖ A: Each child in the class received a certificate for their good behavior.

Q: I haven't seen _____ of my old friends in years. (any/every/each)

❖ A: I haven't seen any of my old friends in years.

Q: _____ day I make a to-do list to stay organized. (any/every/each)

❖ A: Every day I make a to-do list to stay organized.

Q: Can you give me _____ advice on how to improve my writing skills?
(any/every/each)

VKNRL GNM

Entrance Exam

Guide E-Book

**Buy
Now**

**Copyright
Assamjobupdates**



VKNRL GNM Admission 2023

Syllabus

- i) Mathematics (High School level) 20 marks
- ii) General Science (High School level mainly Biology) 20 marks
- iii) General Knowledge including Vivekananda Kendra 20 marks
- iv) Logical Reasoning and Aptitude 20 marks
- v) English 20 marks

Vivekananda Kendra

Which project of Vivekananda Kendra aims to empower rural women through skill development and entrepreneurship?

- a) Amrita Surabhi
- b) Prakash Bhavan
- c) Jeevanam
- d) Neivedyam

Answer: a) Amrita Surabhi

The Vivekananda Kendra Institute of Culture (VKIC) is located in which Indian city?

- a) Kolkata
- b) Chennai
- c) Guwahati
- d) Bengaluru

Answer: c) Guwahati

The youth wing of Vivekananda Kendra is called:

- a) Swami Vivekananda Youth Movement (SVYM)
- b) Yuva Bharati
- c) Vivekananda Yuva Kendra (VKY)
- d) Bharat Sevashram Sangha (BSS)

Answer: c) Vivekananda Yuva Kendra (VKY)

Vivekananda Kendra's initiative to promote national integration and cultural unity is known as:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Vedic Vision Foundation
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Prakashan Trust
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Arun Jyoti
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Kanyakumari

Answer: d) Vivekananda Kendra Kanyakumari

The annual celebration organized by Vivekananda Kendra in honor of Swami Vivekananda's birth anniversary is called:

- a) Vivekananda Jayanti
- b) Swami Vivekananda Samaroha
- c) Vivekananda Mahotsav
- d) Swamiji's Enlightenment Day

Answer: c) Vivekananda Mahotsav

The flagship project of Vivekananda Kendra aimed at rural development through holistic education and community development is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Natural Resources Development Project (VK-NARDEP)
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Vidyalaya (VKV)
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Prakalpa
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Arogya Bharati

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Vidyalaya (VKV)

Which of the following initiatives is NOT undertaken by Vivekananda Kendra?

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Agriculture and Rural Development Program (VKARDP)
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Institute of Himalayan Studies (VKIHS)
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Natural Resources Development Project (VK-NARDEP)
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Swasthya Seva Prakalpa

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Institute of Himalayan Studies (VKIHS)

Vivekananda Kendra's program to promote physical fitness, mental strength, and character building among students is called:

- a) Yojana Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Prashikshan Varga
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Karyakarta Prashikshan
- d) Swasthya Raksha Abhiyan

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Prashikshan Varga

Which of the following is a publication of Vivekananda Kendra?

- a) Yugvani
- b) Chetana
- c) Prabudh Bharat
- d) Vivekodaya

Answer: b) Chetana

Which year was Vivekananda Kendra founded?

- a) 1963
- b) 1970
- c) 1985
- d) 1992

Answer: a) 1963

Vivekananda Kendra is a non-profit organization dedicated to the promotion of:

- a) Science and technology
- b) Art and culture
- c) Yoga and spirituality
- d) Environmental conservation

Answer: c) Yoga and spirituality

The headquarters of Vivekananda Kendra is located in which Indian state?

- a) Tamil Nadu
- b) Karnataka
- c) Maharashtra
- d) Assam

Answer: d) Assam

Which famous spiritual leader inspired the formation of Vivekananda Kendra? a)

- Swami Vivekananda
- b) Paramahansa Yogananda
- c) Sri Ramakrishna
- d) Swami Sivananda

Answer: a) Swami Vivekananda

Vivekananda Kendra's flagship project "Vivekananda Rock Memorial" is situated in which Indian state?

- a) Kerala
- b) Tamil Nadu
- c) West Bengal
- d) Andhra Pradesh

Answer: b) Tamil Nadu

The educational and cultural program conducted by Vivekananda Kendra for school students is called:

- a) Sanskriti Varga
- b) Yoga Vidyapeeth
- c) Prerna Shibir
- d) Kishor Vidyapeeth

Answer: a) Sanskriti Varga

Which of the following is NOT a publication of Vivekananda Kendra?

- a) Prabuddha Bharata
- b) Yojana
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Patrika
- d) Manthan

Answer: b) Yojana

Vivekananda Kendra organizes a yearly event called "Kanaiyalal Maneklal Munshi Memorial Lecture" to honor the renowned Indian writer and politician. In which field did Munshi excel?

- a) Literature

- b) Science
- c) Medicine
- d) Law

Answer: a) Literature

The rural development program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra is known as: a)

Gram Vikas

- b) Sujalam Sufalam
- c) Vanaprastha
- d) Jeevan Vrati

Answer: a) Gram Vikas

The founder of Vivekananda Kendra, Eknath Ranade, was associated with which socio-political organization in India?

- a) Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS)
- b) Indian National Congress (INC)
- c) Communist Party of India (CPI)
- d) Bahujan Samaj Party (BSP)

Answer: a) Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS)

Vivekananda Kendra's initiative aimed at promoting value-based education among children is called:

- a) Vivekananda Yuva Kendra
- b) Balwadi Program
- c) Eknath Vibhag
- d) Swadhyaya Varga

Answer: b) Balwadi Program

The publication wing of Vivekananda Kendra that publishes books, magazines, and journals is called:

- a) Vivekananda Prakashan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Prakashan Trust
- c) Vivekananda Granthmala
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Publications

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Prakashan Trust

Vivekananda Kendra's program for the holistic development of tribal communities is known as:

- a) Vanavasi Kalyan Ashram
- b) Eknath Vibhag
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Rural Development Program
- d) Arun Jyoti

Answer: a) Vanavasi Kalyan Ashram

The annual conference organized by Vivekananda Kendra for women, focusing on their overall development, is called:

- a) Mahila Sammelan
- b) Kishori Shibir
- c) Matru Sammelan
- d) Nari Shakti Sammelan

Answer: c) Matru Sammelan

The Vivekananda Kendra program that focuses on personality development, nation-building, and character building is known as:

- a) Swasthya Raksha Abhiyan
- b) Yoga Vidyapeeth
- c) Swadhyaya Varga
- d) Manthan

Answer: c) Swadhyaya Varga

Vivekananda Kendra's project that promotes the preservation and propagation of traditional Indian art and culture is called:

- a) Sanskriti Samskar Pariksha
- b) Sanskriti Kala Kendra
- c) Sanskriti Varga
- d) Sanskriti Abhiyan

Answer: c) Sanskriti Varga

The rural development project initiated by Vivekananda Kendra in Arunachal Pradesh is known as:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Vidyalaya
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Arun Jyoti
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Rural Development Program
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Prakalpa

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Arun Jyoti

The annual youth camp organized by Vivekananda Kendra to inspire and train young individuals is called:

- a) Yuva Shakti Sammelan
- b) Yuva Bharati
- c) Yuva Prashikshan Varga
- d) Yuva Karyakarta Prashikshan

Answer: c) Yuva Prashikshan Varga

Vivekananda Kendra's program that promotes value-based education in schools and colleges is called:

- a) Eknath Vibhag
- b) Prerana Shibir
- c) Bharatiya Shiksha Mandal
- d) Vivekananda Vidyapith

Answer: c) Bharatiya Shiksha Mandal

The spiritual and cultural retreat center established by Vivekananda Kendra in Assam is known as:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Prakashan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Vedic Vision Foundation
- c) Vivekananda Kendra-NARDEP
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Udayana

Answer: d) Vivekananda Kendra Udayana

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to promote the development and preservation of indigenous knowledge and practices is called:

- a) Lok Swaraj Abhiyan
- b) Eknath Vibhag
- c) Adi Dharm Sammelan
- d) Bharatiya Gyan Parampara

Answer: d) Bharatiya Gyan Parampara

Vivekananda Kendra's initiative that focuses on fostering environmental awareness and conservation is known as:

- a) Prakriti Raksha Abhiyan
- b) Eco-Vision Program
- c) Green Earth Initiative
- d) Paryavaran Suraksha Samiti

Answer: a) Prakriti Raksha Abhiyan

The publication of Vivekananda Kendra that features articles on yoga, spirituality, and philosophy is called:

- a) Yoga Vani
- b) Jnana Prabodhini
- c) Yoga Prakash
- d) Prabuddha Bharata

Answer: a) Yoga Vani

Vivekananda Kendra's program that provides medical assistance and healthcare services in remote and underserved areas is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Arogya Seva
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Medical Mission
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Seva Prakalpa

d) Vivekananda Kendra Swasthya Seva Kendra

Answer: d) Vivekananda Kendra Swasthya Seva Kendra

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that aims to promote rural development through sustainable agriculture practices is called:

- a) Kishor Vidyapeeth
- b) Gram Vikas Abhiyan
- c) Krishi Prabodhini
- d) Desha Seva Prakalpa

Answer: b) Gram Vikas Abhiyan

Vivekananda Kendra's program that focuses on youth leadership development and nation-building is known as:

- a) Yuva Bharati
- b) Yuva Prashikshan Varga
- c) Yuva Shakti Abhiyan
- d) Yuva Karyakarta Prashikshan

Answer: a) Yuva Bharati

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that aims to provide education and support to differently-abled individuals is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Ability Mission
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Special Education Program
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Divyang Seva
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Inclusive Education

Answer: c) Vivekananda Kendra Divyang Seva

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to promote cultural exchange and understanding among different states of India is called:

- a) Ek Bharat Shreshtha Bharat
- b) Bharat Parichay Abhiyan
- c) Bharat Swabhiman Yatra
- d) Bharatiya Sanskriti Sangam

Answer: d) Bharatiya Sanskriti Sangam

The residential leadership training program conducted by Vivekananda Kendra for college students is called:

- a) Eknath Vibhag
- b) Kishor Vidyapeeth
- c) Vivekananda Sevak Kendra
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Prashikshan Shibir

Answer: b) Kishor Vidyapeeth

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that promotes the welfare and development of the Northeastern region of India is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Prakashan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Arun Jyoti
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Swasthya Seva Prakalpa
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Anandalaya

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Arun Jyoti

The project initiated by Vivekananda Kendra that focuses on the comprehensive development of villages is called:

- a) Gram Vikas Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Prakalpa
- c) Gram Swarajya Abhiyan
- d) Swasthya Raksha Abhiyan

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Prakalpa

The publication of Vivekananda Kendra that features articles on social, cultural, and national issues is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Patrika
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Prabha
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Samachar
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Samrakshan

Answer: a) Vivekananda Kendra Patrika

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra that focuses on the empowerment and upliftment of women is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Matru Sammelan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Kanya Suraksha Abhiyan
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Mahila Shakti Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Stri Shakti Prakalpa

Answer: c) Vivekananda Kendra Mahila Shakti Abhiyan

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that aims to promote the preservation and propagation of traditional Indian games and sports is called:

- a) Bharatiya Khel Prakalpa
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Vyayam Prakalpa
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Dronacharya Program
- d) Swasthya Raksha Abhiyan

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Vyayam Prakalpa

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to promote environmental awareness among students is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Eco-Club
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Prakriti Vidyapeeth
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Paryavaran Shiksha Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Green Warriors

Answer: c) Vivekananda Kendra Paryavaran Shiksha Abhiyan

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that provides relief and rehabilitation assistance during natural disasters is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Seva Nidhi
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Arogya Seva
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Samparka Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Anandalaya

Answer: a) Vivekananda Kendra Seva N

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to promote the values of universal brotherhood and peace among youth is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Peace Mission
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Yuva Sammelan
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Manavata Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Ahimsa Yatra

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Yuva Sammelan

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that aims to promote rural development through sustainable energy solutions is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Prakriti Raksha Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Jeevanam
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Urja Vikas Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Swasthya Seva Prakalpa

Answer: c) Vivekananda Kendra Urja Vikas Abhiyan

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to promote Indian culture and values among students is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Sanskriti Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Bala Seva Prakalpa
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Shiksha Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Swadhyaya Varga

Answer: c) Vivekananda Kendra Shiksha Abhiyan

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that aims to empower farmers through organic farming and sustainable agricultural practices is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Kisan Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Krishi Vikas Prakalpa
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Vana Mahotsav

d) Vivekananda Kendra Gram Swarajya Abhiyan

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Krishi Vikas Prakalpa

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to provide value-based education to children in remote areas is called:

a) Vivekananda Kendra Vidyalaya

b) Vivekananda Kendra Bal Seva Prakalpa

c) Vivekananda Kendra Sanskar Varga

d) Vivekananda Kendra Gyanodaya

Answer: a) Vivekananda Kendra Vidyalaya

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that promotes cultural exchange and understanding among different countries is called:

a) Vivekananda Kendra International Exchange Program

b) Vivekananda Kendra Antar-Rashtriya Sambandh Abhiyan

c) Vivekananda Kendra Vishwa Bandhutva Yatra

d) Vivekananda Kendra Sandeepani Program

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Antar-Rashtriya Sambandh Abhiyan

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to provide vocational training and livelihood support to unemployed youth is called:

a) Vivekananda Kendra Yuva Vikas Prakalpa

b) Vivekananda Kendra Kaushal Vikas Abhiyan

c) Vivekananda Kendra Rojgar Prabodhini

d) Vivekananda Kendra Udyog Samvardhan

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Kaushal Vikas Abhiyan

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to promote social harmony and national integration among diverse communities is called:

a) Vivekananda Kendra Ek Bharat Shreshtha Bharat

b) Vivekananda Kendra Samarasata Abhiyan

c) Vivekananda Kendra Samskar Pariksha

d) Vivekananda Kendra Buniyadi Shiksha Abhiyan

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Samarasata Abhiyan

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that focuses on the empowerment and skill development of women in rural areas is called:

a) Vivekananda Kendra Mahila Vikas Abhiyan

b) Vivekananda Kendra Stree Shakti Prakalpa

c) Vivekananda Kendra Nari Samridhi Abhiyan

d) Vivekananda Kendra Stri Shiksha Abhiyan

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Stree Shakti Prakalpa

The residential program conducted by Vivekananda Kendra for spiritual seekers and aspirants is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Pravrajika Sammelan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Vedanta Varga
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Adhyatma Prashikshan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Yogabhyas Varga

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Vedanta Varga

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that focuses on the promotion of Indian languages and literature is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Bhasha Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Sahitya Sammelan
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Prachya Prakashan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Bharatiya Bhasha Vikas

Answer: a) Vivekananda Kendra Bhasha Abhiyan

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to provide healthcare services to rural and underserved communities is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Swasthya Raksha Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Arogya Seva Prakalpa
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Chikitsa Yojana
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Swasthya Samrakshan

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Arogya Seva Prakalpa

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that focuses on rural development through self-help groups and entrepreneurship is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Swavalamban Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Gram Udyog Prakalpa
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Udyamita Samriddhi Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Swarozgar Yojana

Answer: a) Vivekananda Kendra Swavalamban Abhiyan

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to promote environmental awareness and conservation among school students is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Prakriti Raksha Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Paryavaran Mitra
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Green Crusaders
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Eco-Warriors

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Paryavaran Mitra

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that promotes cultural and educational exchange among different states of India is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Antar Bharati Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Bharatiya Sanskriti Yatra
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Gyan Bharati Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Ek Bharat Vijayi Bharat

Answer: a) Vivekananda Kendra Antar Bharati Abhiyan

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to promote national integration and cultural understanding among students is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Yuva Bharati
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Buniyadi Shiksha Abhiyan
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Pragati Varga
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Bharatiya Vidya Vikas Abhiyan

Answer: c) Vivekananda Kendra Pragati Varga

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that provides educational support and scholarships to meritorious students is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Pratibha Yojana
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Shiksha Sahayog
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Vidya Prakashan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Siksha Vikas Abhiyan

Answer: a) Vivekananda Kendra Pratibha Yojana

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to promote the teachings and philosophy of Swami Vivekananda is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Viveka Sammelan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Swadhyaya Sabha
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Vedanta Satsang
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Viveka Vahini

Answer: d) Vivekananda Kendra Viveka Vahini

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that focuses on the development and empowerment of tribal communities is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Vanavasi Kalyan Ashram
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Adivasi Seva Abhiyan
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Janajati Samriddhi Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Gram Vikas Prakalpa

Answer: a) Vivekananda Kendra Vanavasi Kalyan Ashram

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to promote yoga and meditation among youth is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Yoga Prakash
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Yoga Varga

- c) Vivekananda Kendra Yoga Sammelan
 - d) Vivekananda Kendra Yoga Abhyas
- Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Yoga Varga

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that focuses on rural development through infrastructure development and community projects is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Gramodaya Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Gram Vikas Yojana
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Gram Samriddhi Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Swavalamban Prakalpa

Answer: a) Vivekananda Kendra Gramodaya Abhiyan

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to promote value-based education and character development among school students is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Gurukulam
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Vidyalaya Prakalpa
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Shiksha Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Bal Seva Prakalpa

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Vidyalaya Prakalpa

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that focuses on the holistic development of children through sports and cultural activities is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Krida Prakalpa
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Sanskar Varga
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Bal Vikas Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Samskar Pariksha

Answer: a) Vivekananda Kendra Krida Prakalpa

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to promote environmental conservation and awareness among school students is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Prakriti Mitra
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Eco Club
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Paryavaran Shiksha Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Green Crusaders

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Eco Club

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that provides vocational training and skill development to unemployed youth is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Yuva Vikas Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Kaushal Prakalpa
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Udyog Samvardhan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Rozgar Yojana

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Kaushal Prakalpa

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to provide healthcare services to remote and underprivileged areas is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Swasthya Raksha Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Arogya Seva Prakalpa
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Chikitsa Yojana
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Swasthya Samvardhan

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Arogya Seva Prakalpa

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that promotes the preservation and dissemination of Indian art and culture is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Kalakshetra
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Kala Prakalpa
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Kala Samvardhan Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Samskriti Surabhi

Answer: c) Vivekananda Kendra Kala Samvardhan Abhiyan

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to provide relief and rehabilitation during natural disasters is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Sahayata Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Seva Nidhi
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Prakalpa
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Apada Prabandh

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to promote the study and dissemination of Indian scriptures and philosophy is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Vedic Studies Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Adhyatma Varga
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Vedanta Prachar Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Dharmik Pustakalaya

Answer: c) Vivekananda Kendra Vedanta Prachar Abhiyan

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that focuses on the promotion of Indian classical music and dance forms is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Sangeet Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Nritya Prakalpa
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Sangeet Sammelan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Kala Vikas Abhiyan

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Nritya Prakalpa

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to promote social service and community development among college students is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra College Seva Prakalpa
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Yuva Seva Sangathan
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Navayuvak Parishad
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Samaj Kalyan Abhiyan

Answer: c) Vivekananda Kendra Navayuvak Parishad

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that focuses on the preservation and promotion of traditional Indian handicrafts is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Shilp Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Karigari Prakalpa
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Hastakala Samvardhan Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Kala Kosh

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Karigari Prakalpa

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to provide value-based education and character development to tribal children is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Adivasi Shiksha Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Vanavasi Kalyan Prakalpa
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Tribal Education Program
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Adiwasi Bal Seva Prakalpa

Answer: a) Vivekananda Kendra Adivasi Shiksha Abhiyan

The initiative by Vivekananda Kendra that focuses on empowering rural women through skill development and self-help groups is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Gramin Mahila Vikas Abhiyan
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Stree Shakti Prakalpa
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Mahila Samridhi Abhiyan
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Swavlamban Mahila Prakalpa

Answer: b) Vivekananda Kendra Stree Shakti Prakalpa

The program initiated by Vivekananda Kendra to provide educational support and scholarships to economically disadvantaged students is called:

- a) Vivekananda Kendra Prerana Yojana
- b) Vivekananda Kendra Shiksha Sahayog Abhiyan
- c) Vivekananda Kendra Vidya Vikas Prakalpa
- d) Vivekananda Kendra Talented Students Scheme

Answer: c) Vive

Which river flows through the city of Guwahati in Assam?

- a) Brahmaputra
- b) Ganga
- c) Yamuna
- d) Godavari

Answer: a) Brahmaputra

What is the state animal of Assam?

- a) Indian Rhinoceros
- b) Asian Elephant
- c) Swamp Deer
- d) Hoolock Gibbon

Answer: a) Indian Rhinoceros

The world's largest river island, Majuli, is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Kamrup
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Jorhat
- d) Sivasagar

Answer: c) Jorhat

Assam shares its borders with which of the following states?

- a) Nagaland and Manipur
- b) Arunachal Pradesh and Nagaland
- c) Meghalaya and Tripura
- d) All of the above

Answer: d) All of the above

Which is the largest city in Assam by population?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Silchar
- d) Jorhat

Answer: a) Guwahati

Which national park in Assam is famous for its population of one-horned rhinoceros?

- a) Manas National Park
- b) Orang National Park
- c) Kaziranga National Park
- d) Nameri National Park

Answer: c) Kaziranga National Park

The famous Kamakhya Temple is located in which city of Assam?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Tezpur
- c) Dispur
- d) Dibrugarh

Answer: a) Guwahati

Which is the official language of Assam?

- a) Assamese
- b) Bengali
- c) Bodo
- d) Hindi

Answer: a) Assamese

Which is the largest tea-producing district in Assam?

- a) Golaghat
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Tinsukia
- d) Jorhat

Answer: b) Dibrugarh

Who is the first woman Chief Minister of Assam?

- a) Syeda Anwara Taimur
- b) Mamata Banerjee
- c) Sheila Dikshit
- d) Mayawati

Answer: a) Syeda Anwara Taimur

The Assam State Museum is located in which city?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Jorhat
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Silchar

Answer: a) Guwahati

Which is the longest bridge in Assam?

- a) Saraighat Bridge
- b) Bogibeel Bridge
- c) Dhola-Sadiya Bridge
- d) Kolia Bhomora Setu

Answer: c) Dhola-Sadiya Bridge

Which festival is celebrated with great enthusiasm in Assam to mark the onset of spring?

- a) Bihu
- b) Durga Puja
- c) Diwali
- d) Christmas

Answer: a) Bihu

The famous Manas Wildlife Sanctuary is a UNESCO World Heritage site and is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh
 - b) Kamrup
 - c) Goalpara
 - d) Nagaon
- Answer: c) Goalpara

Which is the highest peak in Assam?

- a) Diphu Peak
- b) Saramati Peak
- c) Nilachal Hill
- d) Unnamed Peak (Kangto)

Answer: b) Saramati Peak

Who is known as the "Bard of Brahmaputra" and is a prominent Assamese poet and lyricist?

- a) Hiren Bhattacharya
- b) Bhupen Hazarika
- c) Birendra Kumar Bhattacharya
- d) Hemchandra Barua

Answer: b) Bhupen Hazarika

Which city in Assam is known as the "City of Temples"?

- a) Tezpur
- b) Sivasagar
- c) Silchar
- d) Dibrugarh

Answer: b) Sivasagar

The famous Assam tea is known for its distinctive flavor and is primarily grown in which region of Assam?

- a) Barak Valley

- b) Brahmaputra Valley
- c) Karbi Anglong Hills
- d) North Cachar Hills

Answer: b) Brahmaputra Valley

Which is the largest freshwater lake in Assam?

- a) Deepor Beel
- b) Sivasagar Tank
- c) Son Beel
- d) Dighalipukhuri

Answer: c) Son Beel

Which national park in Assam is known for its population of Bengal tigers?

- a) Manas National Park
- b) Orang National Park
- c) Dibru-Saikhowa National Park
- d) Namdapha National Park

Answer: a) Manas National Park

Which river island in Assam is known for its production of high-quality silk?

- a) Majuli
- b) Umananda
- c) Peacock
- d) Karichang

Answer: a) Majuli

Which famous Assamese festival is celebrated to welcome the spring season?

- a) Rongali Bihu
- b) Magh Bihu
- c) Kati Bihu
- d) Bohag Bihu

Answer: d) Bohag Bihu

Who was the founder of the Ahom Kingdom, which ruled Assam for several centuries?

- a) Rudra Singha
- b) Suhungmung
- c) Sukapha
- d) Gadadhar Singha

Answer: c) Sukapha

The Kaziranga National Park is known for its conservation efforts of which endangered species?

- a) Bengal Tigers
- b) Indian Rhinoceros
- c) Asiatic Lions
- d) Snow Leopards

Answer: b) Indian Rhinoceros

The Assam Rifles, one of the oldest paramilitary forces in India, was established during the British colonial period in which year?

- a) 1815
- b) 1835
- c) 1855
- d) 1875

Answer: a) 1815

Which is the largest river island in the Brahmaputra River?

- a) Majuli
- b) Umananda
- c) Peacock
- d) Karichang

Answer: a) Majuli

Which festival is celebrated by the Mishing community of Assam to offer prayers to the God of Fire?

- a) Bihu
- b) Ali-Aye-Ligang
- c) Baishagu
- d) Me-Dam-Me-Phi

Answer: b) Ali-Aye-Ligang

The Ahom dynasty, which ruled Assam for several centuries, originated from which region?

- a) Myanmar (Burma)
- b) Tibet
- c) Nepal
- d) China

Answer: b) Tibet

The traditional Assamese Sattriya dance form is associated with which religious institution?

- a) Kamakhya Temple

- b) Doul Govinda Temple
 - c) Vaishnavite monasteries (Satras)
 - d) Navagraha Temple
- Answer: c) Vaishnavite monasteries (Satras)

Which national park in Assam is known for its population of Royal Bengal Tigers and is a UNESCO World Heritage site?

- a) Dibru-Saikhowa National Park
- b) Nameri National Park
- c) Orang National Park
- d) Manas National Park

Answer: d) Manas National Park

Which is the traditional silk produced in Assam, known for its unique golden color?

- a) Tussar Silk
- b) Muga Silk
- c) Eri Silk
- d) Mulberry Silk

Answer: b) Muga Silk

The Assamese literary figure, Lakshminath Bezbaroa, is often referred to as the "Sahityarathi," which means:

- a) Master of Literature
- b) Poet of Love
- c) Bard of Assam
- d) Father of Modern Assamese Literature

Answer: d) Father of Modern Assamese Literature

Which is the largest national park in Assam?

- a) Manas National Park
- b) Kaziranga National Park
- c) Nameri National Park
- d) Dibru-Saikhowa National Park

Answer: b) Kaziranga National Park

Which historical monument in Assam was built by Ahom King Swargadeo Shiva Singha?

- a) Kareng Ghar
- b) Talatal Ghar
- c) Rang Ghar
- d) Sivasagar Sivadol

Answer: b) Talatal Ghar

Who was the first Assamese film actor to receive the National Film Award for Best Actor?

- a) Bishnu Kharghoria
- b) Phani Sarma
- c) Biju Phukan
- d) Jatin Bora

Answer: c) Biju Phukan

The famous Assamese musician, Zubeen Garg, gained popularity for his contributions to which genre of music?

- a) Pop music
- b) Classical music
- c) Folk music
- d) Rock music

Answer: d) Rock music

Which famous archaeological site in Assam is known for its ancient ruins and rock-cut sculptures?

- a) Hajo
- b) Guwahati
- c) Sualkuchi
- d) Madan Kamdev

Answer: d) Madan Kamdev

The Assam Accord, signed in 1985, aimed to resolve the issues related to:

- a) Illegal immigration
- b) Border disputes
- c) Language conflicts
- d) Caste-based discrimination

Answer: a) Illegal immigration

Who is the first woman athlete from Assam to win an Olympic medal?

- a) Hima Das
- b) Dutee Chand
- c) Dipa Karmakar
- d) Mary Kom

Answer: c) Dipa Karmakar

The traditional Assamese boat race, known as "Bihu Naas," is held during which festival?

- a) Rongali Bihu

- b) Magh Bihu
- c) Kati Bihu
- d) Bohag Bihu

Answer: d) Bohag Bihu

Which is the largest city in Assam by area?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Silchar
- d) Tezpur

Answer: b) Dibrugarh

The Assam State Zoo cum Botanical Garden is located in which city?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Jorhat
- c) Silchar
- d) Tinsukia

Answer: a) Guwahati

The famous Ahom monument "Rang Ghar" is located in which city of Assam?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Jorhat
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Dibrugarh

Answer: c) Sivasagar

Who is known as the "Bard of Brahmaputra" and is a prominent Assamese poet and lyricist?

- a) Hiren Bhattacharya
- b) Bhupen Hazarika
- c) Birendra Kumar Bhattacharya
- d) Hemchandra Barua

Answer: b) Bhupen Hazarika

The famous Assam silk, known for its golden color, is produced from which silkworm species?

- a) *Antheraea assamensis*
- b) *Antheraea mylitta*
- c) *Bombyx mori*
- d) *Philosamia ricini*

Answer: a) *Antheraea assamensis*

Which is the official dance of Assam?

- a) Bihu
- b) Sattriya
- c) Jhumur
- d) Ojapali

Answer: b) Sattriya

Who was the first Chief Minister of Assam?

- a) Gopinath Bordoloi
- b) Sarbananda Sonowal
- c) Tarun Gogoi
- d) Prafulla Kumar Mahanta

Answer: a) Gopinath Bordoloi

Which district of Assam is known as the "Land of the Red Rivers and Blue Hills"?

- a) Tinsukia
- b) Karbi Anglong
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) North Cachar Hills

Answer: b) Karbi Anglong

Which national park in Assam is known for its population of golden langurs?

- a) Manas National Park
- b) Nameri National Park
- c) Kaziranga National Park
- d) Dibru-Saikhowa National Park

Answer: a) Manas National Park

The Assam State Museum is located in which city?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Jorhat
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Silchar

Answer: a) Guwahati

Which is the longest river bridge in India, connecting Assam and Arunachal Pradesh?

- a) Saraighat Bridge
- b) Kolia Bhomora Setu
- c) Bogibeel Bridge
- d) Dhola-Sadiya Bridge

Answer: c) Bogibeel Bridge

Which is the largest freshwater lake in Northeast India, located in Assam?

- a) Loktak Lake
- b) Umiyam Lake
- c) Son Beel
- d) Chilka Lake

Answer: c) Son Beel

The famous Vaishnavite shrine "Kamakhya Temple" is located on which hill in Guwahati?

- a) Nilachal Hill
- b) Kamakhya Hill
- c) Umananda Hill
- d) Shillong Peak

Answer: a) Nilachal Hill

The traditional Assamese costume worn by women, consisting of a three-piece attire, is called:

- a) Sari
- b) Mekhela Chador
- c) Dhoti
- d) Kurta-Pajama

Answer: b) Mekhela Chador

The famous Hoolock Gibbon, India's only ape species, is found in which forests of Assam?

- a) Kaziranga National Park
- b) Manas National Park
- c) Nameri National Park
- d) Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary

Answer: d) Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary

The Assam Legislative Assembly is located in which city?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Dispur
- c) Jorhat
- d) Dibrugarh

Answer: b) Dispur

Who was the famous freedom fighter from Assam who participated in the Quit India Movement and was known as the "Nightingale of Assam"?

- a) Kamal Kumari Barooah

- b) Rani Gaidinliu
- c) Kanaklata Barua
- d) Sati Sadhani

Answer: a) Kamal Kumari Barooah

The famous Assamese dish "Pitha" is a type of:

- a) Rice cake
- b) Dumpling
- c) Pancake
- d) Fritter

Answer: a) Rice cake

The traditional boat race festival "Johaa Bihu" is celebrated in which district of Assam?

- a) Dhemaji
- b) Kokrajhar
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Sivasagar

Answer: a) Dhemaji

Which national park in Assam is known for its population of one-horned rhinoceros?

- a) Manas National Park
- b) Nameri National Park
- c) Kaziranga National Park
- d) Dibru-Saikhowa National Park

Answer: c) Kaziranga National Park

The famous Assamese writer and Sahitya Akademi award recipient, Indira Goswami, is also known by which pen name?

- a) Mamoni Raisom Goswami
- b) Jyoti Prasad Agarwala
- c) Homen Borgohain
- d) Hemchandra Barua

Answer: a) Mamoni Raisom Goswami

Which river in Assam is known as the "Lifeline of Assam"?

- a) Brahmaputra River
- b) Barak River
- c) Subansiri River
- d) Jia Bharali River

Answer: a) Brahmaputra River

The traditional dance form "Bhortal Nritya" is associated with which community of Assam?

- a) Karbi
- b) Rabha
- c) Bodo
- d) Koch Rajbongshi

Answer: b) Rabha

Which is the largest urban area in Assam in terms of population?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Silchar
- d) Jorhat

Answer: a) Guwahati

The famous Sankardeva Kalakshetra, a cultural institution, is located in which city of Assam?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Jorhat
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Dibrugarh

Answer: a) Guwahati

The traditional Assamese musical instrument "Gogona" is a type of:

- a) Drum
- b) Flute
- c) Cymbal
- d) Mouth harp

Answer: d) Mouth harp

The famous Tocklai Tea Research Institute, the world's oldest tea research station, is located in which city of Assam?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Jorhat
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Dibrugarh

Answer: b) Jorhat

The Assam State Film Award, also known as the "Jyotirupa Cinema Pragati Award," is named after which legendary actor of Assam?

- a) Biju Phukan
- b) Phani Sarma

c) Bhupen Hazarika

d) Jatin Bora

Answer: a) Biju Phukan

Which is the longest bridge in Assam, connecting Dhubri in Assam to Phulbari in Meghalaya?

a) Saraighat Bridge

b) Kolia Bhomora Setu

c) Bogibeel Bridge

d) Dhola-Sadiya Bridge

Answer: b) Kolia Bhomora Setu

The traditional Assamese martial art form "Silambam" is known by which name in Assam?

a) Thang-Ta

b) Bukiya

c) Huyen Langlon

d) Mukna

Answer: b) Bukiya

Which national park in Assam is known for its population of Asiatic elephants?

a) Manas National Park

b) Nameri National Park

c) Kaziranga National Park

d) Orang National Park

Answer: d) Orang National Park

The famous Assamese film "Joymati" released in 1935 was directed by:

a) Jyoti Prasad Agarwala

b) Phani Sarma

c) Jahnu Barua

d) Munin Barua

Answer: a) Jyoti Prasad Agarwala

The famous Assamese musician, Khagen Mahanta, is known for his contributions to which genre of music?

a) Bihu songs

b) Devotional music

c) Classical music

d) Folk music

Answer: d) Folk music

The traditional Assamese wrestling form, also known as "Mukna," is primarily practiced by which community in Assam?

- a) Karbi
- b) Bodo
- c) Rabha
- d) Meitei

Answer: d) Meitei

The famous Dehing Patkai Wildlife Sanctuary is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Dibrugarh
- b) Tinsukia
- c) Jorhat
- d) Golaghat

Answer: b) Tinsukia

The famous Kaziranga Golf Resort, an 18-hole golf course, is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Nagaon
- b) Golaghat
- c) Sonitpur
- d) Karbi Anglong

Answer: b) Golaghat

Who is the first Assamese actress to receive the National Film Award for Best Actress?

- a) Seema Biswas
- b) Moloya Goswami
- c) Bina Das
- d) Aideu Handique

Answer: a) Seema Biswas

The famous Sualkuchi village in Assam is known for its production of:

- a) Silk garments
- b) Pottery
- c) Bamboo crafts
- d) Handloom textiles

Answer: a) Silk garments

The famous Bhupen Hazarika Setu, also known as the Dholasadiya Bridge, is built over which river in Assam?

- a) Brahmaputra River
- b) Barak River

- c) Subansiri River
 - d) Lohit River
- Answer: d) Lohit River

The traditional Assamese game "Tekeli Bhonga" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Kabaddi
 - b) Kho-Kho
 - c) Wrestling
 - d) Badminton
- Answer: a) Kabaddi

The famous Assamese writer, Arupa Patangia Kalita, is known for her contributions to which literary genre?

- a) Poetry
 - b) Novels
 - c) Short stories
 - d) Drama
- Answer: c) Short stories

The famous Bhaona, a traditional form of entertainment in Assam, is associated with which religious movement?

- a) Vaishnavism
 - b) Shaivism
 - c) Buddhism
 - d) Jainism
- Answer: a) Vaishnavism

The famous Assamese poet and literary critic, Hiren Bhattacharya, is known for his contributions to which literary form?

- a) Novel
 - b) Poetry
 - c) Drama
 - d) Short stories
- Answer: d) Short stories

The traditional Assamese dance form "Ojapali" is associated with which religious tradition?

- a) Bihu
- b) Sattriya
- c) Namghar
- d) Shakta

Answer: c) Namghar

Which city in Assam is known as the "Tea City of India"?

- a) Jorhat
- b) Silchar
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Nagaon

Answer: c) Dibrugarh

The famous Assamese film "Xagoroloi Bohu Door" directed by Jahnu Barua received which award at the National Film Awards?

- a) Best Film
- b) Best Director
- c) Best Actor
- d) Best Cinematography

Answer: b) Best Director

The traditional Assamese game "Kanhau" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Archery
- b) Wrestling
- c) Kabaddi
- d) Hockey

Answer: a) Archery

The famous Digboi Oil Refinery, the oldest operational oil refinery in India, is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Tinsukia
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Jorhat

Answer: a) Tinsukia

Which national park in Assam is known for its population of Hoolock Gibbons, the only ape species found in India?

- a) Manas National Park
- b) Nameri National Park
- c) Kaziranga National Park
- d) Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary

Answer: d) Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary

The traditional Assamese musical instrument "Bihuwan" is a type of:

- a) Drum

- b) Flute
- c) Cymbal
- d) String instrument

Answer: d) String instrument

The famous Assamese poet, Nilmani Phookan, is known for his contributions to which literary genre?

- a) Poetry
- b) Novels
- c) Drama
- d) Essays

Answer: a) Poetry

The famous Majuli Island, the largest river island in the world, is located in which river in Assam?

- a) Brahmaputra River
- b) Barak River
- c) Subansiri River
- d) Dihing River

Answer: a) Brahmaputra River

The traditional Assamese martial art form "Thang-Ta" is known by which name in Assam?

- a) Huyen Langlon
- b) Bukiya
- c) Silambam
- d) Mukna

Answer: c) Silambam

The famous Assamese poet, Lakshminath Bezbaroa, is known for his contributions to which literary form?

- a) Novels
- b) Poetry
- c) Drama
- d) Short stories

Answer: b) Poetry

The traditional Assamese dance form "Bihu" is primarily associated with which festival?

- a) Rongali Bihu
- b) Magh Bihu

- c) Kati Bihu
- d) Bohag Bihu

Answer: d) Bohag Bihu

Which city in Assam is known as the "Gateway to the Northeast"?

- a) Silchar
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Guwahati
- d) Tezpur

Answer: c) Guwahati

The famous Assamese film "Halodhia Choraye Baodhan Khai" directed by Jahnu Barua received which award at the National Film Awards?

- a) Best Film
- b) Best Director
- c) Best Actor
- d) Best Cinematography

Answer: a) Best Film

The traditional Assamese game "Koni Juj" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Kabbadi
- b) Kho-Kho
- c) Wrestling
- d) Cricket

Answer: b) Kho-Kho

The famous Kamakhya Temple, a major pilgrimage site in Assam, is dedicated to which Hindu goddess?

- a) Durga
- b) Kali
- c) Lakshmi
- d) Saraswati

Answer: a) Durga

The traditional Assamese musical instrument "Borgeet" is a type of:

- a) Drum
- b) Flute
- c) Cymbal
- d) Devotional song

Answer: d) Devotional song

The famous Diphu Pass, also known as the Jatinga Bird Suicide Point, is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Karbi Anglong
- b) Nagaon
- c) Golaghat
- d) Sonitpur

Answer: a) Karbi Anglong

The famous Assamese actor, Ravi Sharma, is known for his role in which critically acclaimed film?

- a) "Chameli Memsaab"
- b) "Hridoyer Kotha"
- c) "Mon Jai"
- d) "Agony of Love"

Answer: a) "Chameli Memsaab"

The traditional Assamese game "Dhopkhel" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Hockey
- b) Cricket
- c) Football
- d) Badminton

Answer: c) Football

The famous Manas Wildlife Sanctuary, a UNESCO World Heritage Site, is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Bongaigaon
- b) Goalpara
- c) Barpeta
- d) Kokrajhar

Answer: a) Bongaigaon

The traditional Assamese martial art form "Mardani Khel" is predominantly practiced by which community in Assam?

- a) Ahom
- b) Karbi
- c) Bodo
- d) Tiwa

Answer: a) Ahom

The famous Assamese folk dance "Bhortal" is associated with which festival?

- a) Rongali Bihu

- b) Magh Bihu
- c) Kati Bihu
- d) Bohag Bihu

Answer: d) Bohag Bihu

The traditional Assamese game "Koni Juj" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Kabbadi
- b) Kho-Kho
- c) Wrestling
- d) Cricket

Answer: b) Kho-Kho

The famous Kamakhya Temple, a major pilgrimage site in Assam, is dedicated to which Hindu goddess?

- a) Durga
- b) Kali
- c) Lakshmi
- d) Saraswati

Answer: a) Durga

The traditional Assamese musical instrument "Borgeet" is a type of:

- a) Drum
- b) Flute
- c) Cymbal
- d) Devotional song

Answer: d) Devotional song

The famous Diphu Pass, also known as the Jatinga Bird Suicide Point, is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Karbi Anglong
- b) Nagaon
- c) Golaghat
- d) Sonitpur

Answer: a) Karbi Anglong

The famous Assamese actor, Ravi Sharma, is known for his role in which critically acclaimed film?

- a) "Chameli Memsaab"
- b) "Hridoyer Kotha"
- c) "Mon Jai"
- d) "Agony of Love"

Answer: a) "Chameli Memsaab"

The traditional Assamese game "Dhopkhel" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Hockey
- b) Cricket
- c) Football
- d) Badminton

Answer: c) Football

The famous Manas Wildlife Sanctuary, a UNESCO World Heritage Site, is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Bongaigaon
- b) Goalpara
- c) Barpeta
- d) Kokrajhar

Answer: a) Bongaigaon

The traditional Assamese martial art form "Mardani Khel" is predominantly practiced by which community in Assam?

- a) Ahom
- b) Karbi
- c) Bodo
- d) Tiwa

Answer: a) Ahom

The famous Assamese writer, Homen Borgohain, is known for his contributions to which literary genre?

- a) Novels
- b) Poetry
- c) Drama
- d) Short stories

Answer: a) Novels

The traditional Assamese game "Hiruk-Pora" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Archery
- b) Polo
- c) Chess
- d) Volleyball

Answer: a) Archery

The famous Assamese musician, Zubeen Garg, is known for his contributions to which genre of music?

- a) Bihu songs

- b) Devotional music
 - c) Pop music
 - d) Classical music
- Answer: c) Pop music

The famous Assamese poet, Hiren Bhattacharya, is known for his contributions to which literary form?

- a) Novel
- b) Poetry
- c) Drama
- d) Short stories

Answer: d) Short stories

The traditional Assamese dance form "Ojapali" is associated with which religious tradition?

- a) Bihu
- b) Sattriya
- c) Namghar
- d) Shakta

Answer: c) Namghar

Which city in Assam is known as the "Tea City of India"?

- a) Jorhat
- b) Silchar
- c) Dibrugarh
- d) Nagaon

Answer: c) Dibrugarh

The famous Assamese film "Xagoroloi Bohu Door" directed by Jahnu Barua received which award at the National Film Awards?

- a) Best Film
- b) Best Director
- c) Best Actor
- d) Best Cinematography

Answer: b) Best Director

The traditional Assamese game "Kanhau" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Archery
- b) Wrestling
- c) Kabaddi
- d) Hockey

Answer: a) Archery

The famous Digboi Oil Refinery, the oldest operational oil refinery in India, is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Tinsukia
- b) Dibrugarh
- c) Sivasagar
- d) Jorhat

Answer: a) Tinsukia

Which national park in Assam is known for its population of Hoolock Gibbons, the only ape species found in India?

- a) Manas National Park
- b) Nameri National Park
- c) Kaziranga National Park
- d) Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary

Answer: d) Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary

The traditional Assamese musical instrument "Bihuwan" is a type of:

- a) Drum
- b) Flute
- c) Cymbal
- d) String instrument

Answer: d) String instrument

The famous Assamese poet, Nilmani Phookan, is known for his contributions to which literary genre?

- a) Poetry
- b) Novels
- c) Drama
- d) Essays

Answer: a) Poetry

The famous Majuli Island, the largest river island in the world, is located in which river in Assam?

- a) Brahmaputra River
- b) Barak River
- c) Subansiri River
- d) Dihing River

Answer: a) Brahmaputra River

The traditional Assamese martial art form "Thang-Ta" is known by which name in Assam?

- a) Huyen Langlon
- b) Bukiya
- c) Silambam
- d) Mukna

Answer: a) Huyen Langlon

The famous Assamese film "Antareen" directed by Dr. Bhabendra Nath Saikia received which award at the National Film Awards?

- a) Best Film
- b) Best Director
- c) Best Actor
- d) Best Screenplay

Answer: a) Best Film

The famous Assamese folk dance "Jhumur" is associated with which community in Assam?

- a) Karbi
- b) Bodo
- c) Mishing
- d) Tea Tribes

Answer: c) Mishing

The traditional Assamese game "Gella Khel" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Kabaddi
- b) Kho-Kho
- c) Wrestling
- d) Football

Answer: b) Kho-Kho

The famous Kaziranga National Park, known for its one-horned rhinoceros, is located in which district of Assam?

- a) Golaghat
- b) Nagaon
- c) Sonitpur
- d) Kamrup

Answer: a) Golaghat

The famous Assamese film "Maniram Dewan" directed by Bidyut Chakravarty received which award at the National Film Awards?

- a) Best Film
- b) Best Director
- c) Best Actor

d) Best Cinematography

Answer: a) Best Film

The traditional Assamese game "Kukurjya" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

a) Archery

b) Polo

c) Kabbadi

d) Hockey

Answer: a) Archery

The famous Assamese singer, Khagen Mahanta, is known for his contributions to which genre of music?

a) Bihu songs

b) Devotional music

c) Pop music

d) Classical music

Answer: a) Bihu songs

The traditional Assamese dance form "Sattriya" is associated with which religious tradition?

a) Bihu

b) Namghar

c) Shakta

d) Vaishnavism

Answer: d) Vaishnavism

The famous tea gardens of Assam are mainly located in which region of the state?

a) Brahmaputra Valley

b) Barak Valley

c) Karbi Anglong

d) Dima Hasao

Answer: a) Brahmaputra Valley

The traditional Assamese game "Tekeli Bhonga" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

a) Kho-Kho

b) Kabaddi

c) Wrestling

d) Volleyball

Answer: b) Kabaddi

The famous Assamese writer, Mamoni Raisom Goswami, is known for her contributions to which literary genre?

- a) Poetry
- b) Novels
- c) Drama
- d) Essays

Answer: b) Novels

The traditional Assamese game "Kana Khel" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Archery
- b) Polo
- c) Chess
- d) Volleyball

Answer: a) Archery

The famous Assamese musician, Joi Barua, is known for his contributions to which genre of music?

- a) Bihu songs
- b) Devotional music
- c) Pop music
- d) Classical music

Answer: c) Pop music

The famous Assamese folk dance "Sattriya" is named after which religious institution?

- a) Bihu
- b) Satra
- c) Namghar
- d) Shakta

Answer: b) Satra

The traditional Assamese game "Gosain Baji" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Archery
- b) Wrestling
- c) Kabaddi
- d) Hockey

Answer: c) Kabaddi

Which city in Assam is known as the "Gateway of Northeast India"?

- a) Guwahati
- b) Jorhat

c) Dibrugarh

d) Silchar

Answer: a) Guwahati

The famous Assamese film "Pita-Puti" directed by Jahnu Barua received which award at the National Film Awards?

a) Best Film

b) Best Director

c) Best Actor

d) Best Screenplay

Answer: b) Best Director

The traditional Assamese game "Jari Mari" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

a) Kho-Kho

b) Cricket

c) Football

d) Badminton

Answer: a) Kho-Kho

The famous Orang National Park, also known as Mini Kaziranga, is located in which district of Assam?

a) Nagaon

b) Darrang

c) Goalpara

d) Baksa

Answer: b) Darrang

Which river in Assam is known as the "Red River" due to its reddish color caused by erosion of the surrounding hills?

a) Brahmaputra River

b) Barak River

c) Dibang River

d) Subansiri River

Answer: b) Barak River

The traditional Assamese game "Tekeli Bhonga" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

a) Kho-Kho

b) Kabaddi

c) Wrestling

d) Volleyball

Answer: b) Kabaddi

The famous Assamese writer, Rita Chowdhury, is known for her contributions to which literary genre?

- a) Poetry
- b) Novels
- c) Drama
- d) Essays

Answer: b) Novels

The traditional Assamese game "Bagra Khel" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Archery
- b) Polo
- c) Chess
- d) Volleyball

Answer: d) Volleyball

The famous Assamese festival "Ali-Ai-Ligang" is celebrated by which community in Assam?

- a) Karbi
- b) Bodo
- c) Mishing
- d) Ahom

Answer: d) Ahom

The traditional Assamese game "Kawadang" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Kho-Kho
- b) Wrestling
- c) Kabaddi
- d) Cricket

Answer: b) Wrestling

The famous Kamakhya Temple is located on which hill in Guwahati?

- a) Nilachal Hill
- b) Chitrasal Hill
- c) Sukreswar Hill
- d) Bhubaneshwari Hill

Answer: a) Nilachal Hill

The traditional Assamese musical instrument "Tokari" is a type of:

- a) Drum
- b) Flute

- c) Cymbal
 - d) String instrument
- Answer: d) String instrument

The famous Assamese film "Baandhon" directed by Jahnu Barua received which award at the National Film Awards?

- a) Best Film
 - b) Best Director
 - c) Best Actor
 - d) Best Cinematography
- Answer: a) Best Film

The traditional Assamese game "Naga-Kushti" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Archery
 - b) Wrestling
 - c) Kabaddi
 - d) Hockey
- Answer: b) Wrestling

The famous Assamese singer, Dipali Borthakur, is known for her contributions to which genre of music?

- a) Bihu songs
 - b) Devotional music
 - c) Pop music
 - d) Classical music
- Answer: a) Bihu songs

The traditional Assamese dance form "Oja-Pali" is associated with which religious tradition?

- a) Bihu
 - b) Namghar
 - c) Shakta
 - d) Vaishnavism
- Answer: d) Vaishnavism

The famous Assamese writer, Birendra Kumar Bhattacharya, is known for his contributions to which literary genre?

- a) Poetry
- b) Novels
- c) Drama
- d) Essays

Answer: b) Novels

The traditional Assamese game "Hudu" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Archery
- b) Polo
- c) Chess
- d) Volleyball

Answer: c) Chess

The famous Assamese festival "Bhogali Bihu" is celebrated during which season?

- a) Spring
- b) Summer
- c) Autumn
- d) Winter

Answer: d) Winter

The traditional Assamese game "Khar-Danga" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Kho-Kho
- b) Cricket
- c) Football
- d) Badminton

Answer: c) Football

The famous Kamakhya Temple is dedicated to which Hindu goddess?

- a) Durga
- b) Kali
- c) Saraswati
- d) Lakshmi

Answer: a) Durga

The traditional Assamese musical instrument "Gogona" is a type of:

- a) Drum
- b) Flute
- c) Cymbal
- d) String instrument

Answer: b) Flute

The famous Assamese film "Rodor Sithi" directed by Jahnu Barua received which award at the National Film Awards?

- a) Best Film
- b) Best Director

- c) Best Actor
 - d) Best Screenplay
- Answer: d) Best Screenplay

The traditional Assamese game "Dhopkhel" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Kho-Kho
- b) Kabaddi
- c) Cricket
- d) Badminton

Answer: c) Cricket

The famous Assamese singer, Zubeen Garg, is known for his contributions to which genre of music?

- a) Bihu songs
- b) Devotional music
- c) Pop music
- d) Classical music

Answer: c) Pop music

The traditional Assamese dance form "Jeng Bihu" is associated with which festival?

- a) Rongali Bihu
- b) Magh Bihu
- c) Kati Bihu
- d) Bhogali Bihu

Answer: b) Magh Bihu

The famous Assamese writer, Lakshminath Bezbaroa, is known for his contributions to which literary genre?

- a) Poetry
- b) Novels
- c) Drama
- d) Essays

Answer: b) Novels

The traditional Assamese game "Bhapang" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Archery
- b) Wrestling
- c) Kabaddi
- d) Hockey

Answer: a) Archery

The famous Assamese festival "Me-Dam-Me-Phi" is celebrated to honor which ancestor?

- a) Ahom ancestors
- b) Koch ancestors
- c) Bodo ancestors
- d) Karbi ancestors

Answer: a) Ahom ancestors

The traditional Assamese game "Koni-Junoon" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Kho-Kho
- b) Wrestling
- c) Kabaddi
- d) Cricket

Answer: a) Kho-Kho

The famous Umananda Temple, dedicated to Lord Shiva, is situated on which river island in Assam?

- a) Majuli
- b) Peacock Island
- c) Dhubri Island
- d) Barpeta Island

Answer: b) Peacock Island

The traditional Assamese musical instrument "Gogoi" is a type of:

- a) Drum
- b) Flute
- c) Cymbal
- d) String instrument

Answer: a) Drum

The famous Assamese film "Agnisnaan" directed by Jahnu Barua received which award at the National Film Awards?

- a) Best Film
- b) Best Director
- c) Best Actor
- d) Best Cinematography

Answer: b) Best Director

The traditional Assamese game "Ha-Da-Da" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Kho-Kho
- b) Kabaddi

- c) Cricket
 - d) Badminton
- Answer: b) Kabaddi

The famous Assamese singer, Angaraag Mahanta (Papon), is known for his contributions to which genre of music?

- a) Bihu songs
 - b) Devotional music
 - c) Pop music
 - d) Classical music
- Answer: c) Pop music

The traditional Assamese dance form "Bodo dance" is associated with which community in Assam?

- a) Bodo
 - b) Mishing
 - c) Karbi
 - d) Rabha
- Answer: a) Bodo

The famous Assamese writer, Homen Borgohain, is known for his contributions to which literary genre?

- a) Poetry
 - b) Novels
 - c) Drama
 - d) Essays
- Answer: b) Novels

The traditional Assamese game "Bihu-Husori" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Archery
 - b) Wrestling
 - c) Kabaddi
 - d) Cricket
- Answer: c) Kabaddi

The famous Assamese festival "Bohag Bihu" is also known as:

- a) Rongali Bihu
 - b) Magh Bihu
 - c) Kati Bihu
 - d) Bhogali Bihu
- Answer: a) Rongali Bihu

The traditional Assamese game "Gutta" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Kho-Kho
- b) Wrestling
- c) Kabaddi
- d) Cricket

Answer: d) Cricket

The famous Kaziranga National Park is known for the conservation of which animal species?

- a) Tigers
- b) Rhinoceros
- c) Elephants
- d) Deer

Answer: b) Rhinoceros

The traditional Assamese musical instrument "Bor-Dhol" is a type of:

- a) Drum
- b) Flute
- c) Cymbal
- d) String instrument

Answer: a) Drum

The famous Assamese film "Halodhia Choraye Baodhan Khai" directed by Jahnu Barua received which award at the National Film Awards?

- a) Best Film
- b) Best Director
- c) Best Actor
- d) Best Screenplay

Answer: a) Best Film

The traditional Assamese game "Tekeli Bhonga" is similar to which popular Indian sport?

- a) Kho-Kho
- b) Kabaddi
- c) Wrestling
- d) Volleyball

Answer: b) Kabaddi

The famous Assamese singer, Khagen Mahanta, is known for his contributions to which genre of music?

- a) Bihu songs

- b) Devotional music
 - c) Pop music
 - d) Classical music
- Answer: a) Bihu songs

The traditional Assamese dance form "Sattriya" is associated with which Vaishnavite saint?

- a) Sankardeva
 - b) Madhavdeva
 - c) Shankaradeva
 - d) Narottamdas Thakur
- Answer: a) Sankardeva

The famous Assamese writer, Harekrishna Deka, is known for his contributions to which literary genre?

- a) Poetry
 - b) Novels
 - c) Drama
 - d) Essays
- Answer: c) Drama

Who is the current Chief Minister of Assam?

Answer: Himanta Biswa Sarma

In which year did Assam celebrate the completion of 200 years as a separate administrative unit?

Answer: 2021

Who won the 2021 Assam Assembly elections and became the Chief Minister of Assam?

Answer: Himanta Biswa Sarma

Which district in Assam is known for its rich archaeological heritage and is home to several ancient ruins and temples?

Answer: Sivasagar

Which river flows through the famous Kaziranga National Park in Assam?

Answer: Brahmaputra River

Who won the silver medal in boxing at the Tokyo Olympics 2020, becoming the first Assamese woman to win an Olympic medal?

Answer: Lovlina Borgohain

Which wildlife sanctuary in Assam is known for its population of one-horned rhinoceros?

Answer: Pobitora Wildlife Sanctuary

In which year did the National Register of Citizens (NRC) exercise take place in Assam?

Answer: 2019

Who is the current Governor of Assam?

Answer: Professor Jagdish Mukhi

Which national park in Assam is a UNESCO World Heritage Site?

Answer: Manas National Park

Who was awarded the Bharat Ratna, India's highest civilian award, posthumously in 2019 for his contributions to the music industry?

Answer: Bhupen Hazarika

Which city in Assam is also known as the "Gateway to Northeast India"?

Answer: Guwahati

Which river island in Assam is the largest river island in the world?

Answer: Majuli

Who is the first female IPS officer from Assam?

Answer: Harmeet Kaur Bhullar

Which festival is celebrated with great enthusiasm in Assam to mark the birth anniversary of the Vaishnavite saint Sankardeva?

Answer: Sankardeva Tithi

Which district in Assam has been declared as a biodiversity heritage site in 2022?

Answer: Dibru-Saikhowa National Park

Who won the gold medal in women's 48 kg weightlifting at the 2022 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Jhilli Dalabehera

In which city of Assam was the Namami Brahmaputra River Festival organized in 2017?

Answer: Guwahati

Which national park in Assam is known for its population of wild water buffaloes?

Answer: Orang National Park

Who won the Best Actress award at the 68th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Bhoga Khirikee"?

Answer: Zerifa Wahid

Which city in Assam hosted the 3rd edition of the North East Olympic Games in 2019?

Answer: Imphal

In which district of Assam is the Digboi Refinery located, which is the oldest oil refinery in India?

Answer: Tinsukia

Who won the gold medal in men's 52 kg weightlifting at the 2022 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Jeremy Lalrinnunga

Which river in Assam is home to the endangered Gangetic Dolphin?

Answer: Brahmaputra River

Who won the Best Director award at the 68th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Bridge"?

Answer: Kripal Kalita

In which district of Assam is the UNESCO World Heritage Site "Bhupen Hazarika Setu" located?

Answer: Dibrugarh

Who won the gold medal in men's 77 kg weightlifting at the 2022 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Sathish Sivalingam

Which city in Assam hosted the 2016 South Asian Games?

Answer: Guwahati

In which district of Assam is the Pobitora Wildlife Sanctuary located, known for its population of one-horned rhinoceros?

Answer: Morigaon

Who won the gold medal in women's 63 kg weightlifting at the 2022 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Rakhi Halder

In which district of Assam is the famous Kamakhya Temple located?

Answer: Kamrup Metropolitan District (Guwahati)

Who won the Best Feature Film in Assamese award at the 67th National Film Awards for the film "Ronuwa - Who Never Surrender"?

Answer: Bidyut Kotoky

Which city in Assam hosted the 12th South Asian Games in 2016?

Answer: Guwahati

Who won the gold medal in women's 69 kg weightlifting at the 2018 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Punam Yadav

In which district of Assam is the famous Digboi Oil Refinery located?

Answer: Tinsukia

Who won the Best Audiography award at the 67th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Village Rockstars"?

Answer: Mallika Das

Which river in Assam is known as the "Red River" due to its red water caused by the presence of iron oxide?

Answer: Lohit River

Who won the gold medal in men's 94 kg weightlifting at the 2018 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Vikas Thakur

In which city of Assam is the Indian Institute of Technology (IIT) located?

Answer: Guwahati

Who won the Best Children's Film award at the 67th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Asthami"?

Answer: Bidyut Kotoky

Which national park in Assam is known for its population of golden langurs?

Answer: Chakrashila Wildlife Sanctuary

Who won the gold medal in women's 75 kg weightlifting at the 2018 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Sathish Sivalingam

In which district of Assam is the famous Majuli River Island located?

Answer: Jorhat

Who won the Best Supporting Actor award at the 67th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Kothanodi"?

Answer: Adil Hussain

Which city in Assam is known for its silk production and is often referred to as the "Silk City of Assam"?

Answer: Sualkuchi

Who won the Best Film Critic award at the 67th National Film Awards for his writings on Assamese cinema?

Answer: Manoj Barpujari

In which district of Assam is the famous Hoolock Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Jorhat

Who won the gold medal in men's 56 kg weightlifting at the 2018 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Deepak Lather

Which river in Assam is known as the "Dihing" in the upper reaches and "Brahmaputra" in the lower reaches?

Answer: Dibang River

Who won the Best Film on Environment Conservation/Preservation at the 67th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "The Stork and the Steam Engine"?

Answer: Amartya Bhattacharyya

In which district of Assam is the famous Hoollongapar Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Jorhat

Who won the gold medal in women's 48 kg weightlifting at the 2014 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Sanjita Chanu

Which national park in Assam is known for its population of clouded leopards?

Answer: Namdapha National Park

In which district of Assam is the famous Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Jorhat

Who won the Best Art Direction award at the 67th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Jyeshthoputro"?

Answer: Krishnendu Choudhury

Which river in Assam is known as the "River of Sorrow" due to its history of devastating floods?

Answer: Brahmaputra River

Who won the gold medal in women's 48 kg weightlifting at the 2010 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Sandhya Rani Devi

In which district of Assam is the famous Nameri National Park located?

Answer: Sonitpur

Who won the Best Feature Film in Assamese award at the 66th National Film Awards for the film "Village Rockstars"?

Answer: Rima Das

Which city in Assam is known for its tea gardens and is often referred to as the "Tea City of India"?

Answer: Dibrugarh

Who won the Best Director award at the 66th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Bulbul Can Sing"?

Answer: Rima Das

In which district of Assam is the famous Kaziranga National Park located?

Answer: Golaghat and Nagaon

Who won the gold medal in men's 77 kg weightlifting at the 2014 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Sathish Sivalingam

Which river in Assam is known as the "Luit"?

Answer: Brahmaputra River

Who won the Best Actor award at the 66th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Kothanodi"?

Answer: Adil Hussain

In which district of Assam is the famous Manas National Park located?

Answer: Chirang

Who won the gold medal in women's 53 kg weightlifting at the 2014 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Sanjita Chanu

Which city in Assam is known for its ancient temples and is often referred to as the "City of Temples"?

Answer: Tezpur

In which district of Assam is the famous Orang National Park located?

Answer: Darrang

Who won the Best Supporting Actress award at the 66th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Village Rockstars"?

Answer: Bhanita Das

Which river in Assam is known as the "Disang" in its upper reaches?

Answer: Dihing River

Who won the gold medal in men's 62 kg weightlifting at the 2014 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Sukhen Dey

In which district of Assam is the famous Nagaon Beach located?

Answer: Nagaon

Who won the Best Feature Film in Assamese award at the 65th National Film Awards for the film "Village Rockstars"?

Answer: Rima Das

Which city in Assam is known for its annual Ambubachi Mela, held at the Kamakhya Temple?

Answer: Guwahati

Who won the Best Debut Director award at the 65th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Xhoixobote Dhemalite"?

Answer: Bidyut Kotoky

In which district of Assam is the famous Dibru-Saikhowa National Park located?

Answer: Tinsukia

Who won the gold medal in women's 48 kg weightlifting at the 2006 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Ngangbam Soniya Chanu

Which river in Assam is known as the "Kopili"?

Answer: Kopili River

Who won the Best Film on National Integration at the 65th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Ishu"?

Answer: Utpal Borpujari

In which district of Assam is the famous Pobitora Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Morigaon

Who won the gold medal in men's 56 kg weightlifting at the 2006 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Khumukcham Sanjita Chanu

Which city in Assam is known for its archaeological sites and is often referred to as the "City of Eternal Love"?

Answer: Sivasagar

In which district of Assam is the famous Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Jorhat

Who won the Best Supporting Actor award at the 65th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Village Rockstars"?

Answer: Bishnu Kharghoria

Which river in Assam is known as the "Dhansiri"?

Answer: Dhansiri River

Who won the gold medal in women's 48 kg weightlifting at the 2002 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Kunjarani Devi

In which district of Assam is the famous Hoollongapar Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Jorhat

Who won the Best Feature Film in Assamese award at the 64th National Film Awards for the film "Maj Rati Keteki"?

Answer: Santwana Bardoloi

Which city in Assam is known for its historic temples and is often referred to as the "Temple City of Assam"?

Answer: Hajo

Who won the Best Female Playback Singer award at the 64th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Dhulokona"?

Answer: Pompi Gogoi

In which district of Assam is the famous Nameri National Park located?

Answer: Sonitpur

Who won the gold medal in men's 56 kg weightlifting at the 2002 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Khumukcham Sanjita Chanu

Which river in Assam is known as the "Jia Bharali"?

Answer: Jia Bharali River

Who won the Best Editing award at the 64th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Ishu"?

Answer: Sankalp Meshram

In which district of Assam is the famous Dehing Patkai Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Dibrugarh

Who won the gold medal in women's 48 kg weightlifting at the 1998 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Karuna Mishra

Which city in Assam is known for its ancient archaeological ruins and is often referred to as the "City of Ruins"?

Answer: Tezpur

In which district of Assam is the famous Bura-Chapori Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Sonitpur

Who won the Best Supporting Actress award at the 64th National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Bahniman"?

Answer: Seema Biswas

Which river in Assam is known as the "Kopili" in its upper reaches?

Answer: Diphu River

Who won the gold medal in women's 54 kg weightlifting at the 1998 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Kunjarani Devi

In which district of Assam is the famous Diphu Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Karbi Anglong

Who won the Best Feature Film in Assamese award at the 63rd National Film Awards for the film "Kothanodi"?

Answer: Bhaskar Hazarika

Which city in Assam is known for its annual Bihu festival and is often referred to as the "Cultural Capital of Assam"?

Answer: Guwahati

Who won the Best Actor award at the 63rd National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Kothanodi"?

Answer: Adil Hussain

In which district of Assam is the famous Orang National Park located?

Answer: Darrang

Who won the gold medal in men's 56 kg weightlifting at the 1994 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Nayan Nilim Das

Which river in Assam is known as the "Beki"?

Answer: Beki River

Who won the Best Supporting Actor award at the 63rd National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Kothanodi"?

Answer: Arun Nath

In which district of Assam is the famous Sonai Rupai Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Sonitpur

Who won the gold medal in women's 48 kg weightlifting at the 1990 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Lalita Khatoon

Which city in Assam is known for its ancient Ahom dynasty monuments and is often referred to as the "City of Joy"?

Answer: Sivasagar

In which district of Assam is the famous Bherjan-Borajan-Padumoni Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Tinsukia

Who won the Best Debut Director award at the 62nd National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Ekhon Nedekha Nodir Xhipare"?

Answer: Bidyut Kotoky

Which river in Assam is known as the "Puthimari"?

Answer: Puthimari River

Who won the gold medal in women's 75 kg weightlifting at the 1990 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Pilavullakandi Thekkeparambil Usha

In which district of Assam is the famous Pobitora Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Morigaon

Who won the Best Feature Film in Assamese award at the 61st National Film Awards for the film "Ajeyo"?

Answer: Jahnu Barua

Which city in Assam is known for its ancient Kamakhya Temple and is often referred to as the "City of Temples"?

Answer: Guwahati

Who won the Best Female Playback Singer award at the 61st National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Ajeyo"?

Answer: Anindita Paul

In which district of Assam is the famous Manas National Park located?

Answer: Chirang

Who won the gold medal in men's 56 kg weightlifting at the 1986 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Nayan Nilim Das

Which river in Assam is known as the "Puthimari" in its lower reaches?

Answer: Pagladia River

Who won the Best Cinematography award at the 61st National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Ajeyo"?

Answer: Kamal Nayak

In which district of Assam is the famous Laokhowa Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Nagaon

Who won the gold medal in women's 48 kg weightlifting at the 1982 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Anita Chanu

Which city in Assam is known for its ancient ruins and archaeological sites, including the famous Rang Ghar?

Answer: Sivasagar

In which district of Assam is the famous Bura-Chapori Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Sonitpur

Who won the Best Supporting Actress award at the 61st National Film Awards for the Assamese film "Ajeyo"?

Answer: Dolly Ahluwalia

Which river in Assam is known as the "Dhaleswari"?

Answer: Sankosh River

Who won the gold medal in women's 48 kg weightlifting at the 1978 Commonwealth Games?

Answer: Kamaljit Sandhu

In which district of Assam is the famous Diphu Wildlife Sanctuary located?

Answer: Karbi Anglong

Who won the Best Feature Film in Assamese award at the 60th National Film Awards for the film "Baandhon"?

Answer: Jahnu Barua

Which city in Assam is known for its ancient Kamakhya Temple and is considered one of the Shakti Peethas?

Answer: Guwahati

-----Logical Reasoning and Aptitude -----

- c) Adjacent angles
- d) None of the above

Answer: a) Complementary angles

A recipe calls for 2 cups of flour to make 24 cookies. How many cups of flour are needed to make 36 cookies?

- a) 2.5 cups
- b) 3 cups
- c) 3.5 cups
- d) 4 cups

Answer: b) 3 cups

If 3 apples cost \$6, how much will 5 apples cost?

- a) \$8
- b) \$10
- c) \$12
- d) \$15

Answer: b) \$10

If today is Sunday, what day will it be after 10 days?

- a) Monday
- b) Tuesday
- c) Wednesday
- d) Thursday

Answer: c) Wednesday

If a square has a perimeter of 20 cm, what is the length of each side?

- a) 4 cm

- b) 5 cm
- c) 6 cm
- d) 8 cm

Answer: a) 4 cm

Which number is the odd one out: 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14?

- a) 4
- b) 6
- c) 8
- d) 10

Answer: d) 10

If 5 workers can complete a task in 8 hours, how many workers are needed to complete the same task in 4 hours?

- a) 5 workers
- b) 8 workers
- c) 10 workers
- d) 20 workers

Answer: b) 8 workers

If a box contains 12 red balls and 8 blue balls, what is the probability of picking a red ball?

- a) 30%
- b) 40%
- c) 50%
- d) 60%

Answer: b) 40%

If the price of a product is decreased by 10% and then increased by 10%, what is the net change in the price?

- a) No change
- b) 1% increase
- c) 1% decrease
- d) 2% decrease

Answer: c) 1% decrease

What is the next term in the series: 2, 4, 8, 16, ...?

- a) 20
- b) 24
- c) 28
- d) 32

Answer: d) 32

If a bus travels at an average speed of 50 km/h for 3 hours, how far does it travel?

- a) 120 km
- b) 150 km
- c) 180 km
- d) 200 km

Answer: c) 180 km

What is the next number in the series: 3, 6, 12, 24, ...?

- a) 36
- b) 48
- c) 56
- d) 72

Answer: b) 48

If the sum of two angles is 180 degrees, what is the relationship between them?

- a) Complementary angles
- b) Supplementary angles
- c) Vertical angles
- d) None of the above

Answer: b) Supplementary angles

A recipe calls for 3 cups of sugar to make 36 cookies. How many cups of sugar are needed to make 48 cookies?

- a) 3.5 cups
- b) 4 cups
- c) 4.5 cups
- d) 5 cups

Answer: b) 4 cups

If 4 books cost \$20, how much will 8 books cost?

- a) \$20
- b) \$30
- c) \$40
- d) \$60

Answer: c) \$40

If today is Monday, what day will it be after 15 days?

- a) Tuesday
- b) Wednesday

c) Thursday

d) Friday

Answer: c) Thursday

If a rectangle has a perimeter of 30 cm and a length of 8 cm, what is the width?

a) 4 cm

b) 5 cm

c) 6 cm

d) 7 cm

Answer: a) 4 cm

Which number is the odd one out: 3, 7, 11, 15, 19, 23, 27?

a) 7

b) 11

c) 15

d) 23

Answer: d) 23

If 6 workers can complete a task in 10 hours, how many workers are needed to complete the same task in 5 hours?

a) 6 workers

b) 12 workers

c) 18 workers

d) 24 workers

Answer: b) 12 workers

If a box contains 15 red balls and 5 blue balls, what is the probability of picking a red ball?

a) 50%

b) 60%

c) 70%

d) 80%

Answer: c) 70%

What is the missing number in the series: 2, 5, 11, 20, 32, ...?

a) 42

b) 45

c) 50

d) 56

Answer: a) 42

If the ratio of boys to girls in a class is 3:5 and there are 24 girls, how many boys are there?

- a) 8
- b) 12
- c) 15
- d) 18

Answer: c) 15

If the sum of three consecutive even numbers is 90, what is the smallest number?

- a) 28
- b) 30
- c) 32
- d) 34

Answer: a) 28

A train travels at a speed of 80 km/h. How long does it take to travel 320 km?

- a) 2 hours
- b) 3 hours
- c) 4 hours
- d) 5 hours

Answer: c) 4 hours

If X is 20% smaller than Y, and Y is 25% smaller than Z, what is the relationship between X and Z?

- a) X is 5% smaller than Z.
- b) X is 10% smaller than Z.
- c) X is 15% smaller than Z.
- d) X is 45% smaller than Z.

Answer: b) X is 10% smaller than Z.

In a class of 40 students, 60% are boys. How many girls are there?

- a) 10
- b) 12
- c) 14
- d) 16

Answer: c) 14

If a number is increased by 20% and then decreased by 20%, what is the net change in the number?

- a) No change
- b) 2% increase
- c) 2% decrease

d) 4% decrease

Answer: d) 4% decrease

If the area of a square is 64 square units, what is the length of each side?

a) 4 units

b) 6 units

c) 8 units

d) 10 units

Answer: c) 8 units

If 3 workers can complete a task in 12 days, how long will it take for 6 workers to complete the same task?

a) 3 days

b) 6 days

c) 9 days

d) 12 days

Answer: b) 6 days

What is the next term in the series: 1, 4, 9, 16, 25, ...?

a) 30

b) 35

c) 40

d) 45

Answer: b) 35

A train travels a distance of 500 km in 5 hours. What is its average speed?

a) 80 km/h

b) 100 km/h

c) 120 km/h

d) 150 km/h

Answer: b) 100 km/h

What is the missing number in the series: 7, 14, 28, 56, ...?

a) 100

b) 112

c) 120

d) 140

Answer: c) 120

If the sum of three consecutive odd numbers is 63, what is the largest number?

a) 19

- b) 21
- c) 23
- d) 25

Answer: c) 23

A car travels at a speed of 60 km/h. How long does it take to travel 180 km?

- a) 2 hours
- b) 3 hours
- c) 4 hours
- d) 5 hours

Answer: b) 3 hours

If X is 25% larger than Y, and Y is 20% smaller than Z, what is the relationship between X and Z?

- a) X is 5% larger than Z.
- b) X is 10% larger than Z.
- c) X is 15% larger than Z.
- d) X is 20% larger than Z.

Answer: c) X is 15% larger than Z.

In a class of 50 students, 40% are girls. How many boys are there?

- a) 20
- b) 25
- c) 30
- d) 35

Answer: d) 35

If a number is decreased by 15% and then increased by 25%, what is the net change in the number?

- a) 5% decrease
- b) 5% increase
- c) 8% decrease
- d) 8% increase

Answer: b) 5% increase

If the area of a square is 81 square units, what is the length of each side?

- a) 3 units
- b) 6 units
- c) 9 units
- d) 12 units

Answer: c) 9 units

If 4 workers can complete a task in 10 days, how long will it take for 8 workers to complete the same task?

- a) 2.5 days
- b) 5 days
- c) 7.5 days
- d) 10 days

Answer: b) 5 days

What is the next term in the series: 36, 34, 30, 24, ...?

- a) 16
- b) 18
- c) 20
- d) 22

Answer: b) 18

If the average of five numbers is 20, and the sum of three of the numbers is 70, what is the sum of the other two numbers?

- a) 10
- b) 20
- c) 30
- d) 40

Answer: c) 30

What is the missing number in the series: 2, 5, 10, 17, ...?

- a) 23
- b) 26
- c) 29
- d) 32

Answer: b) 26

If the sum of three consecutive integers is 51, what is the middle number?

- a) 15
- b) 16
- c) 17
- d) 18

Answer: b) 16

A car travels at a speed of 75 km/h. How long does it take to travel 225 km?

- a) 2 hours
- b) 3 hours
- c) 4 hours

d) 5 hours

Answer: b) 3 hours

If X is 30% smaller than Y, and Y is 40% larger than Z, what is the relationship between X and Z?

a) X is 10% smaller than Z.

b) X is 12% smaller than Z.

c) X is 15% smaller than Z.

d) X is 18% smaller than Z.

Answer: d) X is 18% smaller than Z.

In a class of 60 students, 75% are boys. How many girls are there?

a) 10

b) 12

c) 15

d) 18

Answer: c) 15

If a number is increased by 25% and then decreased by 20%, what is the net change in the number?

a) 5% increase

b) 5% decrease

c) 8% increase

d) 8% decrease

Answer: a) 5% increase

If the area of a square is 144 square units, what is the length of each side?

a) 8 units

b) 10 units

c) 12 units

d) 14 units

Answer: c) 12 units

If 5 workers can complete a task in 15 days, how long will it take for 10 workers to complete the same task?

a) 3 days

b) 5 days

c) 7.5 days

d) 15 days

Answer: b) 5 days

What is the next term in the series: 6, 12, 24, 48, ...?

- a) 72
- b) 96
- c) 108
- d) 120

Answer: b) 96

A man spends 40% of his salary on rent, 25% on groceries, and 20% on transportation. What percentage of his salary is left?

- a) 5%
- b) 10%
- c) 15%
- d) 20%

Answer: d) 20%

What is the missing number in the series: 8, 17, 35, 71, ...?

- a) 136
- b) 142
- c) 148
- d) 156

Answer: c) 148

If the sum of four consecutive even numbers is 80, what is the largest number?

- a) 20
- b) 22
- c) 24
- d) 26

Answer: c) 24

A car travels at a speed of 90 km/h. How long does it take to travel 450 km?

- a) 3 hours
- b) 4 hours
- c) 5 hours
- d) 6 hours

Answer: c) 5 hours

If X is 20% larger than Y, and Y is 25% smaller than Z, what is the relationship between X and Z?

- a) X is 5% larger than Z.
- b) X is 10% larger than Z.
- c) X is 15% larger than Z.
- d) X is 20% larger than Z.

Answer: b) X is 10% larger than Z.

In a class of 80 students, 60% are girls. How many boys are there?

- a) 16
- b) 20
- c) 24
- d) 28

Answer: d) 28

If a number is decreased by 10% and then increased by 15%, what is the net change in the number?

- a) 2.5% increase
- b) 2.5% decrease
- c) 3.5% increase
- d) 3.5% decrease

Answer: c) 3.5% increase

If the area of a square is 169 square units, what is the length of each side?

- a) 11 units
- b) 12 units
- c) 13 units
- d) 14 units

Answer: c) 13 units

If 8 workers can complete a task in 20 days, how long will it take for 4 workers to complete the same task?

- a) 5 days
- b) 10 days
- c) 20 days
- d) 40 days

Answer: c) 20 days

What is the next term in the series: 7, 15, 31, 63, ...?

- a) 127
- b) 255
- c) 511
- d) 1023

Answer: d) 1023